

2001 FOOTBALL

BAYLOR

2001 BAYLOR FOOTBALL



OL Jon Erickson

SS Samir Al-Amin

Head Coach
Kevin Steele

BU

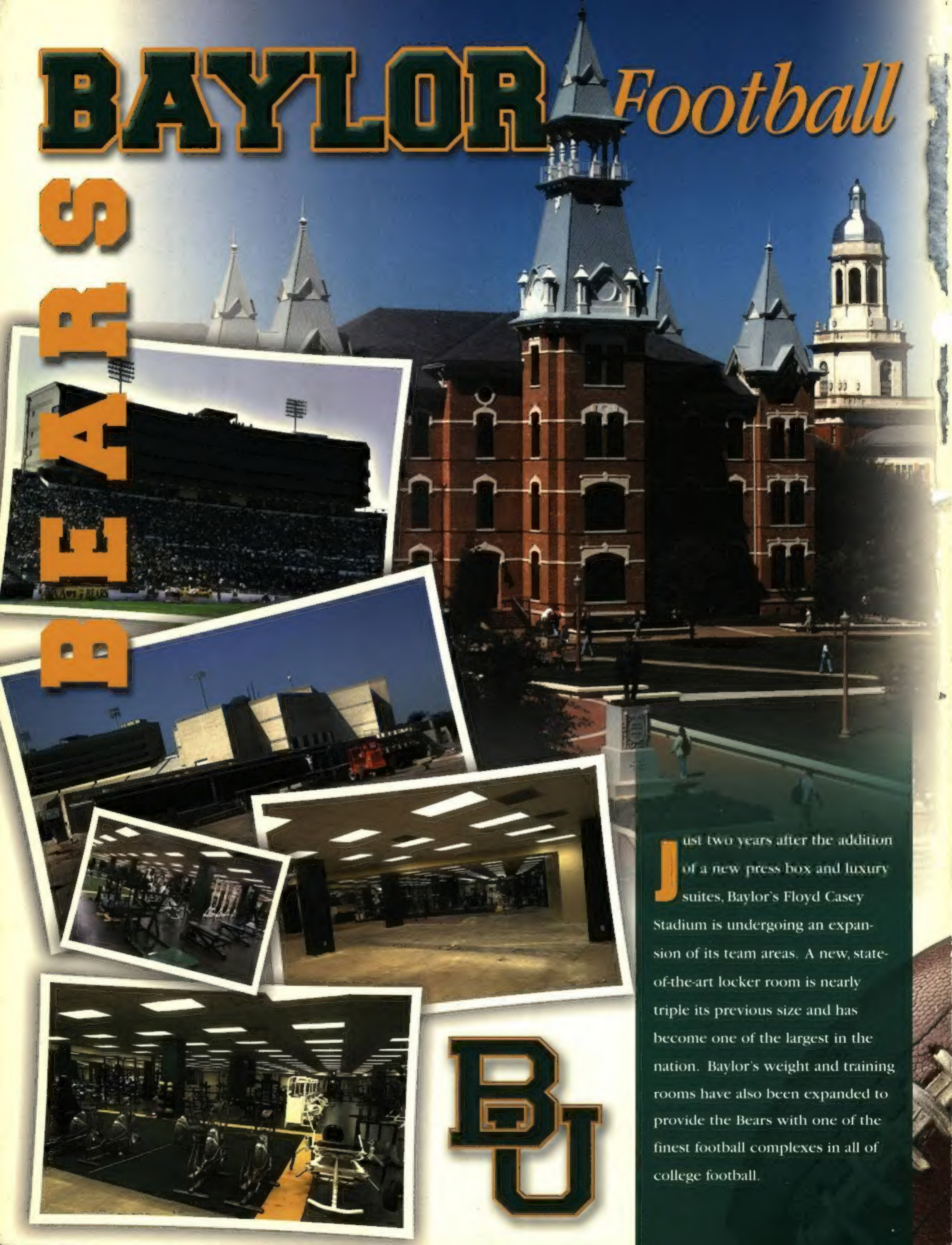
BAYLOR
BEARS



2001

BAYLOR *Football*

WE
ARE
B



Just two years after the addition of a new press box and luxury suites, Baylor's Floyd Casey Stadium is undergoing an expansion of its team areas. A new, state-of-the-art locker room is nearly triple its previous size and has become one of the largest in the nation. Baylor's weight and training rooms have also been expanded to provide the Bears with one of the finest football complexes in all of college football.

BU



Contents

Contents	2
Quick Facts	3
Baylor Athletic Media Relations	4
Media Information	5
Baylor Radio/TV Information	6-7
Media Outlets	8

This Is Baylor 8

Baylor University	10-13
Waco, Texas	14-15
Baylor Tradition	16-21
Baylor Athletics	22-25
Floyd Casey Stadium	26-27
Baylor Facilities	28-29
Baylor Academics	30-32

2001 Outlook 33

2001 Outlook	34-35
Alphabetical Roster	36
Numerical Roster	37
Depth Chart	38
Baylor Squad Basics	39
Squad Analysis/Pronunciations	40

2001 Baylor Bears 41

2001 Baylor Bears	42-76
Newcomer Bios	77-81
Other Squad Members	82

Coaches 83

Kevin Steele	84-87
Scott Smith	88
Brick Haley	89
Greg Meyer	90
Doug Fertsch	91
Tommie Frazier	92
Lonnie Hansen	93
Robert James	94
Paul Jette	95
Dale Steele	96
Jerry Pickle	97
Graduate Assistants	98
Support Staff	99-100

Administration 101

President Dr. Robert B. Sloan	102
Director of Athletics Tom Stanton	103
Athletic Staff Bios	104-111
Staff Directory	112
Baylor Head Coaches	113
Athletic Staff	114-115
Baylor Gold	116-117
Baylor Bear Foundation	118

Opponents 119

Arkansas State	120
Minnesota	121
New Mexico	122
Iowa State	123
Texas A&M	124
Nebraska	125
Oklahoma	126
Texas Tech	127
Texas	128
Missouri	129
Oklahoma State	130
Opponents' Composite Schedule	131
Opponent Media Information	132

2000 Review 133

2000 Game Recaps	134-139
2000 Final Stats	140-141
2000 Defensive Stats/Lineups	142
2000 Team Game-by-Game	143
2000 Offensive Game-by-Game	144
2000 Defensive Game-by-Game	145
2000 Superlatives	146

Big 12 Conference 147

Big 12 Conference	148
2000 Final Big 12 Standings	149
2000 Big 12 Individual Stats	150-151
2000 Big 12 Team Stats	152
2001 Big 12 Composite Schedule	153
2001-2002 Bowl Schedule	154

Records 155

All-Purpose Records	156
Defensive Records	157-159
Kick Return Records	160-162
Passing Records	163-167
Punting Records	168-169
Receiving Records	170-171
Rushing Records	172-176
Scoring Records	177-180
Total Offense Records	181-182
Opponent Records/Homecoming	183
NCAA/Conference Leaders	184
Career Leaders	185-190

History 191

All-Time Results	192-215
Yearly Records	216
Miscellaneous Records	217
BU Annual Team Stats	218
Opponent Annual Team Stats	219
Series Scores	220-225
BU vs. Division I Conferences	225
All-Time Coaching Records	226
All-Time Assistant Coaches	227
Lettermen	228-231
Baylor All-Americans	232-235
BU in the College FB Hall of Fame	236
Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame	237
Baylor Honors	238-239
Baylor in All-Star Games	240-241
All-Decade Teams	242

Bowls 243

Baylor's Bowl History	244
1949 Dixie/1952 Orange	245
1954 Gator/1957 Sugar	246
1960 Gator/1961 Gotham	247
1963 Bluebonnet/1975 Cotton	248
1979 Peach/1981 Cotton	249
1983 Bluebonnet/1985 Liberty	250
1986 Bluebonnet/1991 Copper	251
1992 John Hancock/1994 Alamo	252

Baylor in the NFL 253

Baylor in the NFL	254-255
Baylor in the NFL Draft	256-257
NFL Honors	257
Baylor by NFL Team	258-263

CREDITS

The 2000 Baylor Football Media Guide is published by the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office, a division of the Baylor Athletic Department.

The guide was edited by Scott Stricklin. Editorial assistance was provided by Heath Nielsen, Larry Little, Amy Townsend, Julie Bennett, Jeff Brown, Lindsay Rutledge, Lance James, Becca Banks, Malissa Page, Kenny Lannou, Derrick Percy and T.J. Helmcamp. Cover artwork by John Schaffhauser of Schaffhauser Design, Madison, Miss. Interior graphic design by Larry Little.

Photography provided by Chris Hansen and Cliff Cheney (BU Photography), Rod Aydelotte (Waco Tribune-Herald), Hollis Biddle (Baylor Insider) and Jon Patillo.

The guide was printed by Waco Printing in Waco, Texas.

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: Waco, Texas
 Chartered: 1845 by the Republic of Texas
 Enrollment: 13,719
 President: Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr.
 Athletic Director: Tom Stanton
 Faculty Representative: Dr. David Guinn
 Nickname: Bears
 Colors: Green and Gold
 Stadium: Floyd Casey (50,000)
 Conference: Big 12 (South)
 First Year of Football: 1899

FOOTBALL STAFF

Head Coach: Kevin Steele
 Record at BU: 3-19 (2 years)
 Career Record: 3-19 (2 years)
 Asst. Head Coach/Special Teams Coord./OTs & TEs: Scott Smith
 Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers: Brick Haley
 Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks: Greg Meyer
 Offensive Line: Doug Fertsch
 Running Backs: Tommie Frazier
 Defensive Tackles: Lonnie Hansen
 Defensive Ends: Robert James
 Defensive Backs: Paul Jette
 Recruiting Coordinator/Wide Receivers: Dale Steele
 Graduate Assistant: Maurea Crain
 Graduate Assistant: Matt Brown
 Director of Football Operations: Jerry Pickle
 Strength and Conditioning: LeBaron Caruthers
 Director of Sports Medicine: Mike Sims
 Athletic Trainer: David Chandler
 Equipment Manager: Doyle Shirley
 Video Coordinator: Michael Bolding

ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS STAFF

Assistant AD/Communications: Scott Stricklin (football contact)
 Director: Heath Nielsen
 Sr. Assistant Director: Julie Bennett
 Assistant Director/Internet Coordinator: Jeff Brown
 Assistant Director/Publications Coordinator: Larry Little
 Assistant Director: Amy Townsend
 Media Relations Assistant: Donna Perry

MEDIA RELATIONS PHONE NUMBERS

Media Relations: (254) 710-2743
 Media Relations FAX: (254) 710-1369
 Stricklin Home: (254) 857-8148
 Stricklin E-Mail: Scott_Stricklin@baylor.edu
 On the Internet: www.GoBaylorBears.com

OTHER KEY PHONE NUMBERS

Athletic Department: (254) 710-1234
 Football Office: (254) 710-3637
 Ticket Office: (254) 710-1000
 Floyd Casey Stadium Press Box: (254) 710-2961
 Big 12 Conference: (214) 742-1212
 Big 12 Conference FAX: (214) 753-0145

2001 SCHEDULE

Sept.	8	ARKANSAS STATE	.....6 p.m.
Sept.	15	at Minnesota	.....7 p.m.
Sept.	22	NEW MEXICO (Parents Weekend)	...6 p.m.
Sept.	29	at Iowa State	.....1 p.m.
Oct.	6	at Texas A&M	.....1 p.m.
Oct.	13	NEBRASKA	.....6 p.m.
Oct.	20	at Oklahoma	.....1 p.m.
Oct.	27	TEXAS TECH (Homecoming)	.....2 p.m.
Nov.	3	TEXAS	.....1 p.m.
Nov.	10	at Missouri	.....1 p.m.
Nov.	17	OKLAHOMA STATE	.....1 p.m.

All Times Central and Subject to Change

2000 RESULTS

Record: 2-9, Big 12: 0-8
 Home: 1-5, Road: 1-4

Date	Opponent	Score	W-L
Aug 31	at North Texas	20-7	W
Sept 16	MINNESOTA [Fox syn]	9-34	L
Sept 23	SOUTH FLORIDA	27-13	W
Sept 30	* IOWA STATE	17-31	L
Oct 7	* at Texas Tech	0-28	L
Oct 14	* TEXAS A&M [Fox syn]	0-24	L
Oct 21	* at Nebraska	0-56	L
Oct 28	* at Texas [Fox syn]	14-48	L
Nov 4	* OKLAHOMA	7-56	L
Nov 11	* MISSOURI	22-47	L
Nov 18	* at Oklahoma State	22-50	L

* Big 12 game

www.GoBaylorBears.com

Baylor maintains a comprehensive athletic department website. Up-to-date information, including schedules, stats and rosters, on all 17 varsity sports as well as Bear merchandise and ticket information, can be found at www.GoBaylorBears.com.



Media Information

Baylor Athletic Media Relations • (254) 710-2743

Scott Stricklin



Heath Nielsen



Julie Bennett



Jeff Brown



Larry Little



Amy Townsend



Baylor Athletic Media Relations

Home Phone

SCOTT STRICKLIN, Asst. AD/Communications . . . (254) 857-8148

Football Scott_Stricklin@baylor.edu

HEATH NIELSEN, Director . . . (254) 420-1249

Men's Basketball, Golf Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu

JULIE BENNETT, Senior Assistant Director . . . (254) 857-4373

Women's Basketball, Tennis Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu

JEFF BROWN, Assistant Director/Internet Coord. . . (254) 399-0034

Website, Soccer, Softball Jeffrey_Brown@baylor.edu

LARRY LITTLE, Asst. Director/Publications Coord . . (254) 296-2019

Publications, Track & Field, Volleyball Larry_Little@baylor.edu

AMY TOWNSEND, Assistant Director . . . (254) 755-8290

Baseball, Football A_Townsend@baylor.edu

DONNA PERRY, Secretary

Media Relations Fax: (254) 710-1369

Baylor Athletic Homepage: www.GoBaylorBears.com

MAILING & OVERNIGHT ADDRESS

150 Bear Run
Waco, TX 76711

OTHER IMPORTANT NUMBERS

Athletic Department: (254) 710-1234

Athletic Ticket Office: (254) 710-1000

Football Office: (254) 710-3637

Floyd Casey Stadium Press Box: (254) 753-2961

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination as to sex, color, or national origin, and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.

Big 12 Coaches Teleconference

Big 12 Conference coaches will be featured on a weekly teleconference each Monday at 10:00 a.m.-Noon (CT) beginning Aug. 20 and concluding Dec. 3.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should consult the Big 12's weekly release or contact the Big 12 Media Relations Department for further details.

Each coach will be on the teleconference for 10 minutes, according to the following schedule:

10:00 p.m.	TERRY ALLEN, Kansas
10:10 p.m.	BOB STOOPS, Oklahoma
10:20 p.m.	LES MILES, Oklahoma State
10:30 p.m.	BILL SNYDER, Kansas State
10:40 p.m.	GARY PINKEL, Missouri
10:50 p.m.	MIKE LEACH, Texas Tech
11:00 p.m.	KEVIN STEELE, Baylor
11:10 p.m.	DAN McCARNEY, Iowa State
11:20 p.m.	MACK BROWN, Texas
11:30 a.m.	R.C. SLOCUM, Texas A&M
11:40 a.m.	GARY BARNETT, Colorado
11:50 a.m.	FRANK SOLICH, Nebraska
Noon	Selected student-athletes



Important Dates

July 26-27	Big 12 Media Days (Dallas)
Aug. 8	Freshmen Report
Aug. 9	First Freshman Practice
Aug. 10	Upperclassmen Report
Aug. 11	Baylor Media Day
Aug. 13	First Full Squad Practice
Aug. 20	Fall Semester Begins
Sept. 8	Arkansas State at Baylor, 6 p.m.

Media Information

Media Opportunities and Services

WEEKLY PRESS LUNCHEON

Head Coach Kevin Steele, Assistant Head Coach Scott Smith, Defensive Coordinator Brick Haley, Offensive Coordinator Greg Meyer and selected Baylor players will meet with the media on Tuesday preceding a game in the Galloway Suite in the endzone of Floyd Casey Stadium. Lunch will be served at 11:30 a.m., followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with players or assistant coaches should be made to the Media Relations Office by 4 p.m. Monday preceding the press luncheon.

Besides the weekly press luncheon, Steele will also participate in the Big 12 Conference coaches teleconference each Monday at 11:00 a.m. (CT) beginning Aug. 20. Contact the Big 12 office or Baylor Athletic Media Relations to obtain the phone number.

ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS

In addition to the Tuesday media luncheon, Baylor players and coaches will be available for in-person or phone interviews following practice Monday through Wednesday.

Player interviews must be coordinated through the Athletic Media Relations Office at least one day in advance. If a telephone interview is desired, the player will be provided with the number and will telephone the interviewer at a time that does not interfere with the student-athlete's academic schedule.

BAYLOR ON THE WEB

Stats and news releases on Baylor Football and all 17 Bear athletic programs are available 24 hours a day, seven days a week on Baylor's official athletic website (GoBaylorBears.com).

Gameday Media Facilities and Services

DAVE CAMPBELL MEDIA CENTER

The Dave Campbell Media Center, located on the fifth level of the Floyd Casey Stadium skybox, opens three hours prior to game time. The working press box and TV booth are located in the center of the fifth floor, while the radio and coaches booths are at the far ends.

Press meals will be served from two hours before game time until kickoff. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes, programs, media guides and statistics will be provided to all media members prior to the game. Play-by-play and quick statistics (at the end of each quarter), final team and individual statistics, defensive statistics, drive charts and coaches' quotes also will be provided. Complete sets of all information will be available approximately 20 minutes after the game.

TELEPHONES/FAX MACHINES

Several "0-plus" telephone lines are available on a first-come, first-served basis in the working area. On game day, Baylor communications representatives will be on hand to handle any last-minute problems.

Baylor will provide a FAX machine for complimentary use on a first-come, first-served basis. Should you need assistance in sending, please contact a media relations staff member.

Press Credentials

Working press and photographer credentials for Baylor's home games with Arkansas State, New Mexico, Nebraska, Texas Tech, Texas and Oklahoma State will be handled by Baylor Assistant AD for Communications Scott Stricklin.

All credential requests should be made in writing by Sports Editors or Sports Directors of accredited media outlets on company letterhead. All requests should be made as early as possible and should be limited to working press only. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.

All credential requests should be sent to: Scott Stricklin, Assistant AD/Communications, Baylor Athletic Department, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX, 76711 (254) 710-1369 FAX.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's sports information director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Media Relations Office located at Floyd Casey Stadium, or at press will call in the elevator lobby of Floyd Casey Stadium.

Media parking at Floyd Casey Stadium is available on a limited basis on the west side of the stadium. Requests for parking passes should be made well in advance to the Media Relations Office.

SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room is located below the North endzone. The visiting locker room is located beneath the east stands.

Baylor coach Kevin Steele and requested players will be available in the team meeting room approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.

The SID of the visiting school will establish admittance policies to the visiting locker room.

WEBSITES

Fan-based websites, containing at least one or more of the following: chat rooms, message boards, recruiting information, scouting reports and links to news sites, as well as other fan-based features shall not be issued credentials. Local and national organizations which maintain a news-based website in connection with its regular newspaper or magazine, as well as radio or television broadcast shall be issued credentials on a game-by-game basis. Live, real-time updates of Baylor home games are the property of Baylor University and unauthorized transmission of such will not be permitted.

UNAUTHORIZED USE OF PRESS CREDENTIALS

Press credentials will be issued to working press only. Press credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working press is unauthorized. Press credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

Radio/TV Information

Two of the great names in Baylor Football history, Walter Abercrombie and Ricky Thompson, will again join the "Voice of the Bears" John Morris on the Baylor Football radio broadcasts in 2001.

Former All-Southwest Conference running back Walter Abercrombie returns for his second season as color analyst in the booth. Abercrombie, an eight-year NFL veteran and member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame, is Baylor's all-time leading rusher. He has served under Grant Teaff as the Director of Education and Special Projects for the American Football Coaches Association since 1995.

A two-sport letter-winner who is also a member of Baylor's Athletic Hall of Fame, Ricky Thompson is a former SWC long jump champion and the Bears leading receiver in 1975 before embarking on a seven-year NFL career. Thompson, who returns for his second season providing sideline color and analysis, is currently Executive Vice-President and Director of the First National Bank of Central Texas.

Now in his 15th year broadcasting Baylor Football, John Morris serves as the play-by-play "Voice of the Bears" for football, as well as men's basketball, and baseball. The 42-year old Morris also hosts the daily "Baylor SportsBeat" on flagship station KRZI 1660AM and co-hosts "Inside Baylor Sports" TV show. This is Morris' seventh year as the signature

voice of Baylor Athletics since succeeding the legendary Frank Fallon.

Baylor's radio team also includes the multi-talented Craig Harper, who, in his 15th year as a member of the crew, serves as Executive Producer of the football broadcasts. Harper is the award winning Director of Engineering for the Broadcast Division of the Belo Corporation in Dallas and lives in Frisco, Texas.

Bob Baker returns for his second season as engineer of the football broadcasts. He also handles engineering duties for Baylor men's basketball and works as Texas State Facilities Manager for Little League Baseball headquartered in Waco.

Baylor Football affiliates include flagship stations KRZI-1660AM and KLRK-92.9FM in Waco and 50,000 watt WBAP News/Talk 820 in Dallas/Ft. Worth. Every play of Baylor Football 2001 is available world-wide on the internet through Yahoo!Broadcast.com and the Baylor web site at www.GoBaylorBears.com.

55 YEARS OF BAYLOR RADIO

History of Baylor Football Play-by-play Announcers

1946-48 Charlie Boland
1949-52 Jarrell McCracken
1953-94 Frank Fallon
1995-present . . John Morris

2001 Baylor Radio Network

(as of 06/14/01)

Town	Affiliate	Frequency
Abilene	KEAN-AM	1470
Alpine	KVLF-AM	1240
Amarillo	KIXZ-AM	940
Beaumont	KIKR-AM	1450
Bryan	KAGC-AM	1510
Corpus Christi	KBSO-FM	94.7
Crockett	KLIS-FM	96.7
Dallas/Fort Worth	WBAP-AM	820
Longview	KFRO-AM	1370
Lubbock	KJAK-FM	92.7
Lufkin	KUEZ-FM	99.3
Mexia	KYCX-FM	104.9
San Antonio	KENS-AM	1160
Temple	KTEM-AM	1400
Victoria	KAMG-AM	1340
Waco (Flagship)	KRZI-AM	1660
Waco (Flagship)	KLRK-FM	92.9

Inside Baylor Sports

"Inside Baylor Sports", the award winning weekly TV show that covers all aspects of Baylor Athletics, returns for its 3rd season during the 2001-2002 academic year.

Producers Michael Butler and Ryan Hendricks provide viewers an inside look at Baylor Athletics with thorough highlights, in depth interviews, and imaginative features on all seventeen sports presented in a fast-paced, entertaining style. Co-hosts John Morris and Lori Scott-Fogleman guide viewers through the best coverage of Baylor Athletics on Television.

"Inside Baylor Sports" airs Sundays, September 2, 2001 through June 2, 2002, 10:30pm-11:00pm, on KCEN-TV in Central Texas. It also airs weekly throughout the Southwest on Fox Sports Net Southwest at a time and day to be determined.



Walter Abercrombie, Ricky Thompson and John Morris



Travel Itinerary

Future Baylor Schedules

(TENTATIVE)

2002		2003	
Aug. 31	at Cal	Aug. 30	UAB
Sept. 7	SAMFORD	Sept. 6	at North Texas
Sept. 14	at New Mexico	Sept. 13	SMU
Sept. 21	Tulsa	Sept. 20	at South Florida
Oct. 5	* Kansas	Oct. 4	* Colorado
Oct. 12	* Texas A&M	Oct. 11	* at Texas A&M
Oct. 19	* at Colorado	Oct. 18	* at Kansas
Oct. 26	* Kansas State	Oct. 25	* Texas
Nov. 2	* at Texas Tech	Nov. 1	* at Kansas State
Nov. 9	* at Texas	Nov. 8	* Texas Tech
Nov. 16	* Oklahoma	Nov. 15	* at Oklahoma
Nov. 23	* at Oklahoma State	Nov. 22	* Oklahoma State

MINNESOTA

Depart Waco at 11:00 a.m. Sept. 14 via chartered flight to Minneapolis, arrive at 1:30 p.m. Return following the game.

Headquarters

Marriott/Minneapolis City Center
(612) 349-4000
30 South Seventh Street
Minneapolis, MN 55402

IOWA STATE

Depart Waco at 11:00 a.m. on Sept. 28 via chartered flight to Ames, arrive at 1:00 p.m. Return following the game.

Headquarters

Des Moines Marriott
(515) 245-5500
700 Grand Avenue
Des Moines, IA 50309

TEXAS A&M

Depart Waco at 5:00 p.m. on Oct. 5 via chartered bus to Temple. Leave Temple morning of Oct. 6 for College Station and return following the game.

Headquarters

Best Western at Scott & White
(254) 778-5511
2625 South 31st Street
Temple, TX 76504

OKLAHOMA

Depart Waco at 10:00 a.m. on Oct. 19 via chartered bus, arrive in Oklahoma City at 3:00 p.m. Return following the game.

Headquarters

Embassy Suites
(405) 682-6000
1815 South Meridian Avenue
Oklahoma City, OK 73108

MISSOURI

Depart Waco at 11:00 a.m. on Nov. 9 via chartered flight, arrive in Columbia at 1:15 p.m. Return following the game.

Headquarters

Holiday Inn Select
(573) 445-8531
2200 I-70 Drive, SW
Columbia, MO 65203



Media Outlets

PRINT MEDIA (mailing address)	Phone	Fax	E-mail
ASSOCIATED PRESS , 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, Texas 75244-6002 Jaime Aron, Southwest Editor; Stephen Hawkins	(972) 991-2100	(972) 991-7207	jaron@ap.org shawkins@ap.org
AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN , P.O. Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767 David Humphrey, Sports Editor	(512) 445-3677 (800) 777-0833	(512) 445-3868	sports@statesman.com
BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER REPORT , 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711 Dave Campbell, Editor	(254) 752-3007	(254) 756-6465	—
BAYLOR LARIAT , P.O. Box 97353, Waco, Texas 76798 Sports Editor	(254) 710-1711	(254) 710-1714	
BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE , Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704 Gerry Dickert, Sports Editor	(409) 838-2806	(409) 838-2857	gdickert@hearstnp.com
BRYAN EAGLE , Box 3000, Bryan, Texas 77805 Al Carter, Sports Editor	(979) 776-4444	(979) 776-0496	sports@theeagle.com
DALLAS MORNING NEWS , P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, Texas 75265 Keith Whitmire, Dan Noxon	(214) 977-8444 (800) 431-0010	(214) 651-0580	results@dallasnews.com kwhitmire@dallasnews.com
FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM , P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 Mike Jones, Whit Canning	(817) 390-7660	(817) 390-7210	sports@star-telegram.com jonz@star-telegram.com
HOMETOWN NEWS , P.O. Box 1, Hewitt, Texas 76643 Roger Jones, Editor	(254) 753-3871	(254) 753-3884	jonesmedia@mindspring.com
HOUSTON CHRONICLE , 801 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas 77002 Bill Stickney, Jerome Solomon, Brian McTaggart, Neal Hohlfeld	(713) 220-7891	(713) 220-7866	sptresults@chron.com william.stickney@chron.com
LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL , P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, Texas 75265 Randy Rosetta	(806) 762-8844	(806) 766-2180	rrosetta@lubbockonline.com
SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS , P.O. Box 421, San Antonio, Texas 78292 Tim Griffin, Mike Finger, Mark Wangrin	(210) 250-3359	(210) 250-3351	sports@express-news.net wgriffin@express-news.net
TEMPLE TELEGRAM , P.O. Box 614, Temple, Texas 76503 Will Wright, Sports Editor	(254) 778-4444	(254) 778-3516	sports@temple-telegram.com
WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD , 900 Franklin, Waco, Texas 76703 Jerry Hill, Kim Gorum, John Werner	(254) 757-5710	(254) 756-7803	jhill@mail.wacotrib.com kgorum@wacotrib.com
TELEVISION MEDIA (mailing address)	Phone	Fax	E-mail
FOX SPORTS , 100 E. Royal Lane, Suite 200, Irving, Texas 75039 Jon Heidtke, Kurt Deichert, Tom Garnier	(972) 868-1800	(972) 868-1677	kdeichert@foxsports.net
KCEN-TV , (NBC 6) P.O. Box 6103, Temple, Texas 76503 Steve Iandoli, Mark Rogers, Robert Sheik	(254) 859-5481	(254) 859-5831	siandoli@kcentv.com mrogers@kcentv.com
KWBU-TV/INSIDE BAYLOR SPORTS , P.O. Box 97296, Waco, Texas 76798 Kliff Kuehl, Matt Moore, Michael Butler, Ryan Hendricks	(254) 710-6268	(254) 710-3852	Michael_Butler@kwbu.pbs.org Ryan_Hendricks@kwbu.pbs.org
KWTX-TV , (CBS 10), P.O. Box 2636, Waco, Texas 76702-2636 Pete Kenworthy, Josh Pells	(254) 776-1838	(254) 776-4010	pkenworthy@kwtx.com
KXXV-TV , (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76710 Clif Thornton, Kevin West	(254) 754-2541	(254) 757-0331	sports@kxxv.com
RADIO MEDIA (mailing address)	Phone	Fax	E-mail
AM/FM, INC. , 314 W. State Hwy 6, Waco, Texas 76712	(254) 776-3900	(254) 751-0097	
WBAP , 2221 East Lamar Blvd., Suite 300, Arlington, Texas 76006 Steve Lamb	(817) 695-1820	(817) 695-0850	slamb@wbap.com
BAYLOR RADIO NETWORK , 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711 John Morris, Play-by-Play	(254) 710-3077	(254) 710-2823	John_Morris@baylor.edu
KRZI , 1018 N. Valley Mills Drive, Waco, Texas 76710 Tom Barfield, Butch Henry	(254) 772-0930	(254) 772-1580	krzi@hotmail.net
KWBU FM , P.O. Box 97296, Waco, Texas 76798-7296 Kliff Kuehl, General Manager	(254) 710-3472	(254) 710-3874	clare_paul@kwbu.pbs.org
OTHER MEDIA (mailing address)	Phone	Fax	E-mail
BIG 12 CONFERENCE , 2201 Stemmons Freeway, 28th Floor, Dallas, Texas 75207 Bo Carter, Media Relations Director	(214) 742-1212	(214) 742-2046	bo@big12sports.com
USA TODAY , Sports, 1000 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, VA 22229	(703) 276-3401 (800) 872-3410	(703) 276-6559 (800) 276-5505	



THIS IS BAYLOR

Baylor University	10-14
Waco, Texas.....	15-16
Baylor Tradition.....	17-21
Baylor Athletics.....	22-25
Floyd Casey Stadium	26-27
Baylor Facilities	28-29
Baylor Academics	30-32

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

UNIVERSITY QUICK FACTS

Founded:	1845
Location:	Waco, Texas
Campus Size:	432 acres
Enrollment:	13,719
Undergraduate	11,806
Graduate/Professional:	1,189
George W. Truett Seminary:	247
School of Law:	379
Student Body Breakdown:	
Male	44%
Female	56%
Full-Time Faculty:	662
Part-Time Faculty:	200
Degree Programs:	
Baccalaureate	162
Master	73
Doctoral	18
Average Class Size:	30
Student:Faculty Ratio:	18:1
Libraries:	9
Student Organizations:	more than 260



Chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas through the efforts of Baptist pioneers, Baylor University is the oldest institution of higher learning in the state and the largest Baptist university in the world.

While remaining true to its heritage, Baylor has grown to more than 13,700 students, who come from all 50 states and some 85 countries. Its nationally recognized academic divisions offer 162 baccalaureate degree programs, 73 master's degree programs and 18 doctoral degree programs.

Baylor's 432-acre campus is located on the banks of the Brazos River in Waco, Texas, a metropolitan area of 208,000 people.

MISSION OF THE UNIVERSITY

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community. Baylor's vision in carrying out its mission is to become the foremost university in the world committed to excellence in Christian higher education, where faithful scholars and a caring staff prepare students for leadership and service in the 21st century.

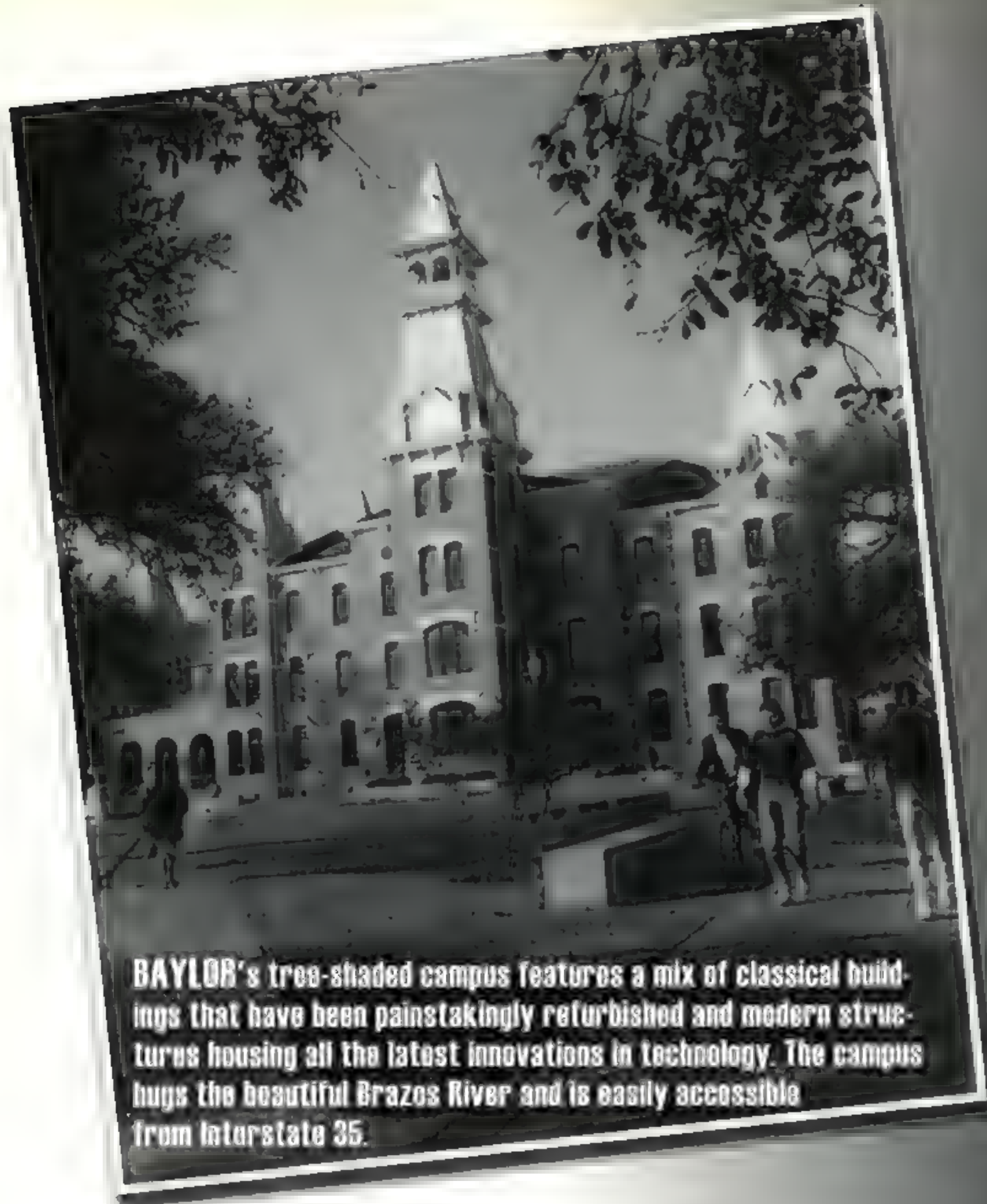
More than 155 years ago, Baylor University's Baptist founders sought to establish an institution of higher learning dedicated to Christian principles, superior academics and a shared sense of community. Today the University's motto — *Pro Ecclesia, Pro Texana* (for church, for state) — remains the foundation of its mission.

BAYLOR graduates are among the most successful produced by any university in Texas.

Texas governors, prominent businessmen, Olympic gold medalists, sports executives and scores of doctors, lawyers, teachers and artists can call BAYLOR their alma mater.



BAYLOR UNIVERSITY COLLEGE



BAYLOR's tree-shaded campus features a mix of classical buildings that have been painstakingly refurbished and modern structures housing all the latest innovations in technology. The campus hugs the beautiful Brazos River and is easily accessible from Interstate 35.

ACADEMICS

Baylor consists of nine academic units. Baccalaureate programs are offered through the College of Arts and Sciences, Hankamer School of Business, Louise Herrington School of Nursing and the Schools of Education, Engineering and Computer Science and Music. At the graduate and professional levels, Baylor houses the Graduate School, Law School and George W. Truett Theological Seminary.

The College of Arts and Sciences offers a comprehensive range of programs for Baylor students through its 26 academic departments. Students have the opportunity to pursue a variety of degrees through the College. Most students take courses within the College as part of their core curriculum requirements for degrees from other schools at Baylor.

Students in the College routinely qualify for prestigious academic awards. During the past year, Baylor undergraduate Brittany Sandvall was awarded a Goldwater Scholarship; Baylor graduate Cinnamon Gilbreath was chosen as a 2001 Marshall Scholar; and undergraduate Ben Hazelwood received a National Security Education Program Scholarship. Students in recent years also have earned three Fulbright Awards, in addition to Howard Hughes Predoctoral and National Science Foundation Fellowships.

Since 1923, Baylor's Hankamer School of Business has prepared its graduates to succeed in the highly competitive climate of the world economy. The School's undergraduate curriculum, which leads to the bachelor of business administration degree, encompasses the liberal arts and sciences, a professional business core and 19 major fields of study. Hankamer also offers a graduate business program with 10 fields of study, including executive education programs and new specializations in e-commerce and customer relationship management.

U.S. News & World Report ranked the School's undergraduate business programs 57th in its 2001 Best College Rankings, while ranking the undergraduate entrepreneurship program fourth in the nation. The *Princeton Review* includes Hankamer's MBA program in its "Top 80 Business Schools in America." During the 2000-2001 school year, Baylor accounting graduates registered the highest success rate among their peers at other Texas schools on the CPA examination, while Hankamer students won both the Top Sales Award and Top Team Award at the 2001 National Collegiate Sales Competition. In addition, MBA students took third place at the 2001 George Washington/KPMG national case competition in Washington, D.C.

PROMINENT BEARS

Ann Richards
Former Governor
of Texas

David Sibley
Texas state senator;
former mayor of
Waco

Mark White
Former Governor
of Texas

Mike Singletary
NFL Hall of Famer
linebacker for the
Chicago Bears

Alfred Anderson
General Nutrition
Center store owner
and former NFL star

Trey Wingo
SportsCenter
anchor on ESPN

Drayton McLane Jr.
Chairman of Houston
Astros Baseball Club and
McLane Group, LP

Crystal Bernard
Singer, songwriter
and actress, currently
in Broadway's *Annie
Get Your Gun*; best
known for starring
role in TV sitcom
Wings

Jim Turner
President and CEO
Dr Pepper/Seven Up
Bottling Group Inc.

Michael Johnson
World champion sprinter
and four-time Olympic gold
medalist

Margorie Scardino CEO of Pearson PLC,
one of *Forbes*' "50 Most Powerful Women"

John Lee Hancock Screenwriter, *Midnight in
the Garden of Good and Evil*; director, *The
Rookie*

Robert Fulghum Best-selling author of *All
I Really Needed to Know I Learned in
Kindergarten*

Kevin Reynolds Director of *Robin Hood*,
Prince of Thieves and *Waterworld*

Thomas Harris Best-selling author of
Hannibal and *Silence of the Lambs*

Hal Wingo Former assistant managing editor
and international editor of *PEOPLE* magazine

Ted Lyons Hall of Fame pitcher for the
Chicago White Sox

Noble Willingham Actor, *Walker, Texas
Ranger*, *Ace Ventura*, *Pet Detective*

Lyndon Olson Former U.S. Ambassador to
Sweden

Kirk Watson Mayor of Austin

Tom Phillips Chief Justice, Texas Supreme
Court

Doug Rogers Art Director, *Shrek*

Baylor's School of Education, accredited by the National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education (NCATE), offers six degrees with more than 60 specializations. According to State Board for Educator Certification data, Baylor students and graduates earn greater than a 95 percent passing rate on state examinations for teachers, counselors and administrators. The School's network of professional development schools and Center for Educational Technology places it as a leader in the use of technology for improving teaching and learning. The partnership between Baylor University and Hillcrest Professional Development School (PDS) in Waco Independent School District is one of 20 sites in the United States to participate in the development of national PDS standards.

In 2001, School of Education Dean Robert Yinger was elected to the board of directors of the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education (AACTE), a national association of colleges and universities with programs that prepare professional educators.

Faculty at Baylor's School of Engineering and Computer Science excel in teaching and mentoring students in these increasingly prominent professions. Dr. Kenneth Van Treuren, associate professor of engineering, has received the national Ralph E. Teeter Educational Award for teaching excellence. In its 2001 guide to "America's Best Colleges," *U.S. News & World Report* ranked the School's engineering program 21st in the nation among those focused on the needs of undergraduates. For the fifth consecutive year, 100 percent of Baylor's engineering students who have taken the Fundamentals of Engineering examination administered by the Texas State Board of Registration for Engineers have passed the exam. Baylor computer science graduates command top compensation and acclaim from diverse employers. The School's bioinformatics major — a relatively new specialization that combines molecular biology and computer science — is one of the first of its kind in the world. The recent creation of a Baylor laboratory housing the database from the human genome project — made possible by a \$500,000 Keck Foundation grant — is giving bioinformatics students unparalleled laboratory and research experiences.

Baylor's School of Music offers students a thorough background of music training and high-quality performance experience in its curriculum. Performing groups in the School of Music include the Baylor Symphony, Golden Wave Marching Band and numerous choirs and instrumental ensembles. These groups have performed at prestigious conventions, including the American Choral Directors Association, the American Bandmasters Association and the College Band Directors National Association. The School of Music presents more than 300 programs each year by students, faculty and guest artists. Students of the School have achieved national recognition, including fellowships to the Blossom Music Festival, Aspen Music Festival and Tanglewood Festival.

The Louise Herrington School of Nursing offers upper division (junior and senior) baccalaureate and master's programs on the Dallas campus at the Baylor University Medical Center. Undergraduate nursing students pursue the bachelor of science in nursing (BSN) degree and

prepare for the registered nurse (RN) licensure. The School also offers the master of science in nursing (MSN) degree in three areas: nursing administration and management, family nurse practitioner (FNP) and neonatal nurse practitioner (NNP), as well as a joint BSN/MSN program for RNs. *U.S. News & World Report* ranked the School's master's programs as 59th in the nation in its "Best Graduate Schools for 2002" listing. Nearly 100 percent of Baylor nursing graduates who seek employment upon graduation find a position within one month and most are employed upon graduation.

Many of the programs in Baylor's Graduate School consistently receive high national rankings, including entrepreneurship, music, religion, speech-language pathology, physical therapy, health services administration and nursing. The doctoral clinical psychology program at Baylor, the oldest and longest accredited university PsyD program in the country, has a national reputation for producing outstanding practicing clinical psychologists. Doctoral programs added during the past year include the PhD in philosophy, which will admit students beginning in fall 2003, and the doctor of science in physical therapy, offered through Baylor's program at Brooke Army Medical Center in San Antonio. Two master's degree programs are offered at the U.S. Army Academy of Health Sciences in San Antonio for federal personnel and specially targeted non-federal applicants.

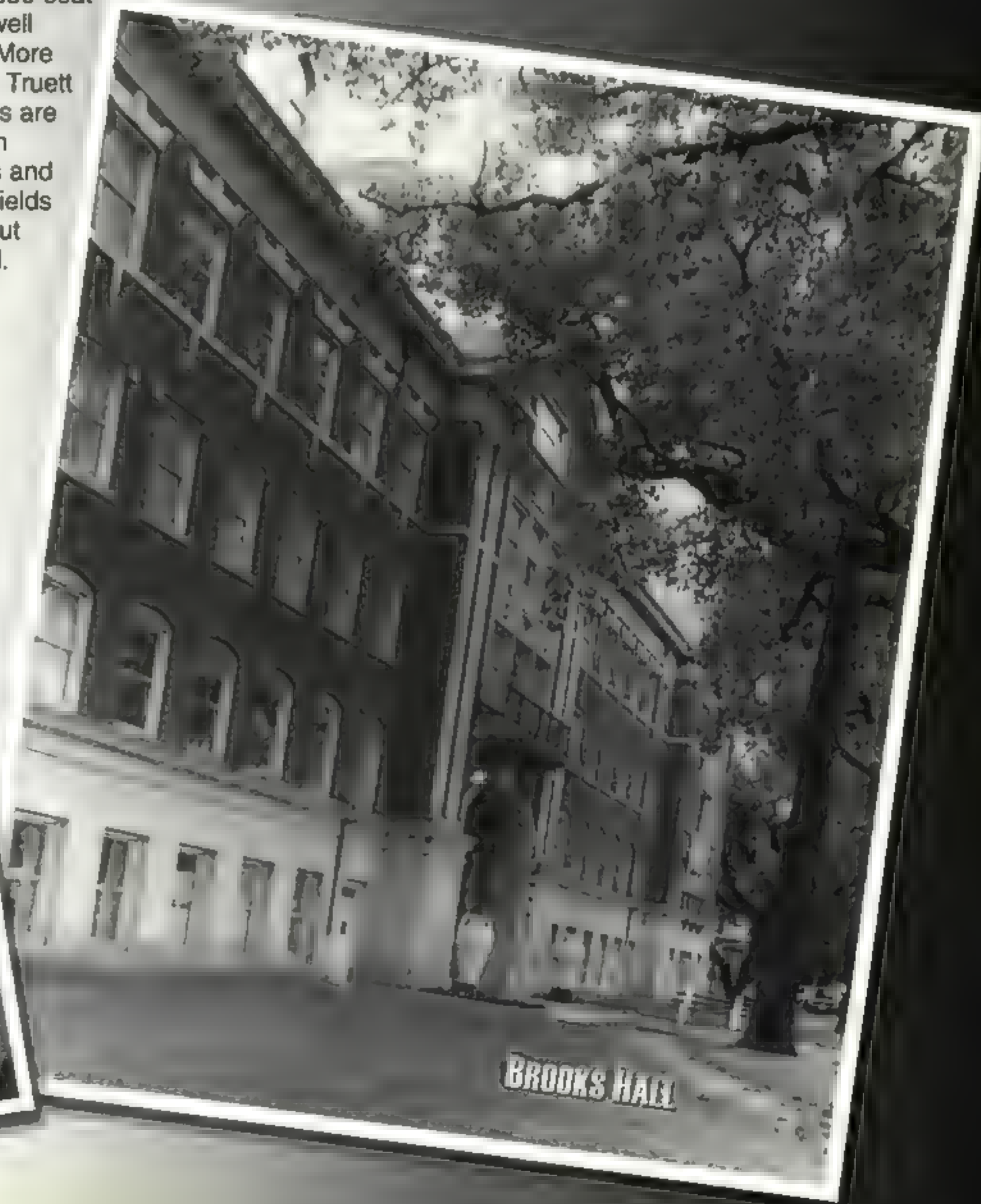
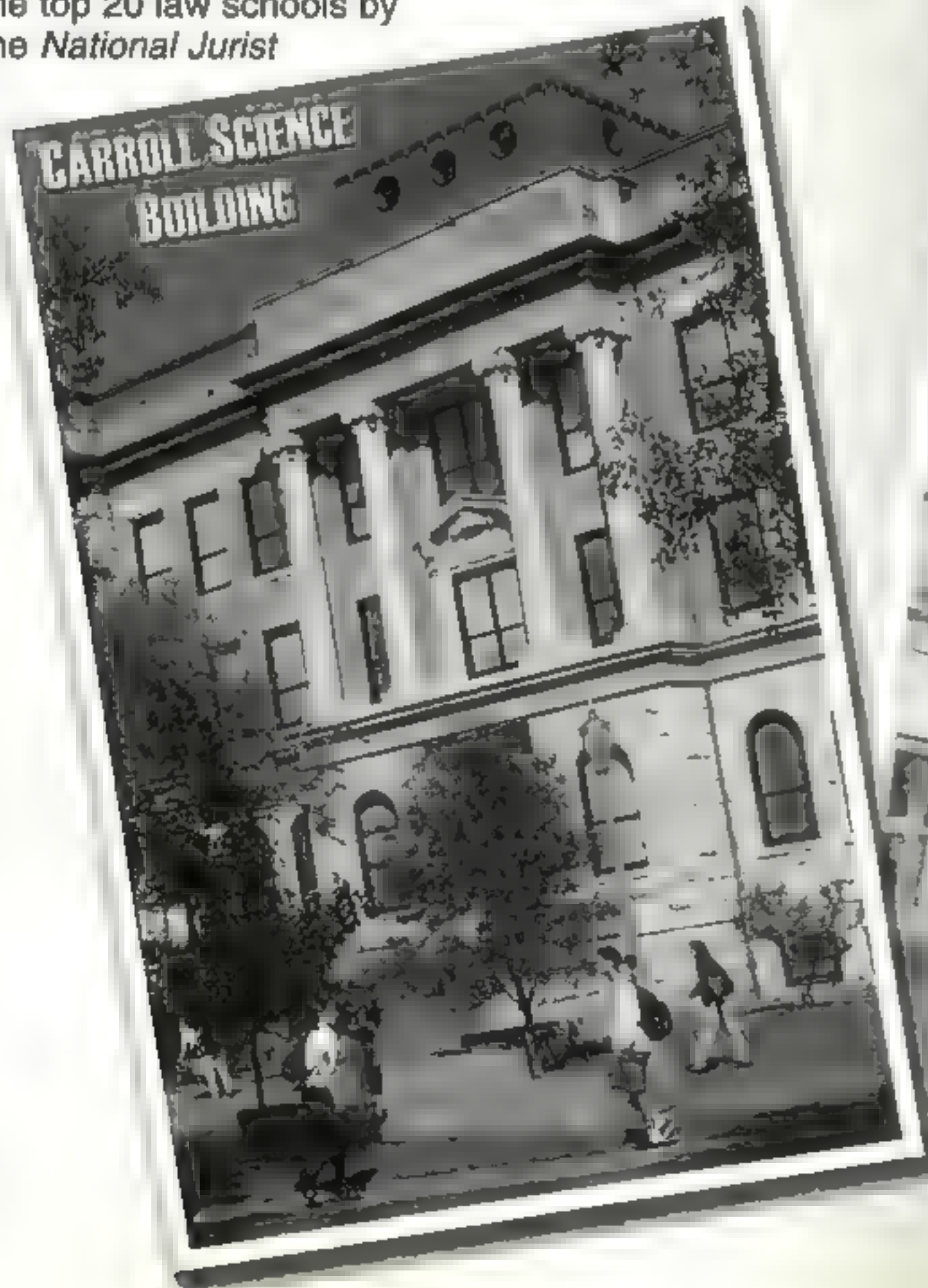
Baylor Law School draws its students from across the nation and entering credential levels for students are in the top 15th to 20th percentile. In its 2002 guide evaluating the 174 accredited U.S. law schools, *U.S. News & World Report* rated Baylor Law School among the top 85 law schools. Baylor has been ranked among the top 20 law schools by the *National Jurist*

and among the 10 best teaching law schools by the *Princeton Review*. Baylor Law School also has an unparalleled record of success on the Texas Bar Exam and an enviable placement rate. About 85 percent of the approximately 400 students at the Law School come from undergraduate study at more than 129 colleges and universities other than Baylor. In August 2001, the Law School moved into the new \$30 million Sheila and Walter Umphrey Law Center on University Parks Drive.

One of the nation's fastest growing theological schools, George W. Truett Theological Seminary has been approved as a candidate for accredited membership in the Association of Theological Schools. Since welcoming its first class in fall 1994 with one Master of Divinity program, Truett Seminary now offers five MDiv concentrations; an MDiv/Master of Social Work; an MDiv/Master of Music; and a Doctor of Ministry. Truett has joined with the College of Arts and Sciences' School of Social Work as a co-founder of the Baylor Center for Family and Community Ministries with the goal of strengthening the capacity of families and communities to nurture faith through the ministry of congregations. Construction will be completed in early 2002 on an \$18 million Seminary complex, which will feature classrooms, a student life suite, a prayer room, community spaces, a Great Hall, the Robert B. Sloan Jr. Teaching Chapel and the 550-seat Paul Powell Chapel. More than 270 Truett graduates are serving in churches and mission fields throughout the world.

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

- At Baylor, 96 percent of all classes are taught by full-time professors.
- The student-to-faculty ratio at Baylor is 18-to-1.
- The number of National Merit Scholars enrolled at Baylor places the University in the top one percent among higher education institutions in America.
- Baylor students have study abroad opportunities through 47 programs in 24 countries, including Russia, China, Spain, Australia and Great Britain.
- Baylor has been recognized by the Kaplan/Newsweek College Catalog 2001 as a top choice among schools that guidance counselors would attend if they could repeat their college years.



WACO

THE HEART OF TEXAS



Waco, called the "Heart of Texas" and the "Gateway to Texas History," is the county seat of McLennan County and is located in the central geographic region of the state of Texas. The metro population of Waco is 208,000, and 3.2 million people live within a 100-mile radius.

With a population of 208,000, the Waco metropolitan area is located in the heart of Central Texas and within driving distance of most major urban centers in the state -- approximately 100 miles from Dallas and Austin and 180 miles from Houston and San Antonio. Airline service to Dallas/Fort Worth and Houston is available through the expanded and renovated Waco Regional Airport.

the upper 90s at the peak of the summer to the 30s and 40s in the winter. Housing is affordable, and part-time jobs are easy to find.

Outdoor recreational opportunities in the Waco area include the 7,000-acre Lake Waco and the 416-acre Cameron Park, one of the state's largest municipal parks which offers hiking and mountain biking trails, a championship disc golf course and the natural habitat Cameron Park Zoo. There are a total of 35 parks in the city.

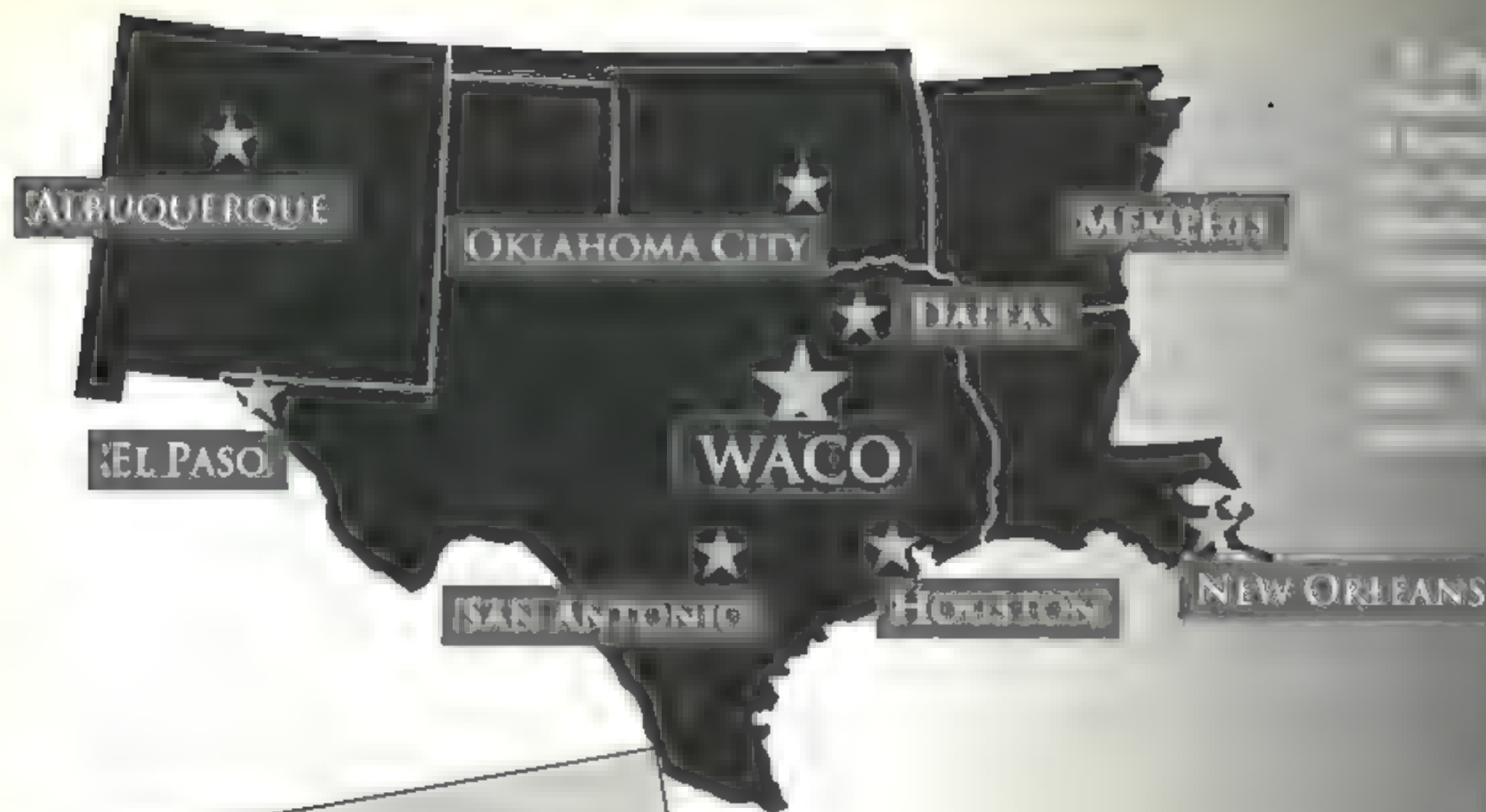
Annual events include Baylor Homecoming and the Heart O' Texas Fair and Rodeo in the fall, the Brazos River Festival in the spring and outdoor concerts held at the historic Suspension Bridge downtown.

The climate of Central Texas is mild year-round. High temperatures range from



WACO FACTS

Founded:	1849
Population:	104,706
Metro Population:	208,000
Elevation:	427 feet
Annual Rainfall:	33.33 inches
Avg. Temperatures:	
Yearly mean	67.2°
Summer high	96.4°
Winter low	38.7°
Relative humidity	68%
Rivers:	
The Brazos, North Bosque, Middle Bosque and South Bosque all flow through Waco	
Lakes:	
Lake Waco (7,000 acres; 60 miles of shoreline)	
Parks:	35
Including 416-acre Cameron Park	
Museums:	
Texas Sports Hall of Fame and Museum, Dr Pepper Museum, Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum	
Institutes of higher education:	
Baylor University, McLennan Community College, Texas State Technical College	



WACO TRIVIA

Nicknames of the Past: Six-Shooter Junction, City with a Soul, Athens of the South.

Famous Home-towners: actor Steve Martin; actresses Jennifer Love Hewitt, Shannon Elizabeth and Peri Gilpin; singers Jules Beldsoe and Hank Thompson; WWII hero Doris Miller (portrayed in Pearl Harbor); New York Times syndicated columnist T. Berry Brazelton.

Dr Pepper Museum: The Dr Pepper Museum and Free Enterprise Institute was opened in 1991 and is located in downtown Waco. The museum stands three short blocks from the original site of Morrison's Old Corner Drug Store, where Dr. Charles Alderton first created Dr Pepper in 1885.

HOME OF "W"

McLennan County, of which Waco is the county seat, is the home of Crawford, Texas, the location of President George W. Bush's ranch.

LITTLE-KNOWN BRAGS

- Waco is the only city in Texas to claim four hometown governors. Richard Coke (1874-76), L.S. (Sul) Ross (1887-91), Pat M. Neff (1921-25) and Ann Richards (1990-94).
- Waco's 22-story ALICO building, constructed in 1910, was the first skyscraper west of the Mississippi River.

...and galleries. Waco's local offerings include the Texas Ranger Hall of Fame, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Dr Pepper Museum and a number of art galleries on the Baylor University campus, including two art museums: the Browning Library, the Mayborn Museum, the Gov. Bill and Vera Daniel Historic Village. ...variety of fine restaurants, many of which are in a revitalized warehouse district downtown. ...features an eclectic mix of restaurants, shops and loft and office space.

WACO HISTORY

Waco is named after the Huaco Indians, the first inhabitants of the area surrounding a natural spring on the Brazos River. The tribe lived in beehive-shaped huts and had hundreds of acres of land planted with corn, beans and other vegetables.

In 1837 the Texas Rangers arrived intending to build Fort Fisher at the Waco village, but the expedition was short-lived and plans for the fort were cancelled. A trading post was established near Waco Village in 1844, and a year later a Scot named Neil McLennan established a frontier settlement in the area. In 1849, George Erath laid out the first streets of Waco and lots were sold for \$5 each. The City of Waco was incorporated on Aug. 29, 1856, and serves as the county seat of McLennan County.

In 1870 the 475-foot Suspension Bridge opened across the Brazos River, providing easier access for numerous travelers as well as cattle herds being driven along the Chisholm Trail. The Waco and Northwestern Railroad reached Waco in 1871 and the city was soon a hub of commerce for Central Texas.

MILEAGE CHART

Distance from WACO to...	
Albuquerque, N.M.	734
Amarillo, Texas	435
Ames, Iowa	812
Austin, Texas	102
Boulder, Colo.	896
College Station, Texas	85
Columbia, Mo.	714
Corpus Christi, Texas	314
Dallas, Texas	96
Denton, Texas	120
El Paso, Texas	650
Fort Worth, Texas	91
Houston, Texas	180
Lawrence, Kan.	555
Lincoln, Neb.	704
Little Rock, Ark.	385
Lubbock, Texas	350
Manhattan, Kan.	526
Midland/Odessa, Texas	353
Norman, Okla.	280
New Orleans, La.	501
Oklahoma City, Okla.	299
San Angelo, Texas	209
San Antonio, Texas	181
San Diego, Calif.	1,387
Shreveport, La.	222
Stillwater, Okla.	363
Texarkana, Ark.	246
Tucson, Ariz.	991
Tulsa, Okla.	353



BAYLOR

THE BEAR NICKNAME AND MASCOT

Baylor began intercollegiate athletic competition in the 1890s, but the University was without an official mascot until 1914. That's the year President Samuel Palmer Brooks held a vote of the student body to determine how the University's teams would be known nationwide. Former student George Baines Rosborough offered a \$5 gold piece to the student who submitted the winning entry.

Despite competition from two dozen rivals including the buffalo, antelope, frog and ferret, Baylor students chose the bear as the University's mascot, and coed Doyle Thraikill of San Antonio won the \$5 prize. Baylor's student newspaper the *Lariat* soon carried the headline "Bruin is Elected Patron Saint of All Baylordom."

Although Baylor adopted the bear as its mascot in 1914, it wasn't until years later that live versions began making their appearance on campus.

The first live mascot — a bear named Ted — was made available by the troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division stationed at Waco's Camp MacArthur during World War I. Ted made his debut at the 1917 Baylor-Texas A&M football game, and when the 107th Engineers unit was ordered to move out of Waco, the bear was left in the hands of the Baylor athletic department.

Since the introduction of that first live mascot in 1917, the use of bears at Baylor football and basketball games has become a beloved tradition. A number of bears have served as Baylor's mascot, but perhaps the best-known was Joe College. Baylor student Bill Boyd bought the bear from a Waco zoo which went broke during the Depression. Boyd then approached Baylor's president, former Texas Gov. Pat M. Neff, and offered to take care of Joe College in exchange for free tuition. Neff accepted the enterprising student's offer, and the tradition of live bear mascots as full time campus residents has continued since.

Baylor's current North American black bear mascots are "Chance," named in honor of President Emeritus (and former Chancellor) Herbert H. Reynolds, and the newest mascot, "Joy," named in honor of Reynolds' wife. Both mascots are housed in the Steve Hudson Memorial Bear Plaza on Baylor's campus. The honor of training and caring for the bears goes to the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, a campus service organization.

"SIC 'EM BEARS" AND THE "BEAR CLAW"

In 1960, Baylor's yell leaders introduced the "Bear Claw" hand signal — made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a claw — and the "Sic 'Em Bears" yell. The initial reaction to the new traditions from students and faculty was mixed.

The issue was a topic of heated debate on campus, and the use of both the hand signal and yell was sporadic until Grant Teaff arrived as Baylor's head football coach in 1972. Teaff initiated a new era of Baylor football, and the "Bear Claw" and "Sic 'Em Bears" yell came to symbolize pride in Baylor athletics.

In addition to being used during the yell, the "Bear Claw" is held up during the performance of Baylor's school song, "That Good Old Baylor Line." Football players traditionally hold up their helmets during the playing of the school song.

"THAT GOOD OLD BAYLOR LINE"

The beginnings of Baylor's school song can be traced back to 1907. That's when student George Baines Rosborough penned an alternative set of lyrics to the waltz tune "In The Good Old Summertime," first made popular on Broadway in 1902. Rosborough's new lyrics were humorous, with references to sending Baylor's gridiron rivals home "done up in turpentine." For the next quarter century, the altered tune gained acceptance as Baylor's unofficial school song.

In the fall of 1931, Enid Markham, wife of music professor Robert Markham, decided that the words to the song were undignified and not representative of Baylor. So, she penned a new set of lyrics, which have since become accepted as the University's school song:

*That good old Baylor Line!
That good old Baylor Line!
We'll march forever down the years,
As long as stars shall shine.
We'll fling our Green and Gold afar
To light the ways of time,
And guide us as we onward go:
That good old Baylor Line!*

THE BAYLOR LINE

The Baylor Line is a freshman spirit organization. Line members wear matching jerseys to home football games and sit in a block of seats in front of the Baylor cheerleaders. Baylor Line members leave the stands prior to kickoff to run the perimeter of the field and form a line for the team to enter before kickoff.

THE GOLDEN WAVE BAND

In 1902, 17 students pooled their talents to become the Baylor Cadet Band. The following year, membership increased to 28 as the band, directed by Charles W. Parker, went under the auspices of the ROTC department. The band remained a part of Baylor's ROTC until the end of World War I, when the group reorganized and became known as the Baylor Bear Band.

The band became known as the Golden Wave after members first wore new golden-colored uniforms at the Baylor-Southern Methodist University football game in 1928. The next year, Everett McCracken was appointed director and kicked off a new era of development for the band with a 10-day, 820-mile tour of Texas.

During the next half century, the band gained national prominence and was featured in post season contests including the Orange, Sugar, Gator, Bluebonnet and Cotton Bowls. The current Golden Wave Marching Band, directed by Jeff Grogan, marches approximately 260 members.

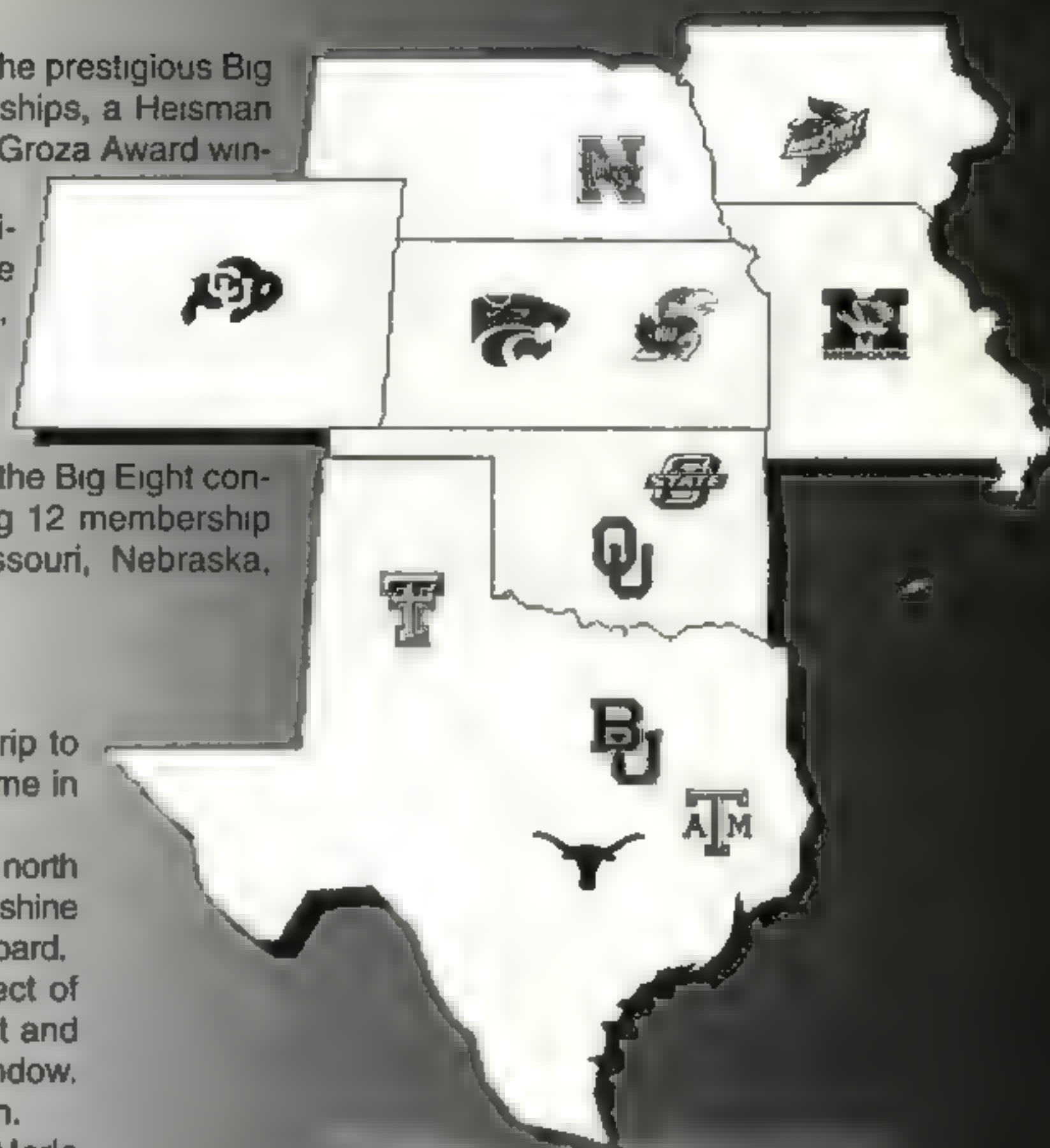
THE BIG 12 CONFERENCE

Each week Baylor faces some of the nation's toughest competition in the prestigious Big 12 Conference, a league which has produced three national championships, a Heisman Trophy winner, Butkus Award winner, Johnny Unitas Award winner, Lou Groza Award winner and a Doak Walker Award winner in just the last five years.

Through history, Big 12 teams have won 16 national football championships and 160 total NCAA championships in all sports combined. The conference has accounted for 10 Heismans, 15 Outlands, 7 Lombardis, 5 Doak Walkers, 7 Walter Camps, 5 Davey O'Briens, 5 Butkus, 5 Maxwells, 4 Thorpes, 1 Lou Groza and 1 Mosi Tatupu Awards.

Current Big 12 members have appeared in 251 bowl games.

The Big 12 was formed on Feb. 25, 1994 when the eight members of the Big Eight conference joined four former members of the Southwest Conference. Big 12 membership includes: Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas, Kansas State, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas, Texas A&M and Texas Tech.



THE IMMORTAL TEN

On Jan. 22, 1927, the Baylor basketball team boarded a bus for a trip to Austin play a game against the University of Texas. It was a crucial game in the Bears' race for the 1927 Southwest Conference championship.

As the bus navigated a level-grade railroad crossing in Round Rock — just north of Austin — an Illinois and Great Northern Railroad train known as the "Sunshine Special" slammed into the side of the bus and killed 10 of the 21 people aboard.

One of the bus occupants — James Clyde "Abe" Kelley, captain-elect of Baylor's 1927 football team — saw the train seconds before the impact and managed to push his best friend, Weir Washam, out of the back window. Washam escaped unhurt, while the heroic Kelley was killed in the crash.

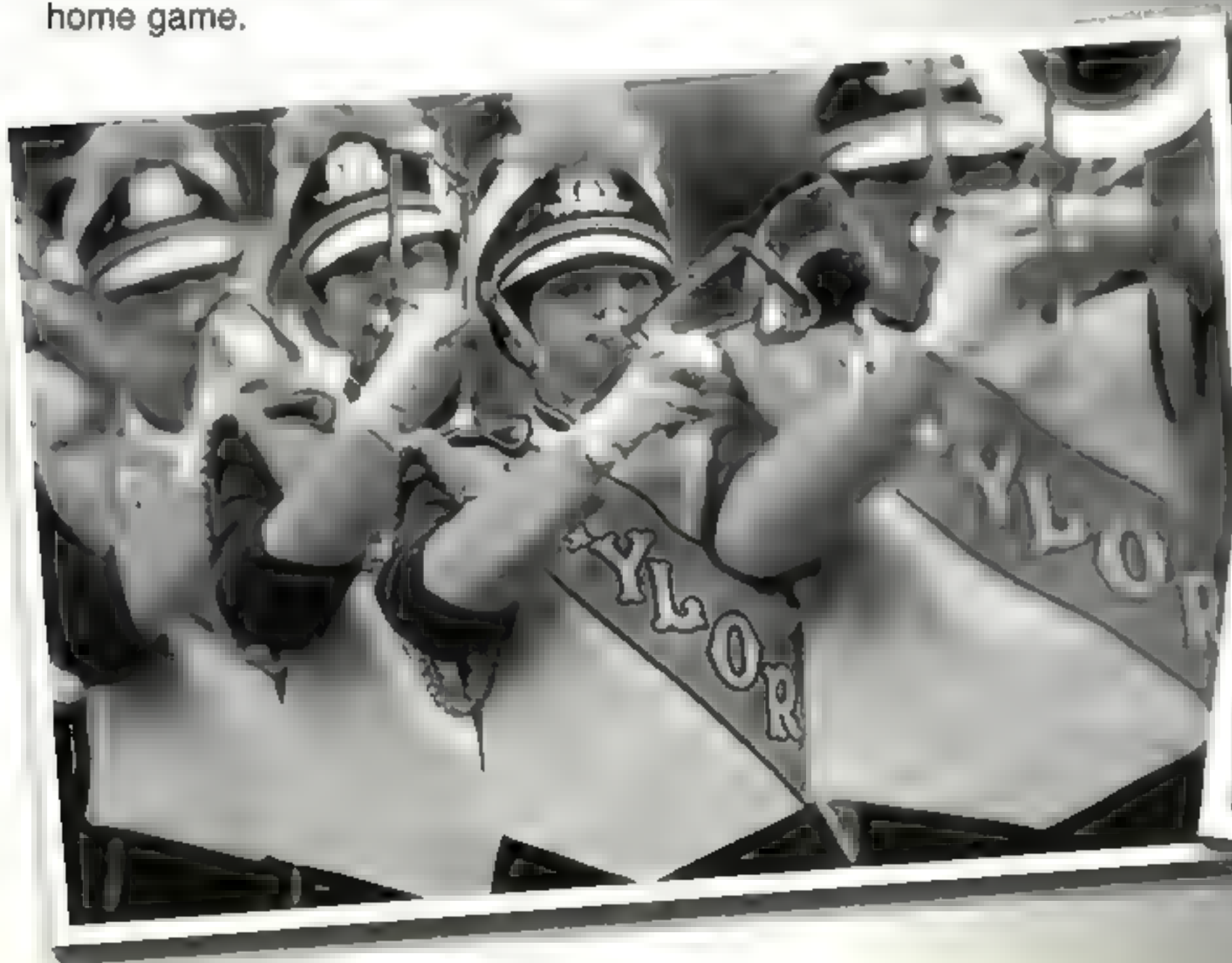
Others who died in the crash included Jack Castellaw, Sam Dillow, Merle Dudley, Ivey Foster Jr., Robert Hailey, Robert Hannah Jr., Willis Murray, James Walker and William Penn Winchester. These men have come to be known as Baylor's "Immortal Ten."

As a result of the tragedy, the first railroad crossing overpass in Texas was constructed at the Round Rock site.

Baylor remembers the story of the Immortal Ten each year at Homecoming, when freshmen hear the tragic story and participate in a candlelight remembrance ceremony. Baylor students and alumni are raising funds to have a statue honoring the Immortal Ten erected on campus.

BEAR BELL

The Bear Bell has become a symbol of pride and spirit for the University and accompanies the football team to every home game. It is owned and operated by Sigma Chi fraternity. The bell, which made its first appearance in 1972 during Baylor's game against the University of Georgia, cracked in 1973 but was replaced in 1975 with a 350-pound bell that rang at the Cotton Bowl when the Bears played Penn State. Caretakers of the bell choose a child sitting in the end zone to ring the bell during the fourth quarter of each home game.



XIII

BIG 12 CONFERENCE

COMMUNITY OUTREACH

Through the Southwestern Bell B.U.I.L.D. program (Bears United in Life Development) Baylor athletes are involved in a variety of community service projects. Players visit hospitalized children in the Kidsville area at Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center, hold H-E-B Kids 'n' Coaches Clinics for the Boys and Girls Clubs, read to elementary school students in the Bears 'n' Books program, and help mentor at-risk teenagers through the *Waco Tribune-Herald* Mentorship Program.

BAYLOR'S CHRISTIAN ATMOSPHERE

Baylor is affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas, a cooperative association of autonomous Texas Baptist churches. All members of the University's Board of Regents are Baptist.

Baylor is concerned with the spiritual, moral and intellectual development of those who come within its sphere of influence. It is committed to a caring relationship among its students, staff and faculty — a caring that is characterized by understanding, forgiveness and respect for individuality. The University is proud of its Christian heritage and strives to be an institution stimulated both by the power of God and the search for truth.

A number of organizations at Baylor help the University carry out its Christian mission, including the offices of the Dean of Chapel/University Ministries and Church Relations; the centers for Christian Ethics and Ministry Effectiveness; the institutes of Church-State Studies and Faith and Learning; Baylor Youth camps; and numerous student ministry groups representing a variety of faiths.

In addition, all Baylor students participate in two semesters of Chapel, a twice-weekly University gathering which features lectures and performances from a distinguished group of speakers and artists.

THE CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR

Baylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former athletes win the Congressional Medal of Honor, the nation's highest military honor for bravery. Both men — Jack Lummus and John "Killer" Kane — won the award for their service in World War II.

Lummus played football, basketball and baseball for Baylor from 1938 through 1941. He was an All-Southwest Conference center fielder before signing with the New York Giants of the National Football League.

After one year of professional football, Lummus joined the Marines and was a platoon leader in the initial days of fighting on Iwo Jima. While leading a charge on enemy positions, he stepped on a land mine and lost both legs. Despite the heavy bleeding that resulted, he led his platoon to knock out several pockets of Japanese fire, which played a vital role in the eventual U.S. victory. Lummus died of his wounds shortly after the battle.

Kane played football and basketball at Baylor and was one of the survivors of the bus-train accident that killed 10 Baylor students in 1927. He joined the Army Air Corps in 1932 and soon became a bomber commander of legendary proportions, leading the famous air raid on Nazi-controlled oil refineries in Ploesti, Romania, in 1943.

GRANT TEAFF

Perhaps no individual is as responsible for advancing the cause of Baylor football as legendary head coach Grant Teaff.

Teaff was hired to coach Baylor's program in 1972 when many people said the Bears should drop out of Division I. When the final gun sounded on the 1992 John Hancock Bowl — Teaff's last game as a head coach — he had accomplished one of the most distinguished coaching careers in history.

Teaff finished his career 170-151-8 overall in 30 years as a head coach. He was 128-105-6 at Baylor, 83-74-4 in the Southwest Conference and 4-4 in bowl games. He was named SWC Coach of the Year six times and national coach of the year once. He coached 16 all-Americans and 83 all-conference performers.

Teaff finished his career as the nation's second-ranked coach for tenure at his present school; he was also fourth-ranked for SWC wins, third-ranked for SWC games coached, second-ranked for SWC seasons coached, sixth-ranked for wins by an SWC coach, ninth-ranked for career wins among active coaches and 20th-ranked for winning percentage among active coaches.

He coached 12 postseason all-star games, including the East-West Shrine Game, the Blue-Gray Game, the Hula Bowl, the All-American Bowl and the Japan Bowl. The other SWC schools went through 38 different head coaches during Teaff's tenure at Baylor. He coached against giants such as Paul "Bear" Bryant, Joe Paterno, Darrell Royal, Woody Hayes, Bo Schembechler, Vince Dooley, Shug Jordan, Tom Osborne, Frank Broyles, LaVell Edwards, Bill McCartney, Lou Holtz, Barry Switzer, Bill Yeoman, Jimmy Johnson, Johnny Majors and Hayden Fry.

Teaff currently heads the American Football Coaches Association as the organization's executive director. The AFCA is widely recognized as the game's driving force in terms of promotions, legislative matters, ethics and professional standards. And Teaff is the organization's driving force.

Teaff moved into his position as the "coaches' coach" after his highly successful 22-year stint as the head coach of the Bears. What Teaff has done with the AFCA has mirrored his accomplishments at Baylor.

In 2001, Teaff became the seventh former player or coach from Baylor to be selected to the College Football Hall of Fame.

DUAL-SPORT ATHLETES

Is he a football player who competes in track, or is he a track athlete who plays football? That's an often-asked question at Baylor because the Bear football and track programs have a long history of cooperation.

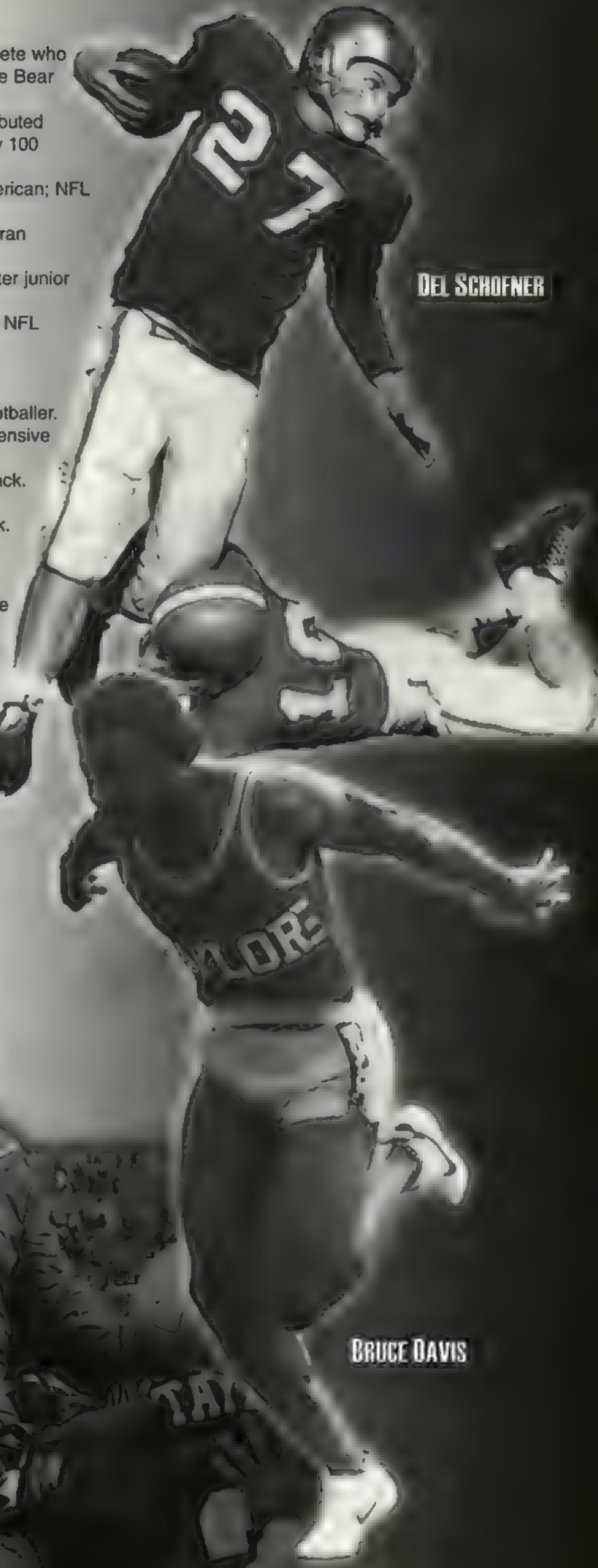
Throughout the years, men competing for both programs have contributed greatly to Baylor's nationally prominent track program. The list of nearly 100 former Bear greats who have competed in both sports includes:

- Reyna Thompson — high hurdle conference champion and all-American; NFL All-Pro football player.
- Johnny Thomas — eight-time track all-American; 12-year NFL veteran defensive back.
- Bruce Davis — conference 100-meter champion and indoor 60-meter junior world record holder; NFL wide receiver.
- Ricky Thompson — conference champion long jumper; seven-year NFL veteran.
- Gerald McNeil — all-America sprinter; NFL All-Pro kick returner.
- John Simpson — all-America sprinter; Liberty Bowl MVP receiver.
- Del Shofner — member of world-record relay team; NFL All-Pro footballer.
- Marvin Lewis — all-America shot putter (3rd in NCAA); starting defensive back.
- Mike Robins — conference champion hurdler; starting defensive back.
- Darnell Chase — eight-time all-American; football receiver.
- Davy Duncan — all-America hurdler (2nd in NCAA); defensive back.

MIKE SINGLETARY

One of the all-time greats to ever don the Green and Gold was Mike Singletary. The eventual NFL Hall of Famer arrived at Baylor in 1977 with two goals: To earn a college degree and to become the greatest defensive player in school history. Four short years later, both goals were achieved.

Everyone who saw Singletary play agrees that he was college football's greatest middle linebacker playing in the late '70s and early '80s. His Baylor statistics are still astounding: He holds records for most tackles in a career with 662 (second place is 370), most tackles in a season with 232 (the next closest is 144)

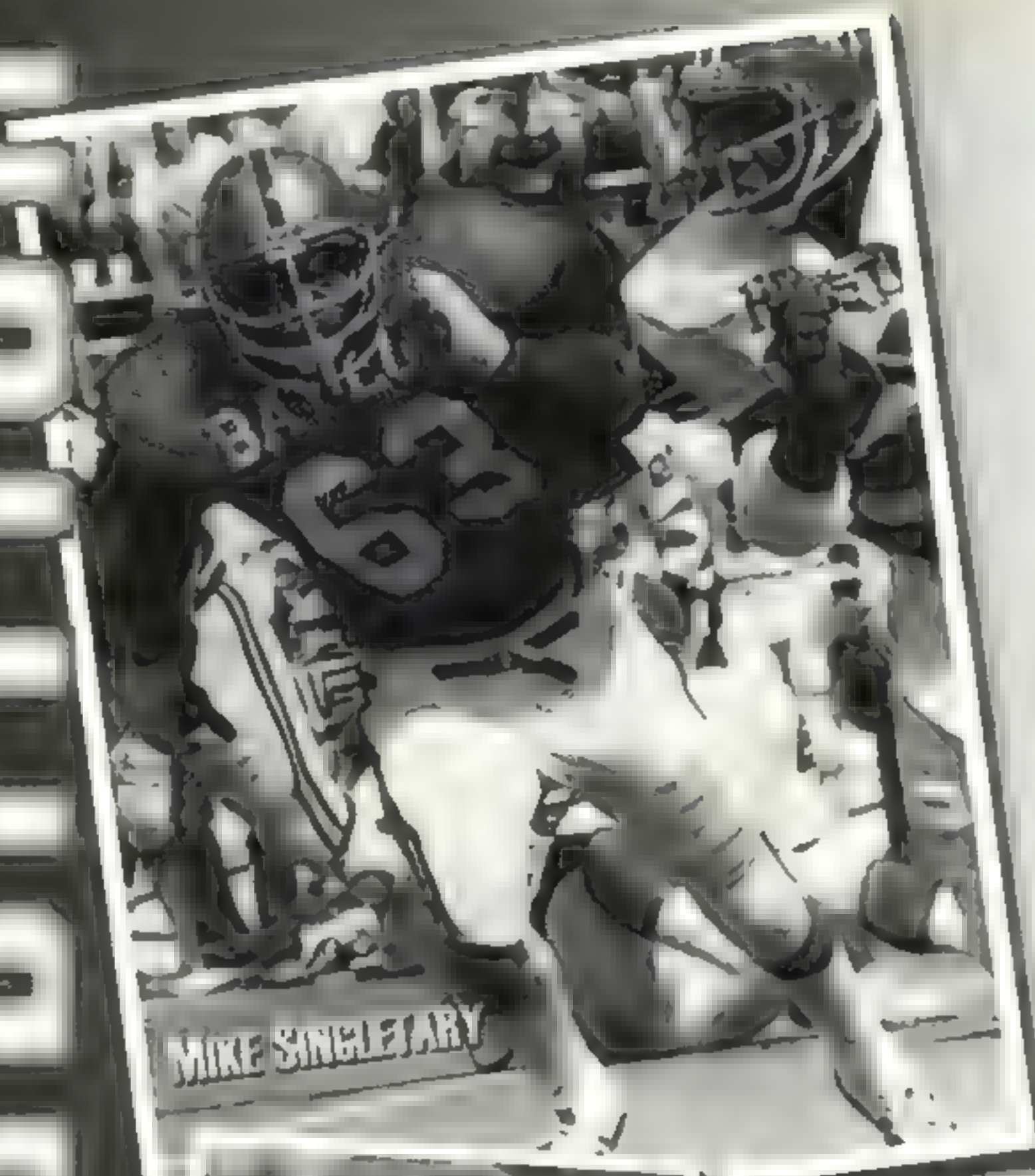


DEL SCHOFNER

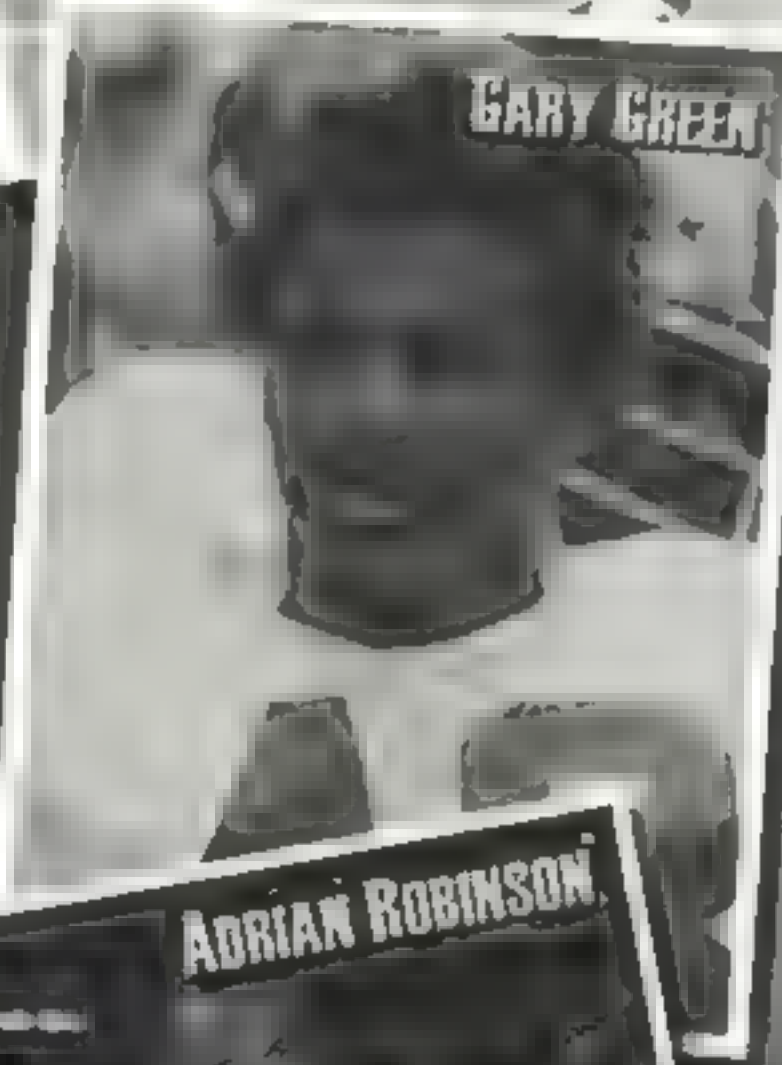
GRANT TEAFF

BRUCE DAVIS

BAYLOR TRADITION



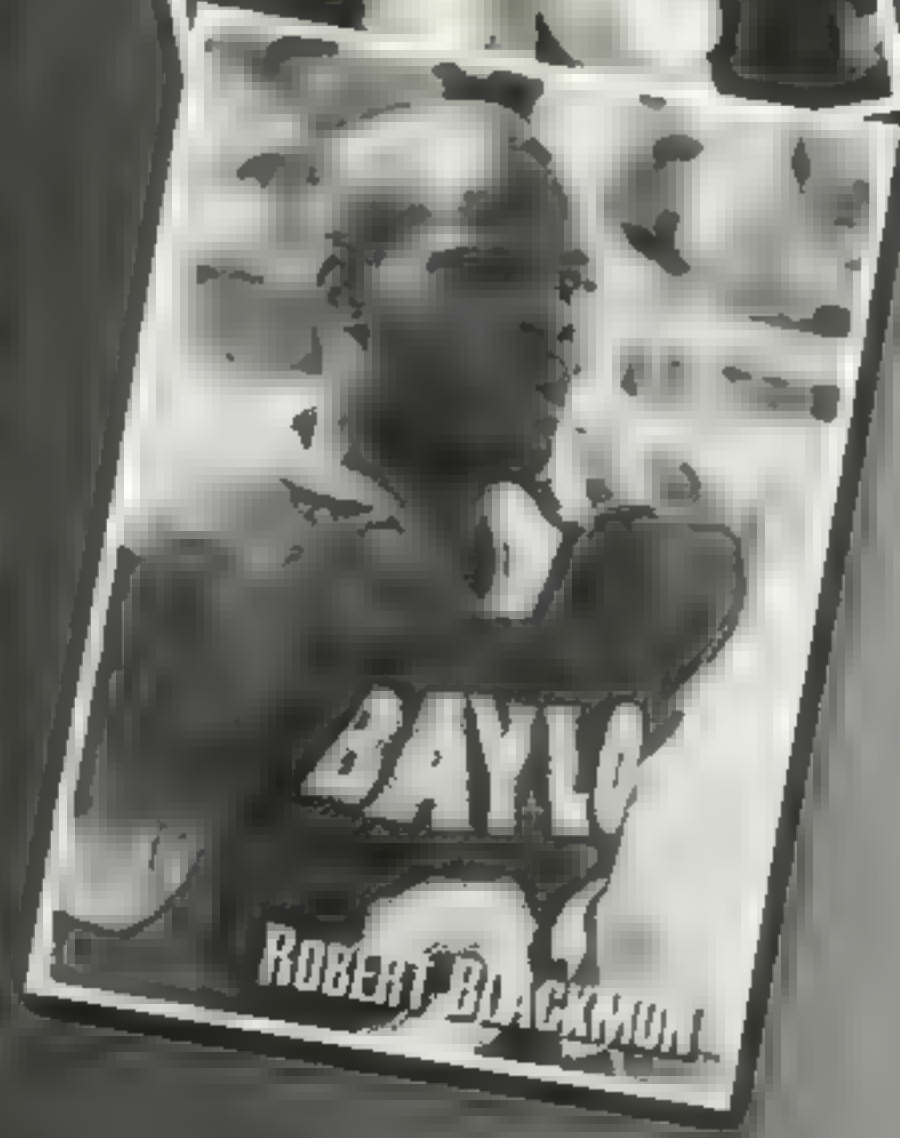
MIKE SINGLETARY



GARY GREEN



ADRIAN ROBINSON



ROBERT BLACKMON

and most tackles in a game with 33. Coach Lou Holtz, against whose Arkansas team he had those 33 tackles, called Singletary the best middle linebacker he ever coached against. Coach Woody Hayes, after seeing Singletary make 31 tackles against Ohio State, called him unstoppable. After Singletary made 30 tackles against Alabama, Coach Bear Bryant said that Singletary and Leroy Jordan were the only two linebackers he had ever seen who were capable of making the tackle on every single running play in a game.

Perhaps Singletary's most amazing statistic came in the area of broken football helmets. During his Baylor career Singletary hit opposing ball carriers so hard he cracked and shattered 16 of his own helmets. The Baylor football equipment staff routinely had three helmets fitted and prepared for Singletary to wear.

Singletary earned all-Southwest Conference honors four years. As a freshman he was named Southwest Conference newcomer of the year. As a sophomore, junior and senior he was named Southwest Conference defensive player of the year. Twice he won the Davey O'Brien Award as the best football player in the

Southwest United States. He was named all-America three years and unanimous all-America two years. He was named to Baylor's all-decade teams of both the 1970s and 1980s. He was Baylor's defensive player of the decade in the '80s and was named to Baylor's All-Half Century Football Team.

In 1990 he was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame, in 1994 he was inducted into the Southwest Conference Hall of Fame. In 1995 Singletary was named to the Football Writers Association of America All-Quarter Century All-America Team for players who played between 1970-95. In 1996, Singletary was honored as one of the greatest college football players ever when he was inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame.

As a professional, Singletary's accomplishments were equally impressive. He was named the NFL defensive rookie of the year, and was honored as an All-Pro an amazing 10 times in his 12-year NFL career with the Chicago Bears. He was named the defensive MVP of the Bear's Super Bowl championship team and won the NFL Man of the Year Award as the top player in professional football based on the highest standards of play and community involvement.

In 1998, Singletary received the highest honor in football, when he was inducted into the NFL Hall of Fame in Canton, Ohio.

Singletary graduated from Baylor in four years with a degree in business administration.

BAYLOR DEFENSIVE BACKS, A TRADITION OF EXCELLENCE

Highlighted by 1986 Jim Thorpe winner Thomas Everett, Baylor athletes have attracted NFL teams seeking help in the defensive backfield.

The following Baylor defensive backs have all gone on to play in the NFL: Jackie Allen, Robert Blackmon, Kirk Collins, Ray Crockett, Preston Davis, Chuck Dupre, Thomas Everett, Ron Francis, Austin Gonsoulin, Gary Green, Cedric Mack, Vann McElroy, Bo Metcalf, Mike Nelms, Adrian Robinson, Tyrone Smith, Johnny Thomas, Reyna Thompson, Vic Vines, Robert Williams and Albert Witcher.

COMMUNICATION LEGENDS

DAVE CAMPBELL

Texas Journalism Icon

A 1950 cum laude graduate of Baylor University, Dave Campbell is truly a living legend in the world of sports journalism.



Campbell is best known for founding *Texas Football* in 1960. He served as editor and publisher for the annual preseason publication that quickly emerged as the prototype of regional sports publications across the nation. Campbell still

serves as the publication's editor-in-chief.

Save a stint with the 14th Armored Division in France and Germany during World War II, Campbell spent 51 years as a member of the editorial staff at the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. Hired by the newspaper in 1942, Campbell became sports editor in 1953 and held that position until his retirement in 1993.

However, retirement did not last long. Campbell was hand-picked to create and edit the *Baylor Bear Insider Report*, a publication of the Baylor Bear Foundation devoted solely to the coverage of Baylor athletics.

The list of accolades and honors Campbell has received stretches as long as his career. Along with winning the Bronze Star for heroic achievement during World War II, Campbell has been presented the Bert McGrane Award and the Jake Wade Award, the highest honors given by the Football Writers' Association of America and the College Sports Information Directors of America, respectively.

A past president of the FWAA, Campbell is a member of the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame and the writers' category of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame. In 1992, Campbell was given the Baylor University Distinguished Alumnus Award. Four years later, he was named "Touchdowner of the Year" by the Houston Touchdown Club.

Campbell has served as Southwest Sectional Director of the Heisman Trophy selection. He is a member of the Honors selection committee of the National Football Hall of Fame, and he also serves on the executive board and as the chairman of the selection committee for the Texas Sports Hall of Fame. Campbell is a member of the board of directors for the Texas High School Football and Texas Football Hall of Fame, as well.

In August 1999, Baylor Director of Athletics Tom Stanton announced the donation of \$250,000 by Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Escobedo, longtime friends of Campbell. The generous donation was earmarked for the creation of the Dave Campbell Media Center at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Campbell and his wife, Reba, also a Baylor graduate, have been married 51 years. They have two daughters, Mrs. (Rebekah) Roche of Austin, Texas, and Mrs. Alan (Julie) Carlson of Waco.

FRANK FALLON

"Voice of the Bears"

Best known as the "Voice of the Baylor Bears," Frank Fallon's face and voice are synonymous with Baylor Athletics.

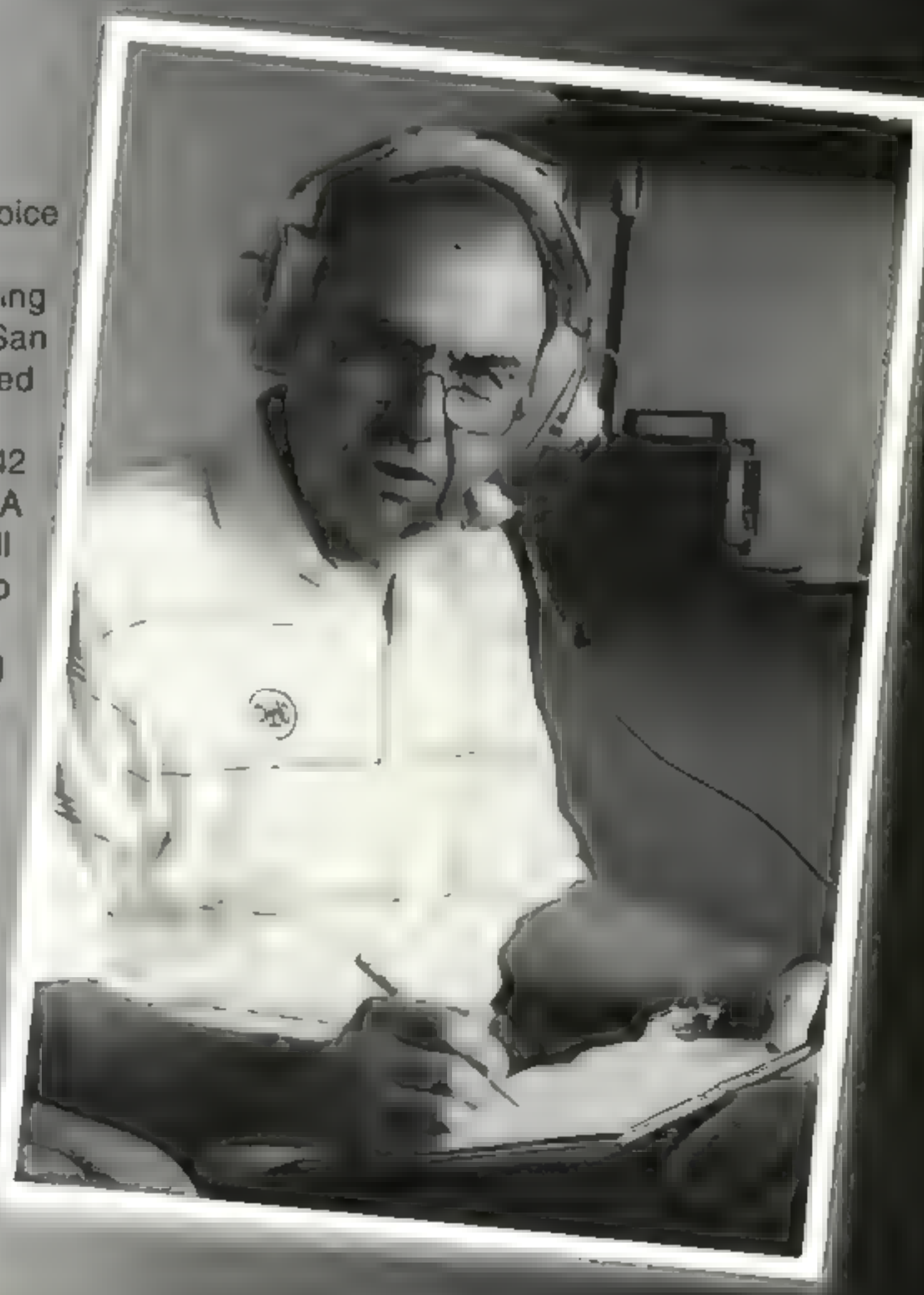
A native of El Paso, Texas, Fallon grew up in San Antonio, Texas, attending Alamo Heights High School. Fallon began his broadcasting career at KITE San Antonio at the age of 18. Following graduation from Baylor in 1953, he joined Waco's KWTX and had a 28-year association with the station.

He served as the play-by-play announcer for Baylor football and basketball for 42 years. Fallon spent 20 years as the public address announcer "Voice of the NCAA Final Four," and television play-by-play for Southwest Conference Basketball on NBC and ESPN. He was the general manager of KWTX radio station in Waco and coordinator of broadcast activities for Baylor from 1983-1994.

Currently a broadcast journalism professor at Baylor, Fallon has received many prestigious awards during his career. He has been honored as Texas Association of Broadcasters Sportscaster of the Year five times and *Associated Press* Best Radio Play-By-Play Announcer seven times. Fallon is a member of the Baylor Hall of Honor and the Texas High School Hall of Fame. He has also been voted top 10 all-time Texas radio play-by-play announcers by the Texas Sportswriters Association.

In honor of Fallon, Waco's Chamber of Commerce annually sponsors the Frank Fallon Sportsmanship Award.

Fallon has been married for 50 years and has four children: Steve, Mark, Mike, and Kyle. He is a member of the Waco Lions Club and served in the Korean War.



BAYLOR ATHLETICS

The numbers tell a dramatic story of success for Baylor athletics. In the last five years, the Bears have seen their position in the Sears Directors' Cup standings improve from 125th in 1997 to consistent finishes near the top 50. Additionally, Baylor was ranked fifth in the 2000-01 Big 12 All-Sports Award.

In the last few years, Baylor athletic teams have made great strides toward achieving excellence. During the 2000-2001 school year, Baylor won Big 12 conference championships in men's golf, the fourth different sport to win a league title in the last three seasons. Of Baylor's 17 teams, nine saw NCAA postseason action, while men's basketball participated in the NIT. Baylor's NCAA appearances were highlighted by the men's track and field team's third-place finish at the NCAA Outdoor Championships, the women's basketball team's first-ever appearance in the NCAA and the women's tennis team advancing to the round of 16 for the first time.

GARY BAXTER was selected by the Super Bowl Champion Baltimore Ravens in the second round of the NFL Draft.

High-flying **TERRY BLACK** helped the Bears soar with two wins over Top 10 teams and an NIT appearance.

STEVIE NICHOLAS earned Big 12 Conference and AVCA Central Region Freshman of the Year honors.

Individually, Baylor had 16 different student-athletes representing six different sports earn all-America honors in 2000-2001. Baylor student-athletes once again excelled in the classroom in 2000-2001. Three Baylor student-athletes were named Academic all-American, including first-team recognition for softball's Naomi Fitzgerald.

In spite of the recent successes enjoyed by Baylor athletics, athletic director Tom Stanton is dedicated to the development of successful athletic programs and excellent student-athletes. Within the last three years, he has hired a group of coaches committed to furthering the success of Baylor athletics, including football coach Kevin Steele, men's basketball coach Dave Bliss, Women's Basketball Hall of Fame inductee Kim Mulkey-Robertson and softball coach Glenn Moore.

Additionally, Baylor is committed to building first-class athletics facilities. Joining the Baylor Ballpark and Getteman Stadium as part of the Julie and Jim Turner Riverfront Athletic Complex is the new Baylor Tennis Center. Connecting those three venues, along with the Betty Lou Mays Soccer Complex, together is the Dutch Schroeder Plaza, a beautiful esplanade running through the center of the Turner Riverfront Complex. On-going and future capital projects include the completion of Bear Ridge Golf Course and the Bill and Roberta Bailey Baylor Golf Center, a new locker and meeting facility at the Hart-Patterson Track and Field Complex and construction of a new football locker and weight rooms.

All-American **SHEILA LAMBERT** guided Baylor to the program's first-ever NCAA Tournament appearance.



FOOTBALL

Under the direction of second-year head coach Kevin Steele — one of the nation's most-respected young coaches — Baylor continues to rebuild its proud football program.

Despite a rash of injuries to an already young squad in 2000, Steele continued to improve the Bears' abilities through recruiting while molding Baylor into a disciplined, energetic squad playing against one of the toughest schedules in America. Of Baylor's 11 opponents during the 2000 season, seven went on to participate in postseason bowls. Those seven return to the Bears' schedule in 2001.

VOLLEYBALL

With a 16-15 overall record, the Bears posted consecutive winning seasons for just the third time in school history. Baylor also tallied eight victories in the rugged Big 12 Conference, the second-highest conference win total in school history.

Individually, the season belonged to outside hitter Stevie Nicholas. The Fullerton, Calif., native was named first-team all-Big 12 after breaking or tying 21 school records and four conference records. At season's end, she was named Big 12 Freshman of the Year and AVCA Central Region Freshman of the Year. Nicholas finished seventh nationally and first the Big 12 with a school-record 5.68 kills per game.

Junior setter Dana Chuha finished the year with a school-record 15.03 assists per game to lead the nation in assists for the second straight season. Chuha, who edged Disney Bronnenberg of Kansas State by two hundredths of a point for the title, becomes the first person to lead the NCAA in assists twice, let alone in consecutive seasons.

SOCCER

The Baylor soccer team ran off an eight-game undefeated streak and finished the season 10-6-3, 6-2-2 in the Big 12 in 2000. The team had strong senior leadership, led by goalkeeper Dawn Greathouse and forward Molly Cameron, but 10 freshmen also saw playing time during the year. Greathouse earned first-team all-Big 12 honors for the second time in her career, while Cameron was joined by sophomore defender Tamara Crawley on the all-Big 12 third team.

Leading the freshmen was defender Melissa Humke, who was named to the Big 12 all-newcomer team. Emily Fukuchi finished second on the team in scoring with six goals and was one of five freshmen to play in all 17 games (Humke, Fukuchi, Cookie Day, Erin Freeman and Ryan Lee). The combination of youth and maturity jelled in the second half of the season, winning a season-high four games in a row and going undefeated through the month of October.

CROSS COUNTRY

For the fourth consecutive season, Baylor was represented at the NCAA Cross Country Championships, this time by junior Kara Newton. After earning all-conference honors with a fifth-place finish at the 2000 Big 12 Championships, the Amarillo, Texas, native placed 63rd at the NCAAs. Newton finished sixth at the South Central Regional to earn a spot in the national championship race.

Baylor's men's team finished third at the NCAA South Central Regional, narrowly missing a berth in the NCAA Championships. The women's team, meanwhile, finished fourth at the regional.

MEN'S BASKETBALL

Dave Bliss' rebuilding project at Baylor took another giant step forward during the 2000-2001 season, his second as head coach of the Bears. Baylor, projected to finish 11th in the Big 12 by the league's coaches and media, put together a 19-12 record and finished eighth in the conference with a 6-10 mark.

The season was highlighted by a 12-0 start, two wins over top-10 ranked opponents, a run to the Big 12 Tournament semifinals and the school's first postseason appearance in 11 seasons. Baylor fans will fondly remember departed seniors Terry Black and DeMarcus Minor, who led the Bears to a convincing 85-77 victory over then-No. 6 Kansas in the school's first-ever appearance on ESPN's Big Monday, and a shocking 62-49 upset of No. 7 Iowa State in the Big 12 Tournament in Kansas City.

Black was honored as a consensus first-team all-Big 12 selection, as well as being named the nation's 'Best Dunker' by The Sporting News. Minor was named to the all-Big 12 second team and selected to the 2001 Big 12 all-Tournament team.

WOMEN'S BASKETBALL

In her first season as head coach of the Lady Bears, Kim Mulkey-Robertson took a team that was 7-20 the previous season and guided them to a 21-9 record, a first-ever national ranking and the program's first NCAA Tournament berth.

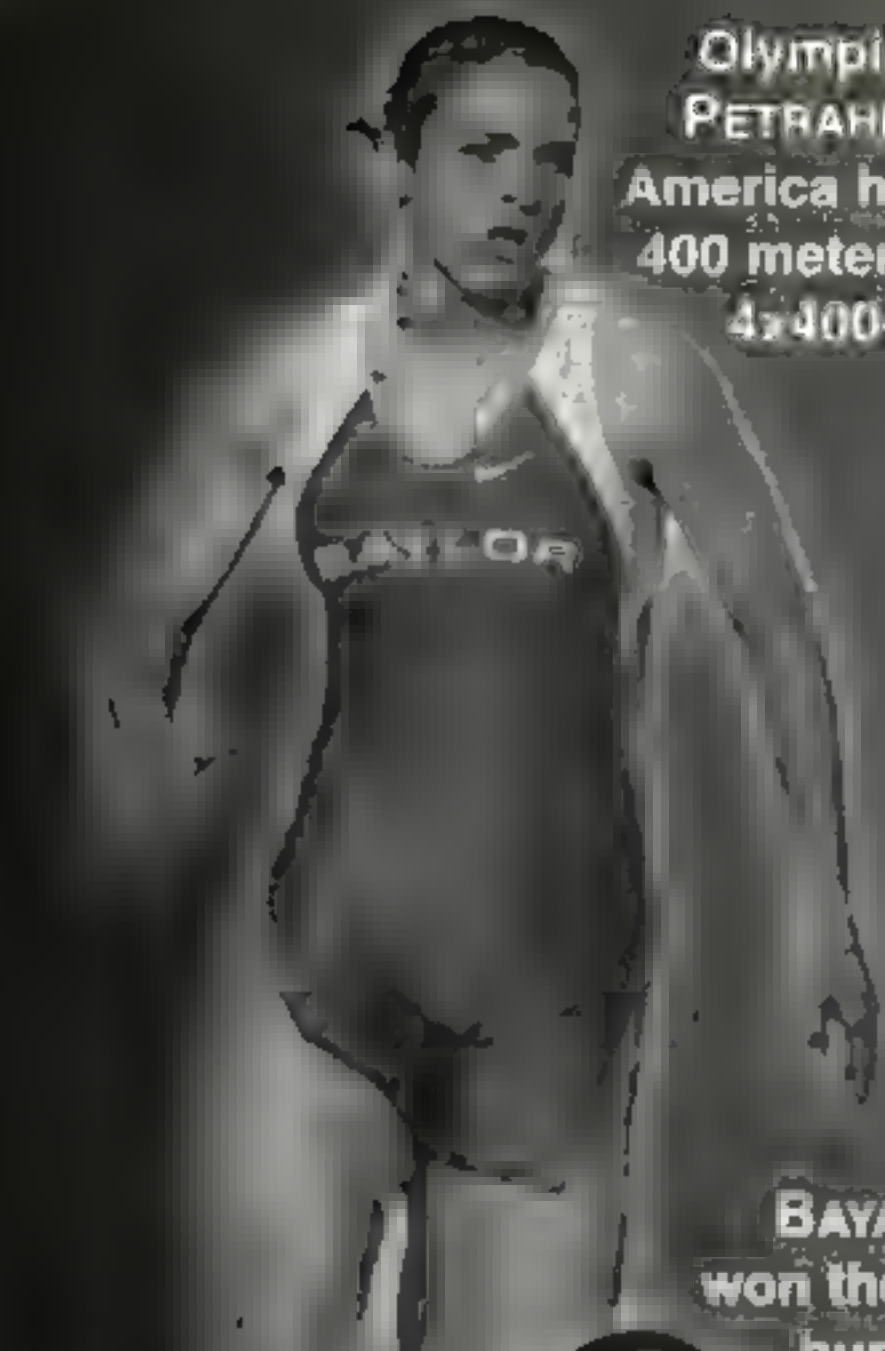
Under the guidance of Mulkey-Robertson and her staff, the Lady Bears streaked off to a school-record 13 straight victories to begin the season. This fast start saw the Lady Bears, for the first time since the NCAA began sponsoring women's basketball, break into the national rankings checking in at No. 23 in the AP Poll. In all, they reached as high as No. 20 in the polls during the season.

ALYSON MILES
helped Baylor to
its fifth-straight
winning season.

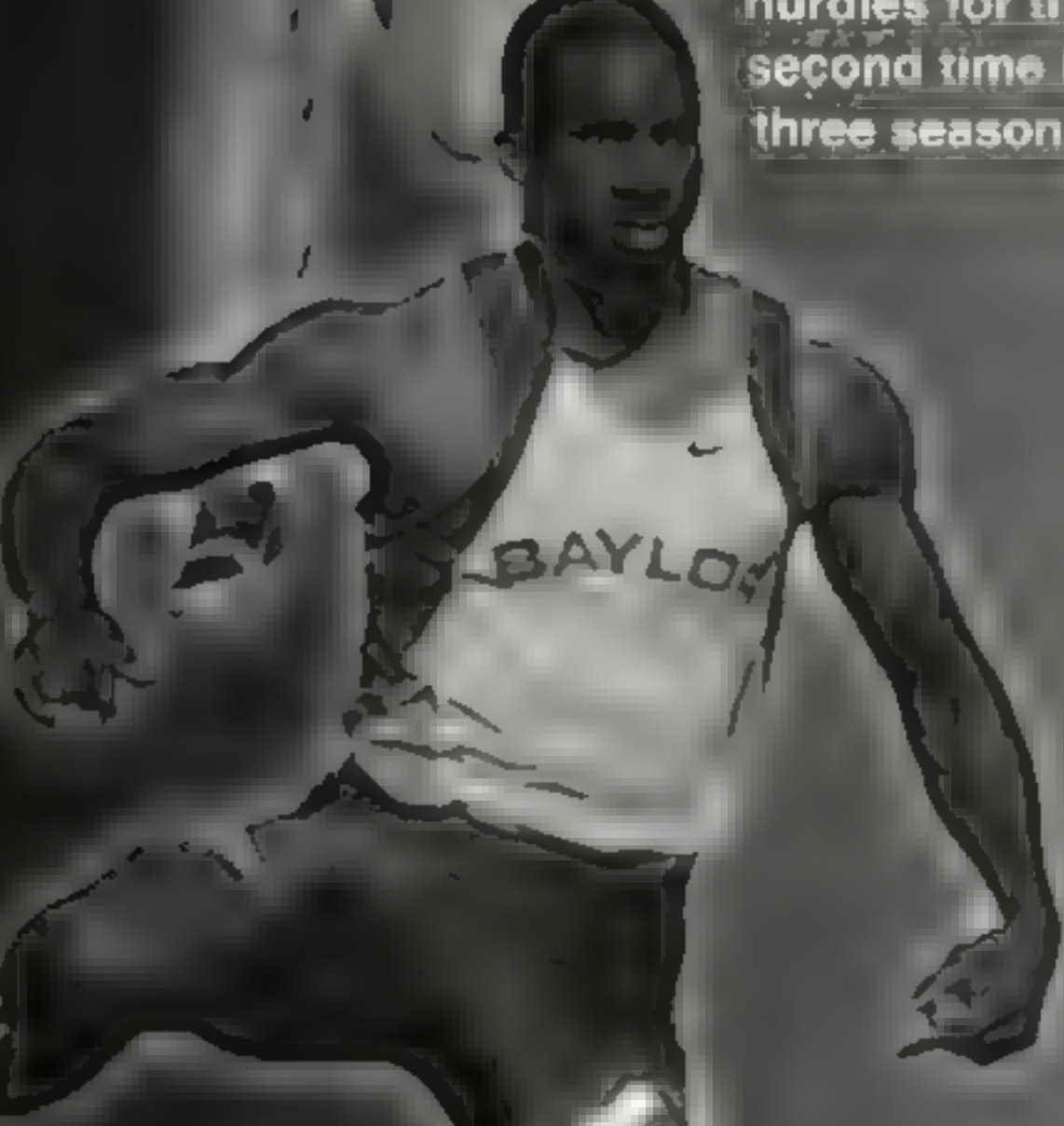
KARA NEWTON
earned all-Big 12
and all-South
Central Region
honors.

BAYLOR IN THE NATIONAL RANKINGS

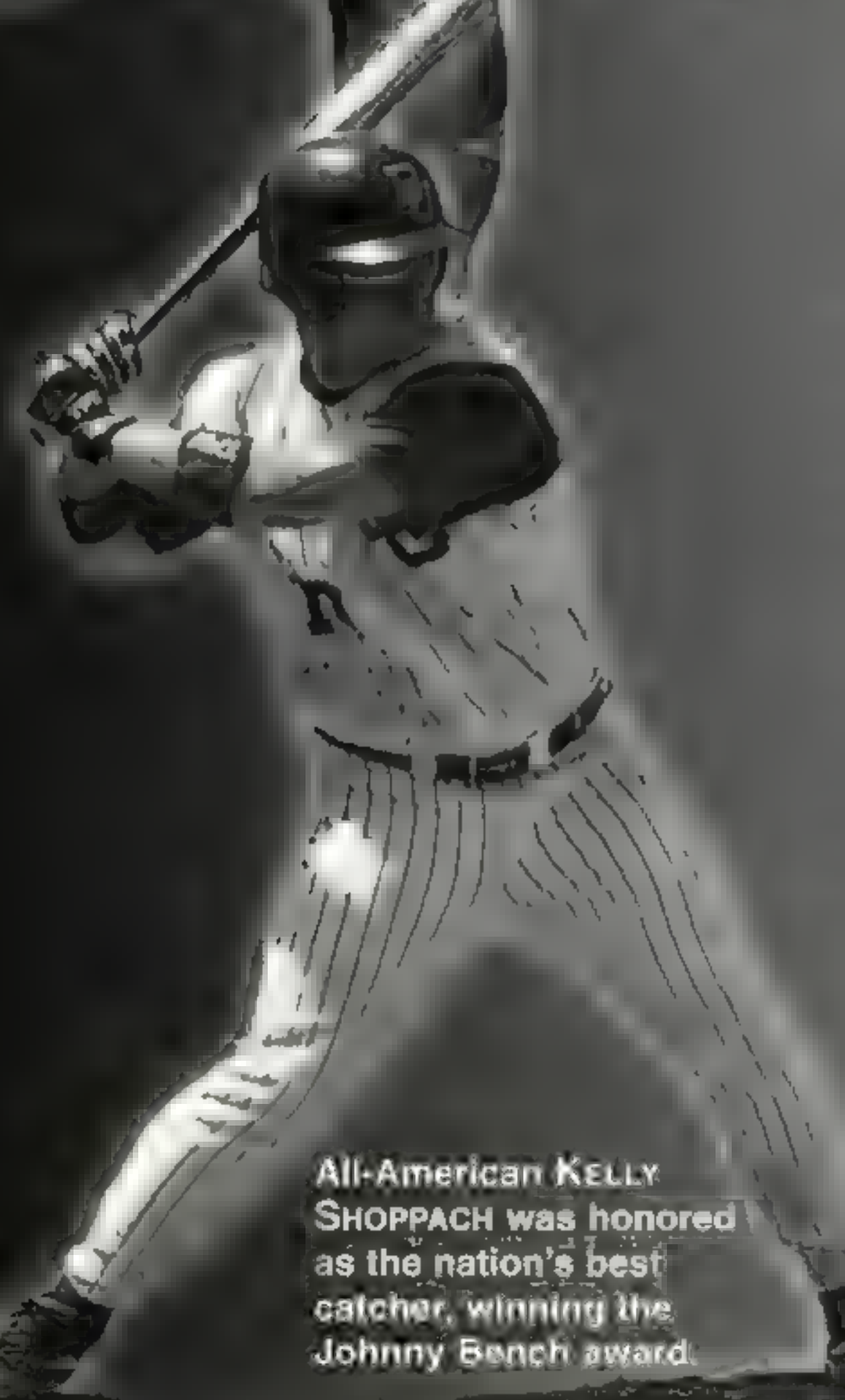
Men's Outdoor Track	3rd
Men's Indoor Track	8th
Women's Tennis	18th
Women's Outdoor Track	121st
Women's Basketball	23rd
Women's Golf	24th
Baseball	25th
Men's Tennis	30th
Men's Golf	47th



Olympian **BARBARA PETRAHN** earned all-America honors in the 400 meters and in the 4x400-meter relay.



BAYANO KAMANI won the 400-meter hurdles for the second time in three seasons.



All-American **KELLY SHOPPACH** was honored as the nation's best catcher, winning the Johnny Bench award.

Two players, Sheila Lambert and Danielle Crockrom, emerged as the Lady Bears' court leaders. The two combined to form the best scoring duo in the nation, with Lambert ranking No. 8 and Crockrom No. 14 nationally. Lambert was named consensus Big 12 Newcomer of the Year, first-team All-Big 12, one of 10 finalists for top point guard of the year honors and was named to several All-American squads.

Crockrom led the Big 12 in rebounding and finished the season as the third leading scorer in the Big 12. She also earned first-team All-Big 12 honors and was named to several All-American teams.

TRACK AND FIELD

On the strength of the 11th 4x400-meter relay national title in school history, Baylor's men's track and field team capped the outdoor season with a third-place finish at the NCAA Championships in Eugene, Ore. It marked the third time that the Bears had finished third at the national championships, the second-best finish of any team sport in Baylor history.

Bayano Kamani claimed his second national title in the 400-meter hurdles to become the first four-time outdoor national champion in school history. Kamani joined Zsolt Szeglet, Floyd Thompson and Brandon Coutts on the winning 4x400-meter relay team.

Baylor's women's team tied for 21st at the outdoor championships, marking the fourth consecutive season in which the Bears have finished in the top 25. During the indoor season, Kamani placed third in the 400 meters and the 4x400-meter relay team was second as the Baylor men tied for 14th at the NCAA Championships.

"Quarter-Mile U." continued to dominate the conference in the 400 meters. The Baylor men took the top four spots in the event at the Big 12 indoor meet, and then claimed the top three spots at the outdoor meet. On the women's side, Barbara Petrahn won the Big 12 outdoor title in the 400 meters.

BASEBALL

With excellent pitching for most of the season and all-America catcher Kelly Shoppach behind the plate, the Baylor baseball team raced to a 37-24 record and received a fourth consecutive NCAA regional tournament bid in 2001. The Bears, who remained in the top 25 of the national rankings for much of the season, won seven-of-nine Big 12 conference series and finished fourth in the league with a 17-10 record.

In the NCAA Houston regional, Baylor mounted one of the biggest comebacks in school history, scoring 11 runs in the last two innings to erase a 9-0 deficit and post a crucial 11-10 victory over Rice.

Shoppach emerged as one of the premier catchers in all of college baseball and was named the Big 12 Player of the Year by a vote of the league's coaches. The first-team all-American was also awarded the Johnny Bench Award. Centerfielder Chris Durbin and pitcher Steven White were also named to the all-Big 12 team, while senior pitcher Josh Scott capped off his Baylor career with the school record for games started with 50.

SOFTBALL

Glenn Moore, in his first season guiding the Baylor softball team, immediately vaulted the program to national prominence. Behind the team's school-record 11-game winning streak, Baylor spent seven weeks ranked in the top 25, checking as high as No. 19.

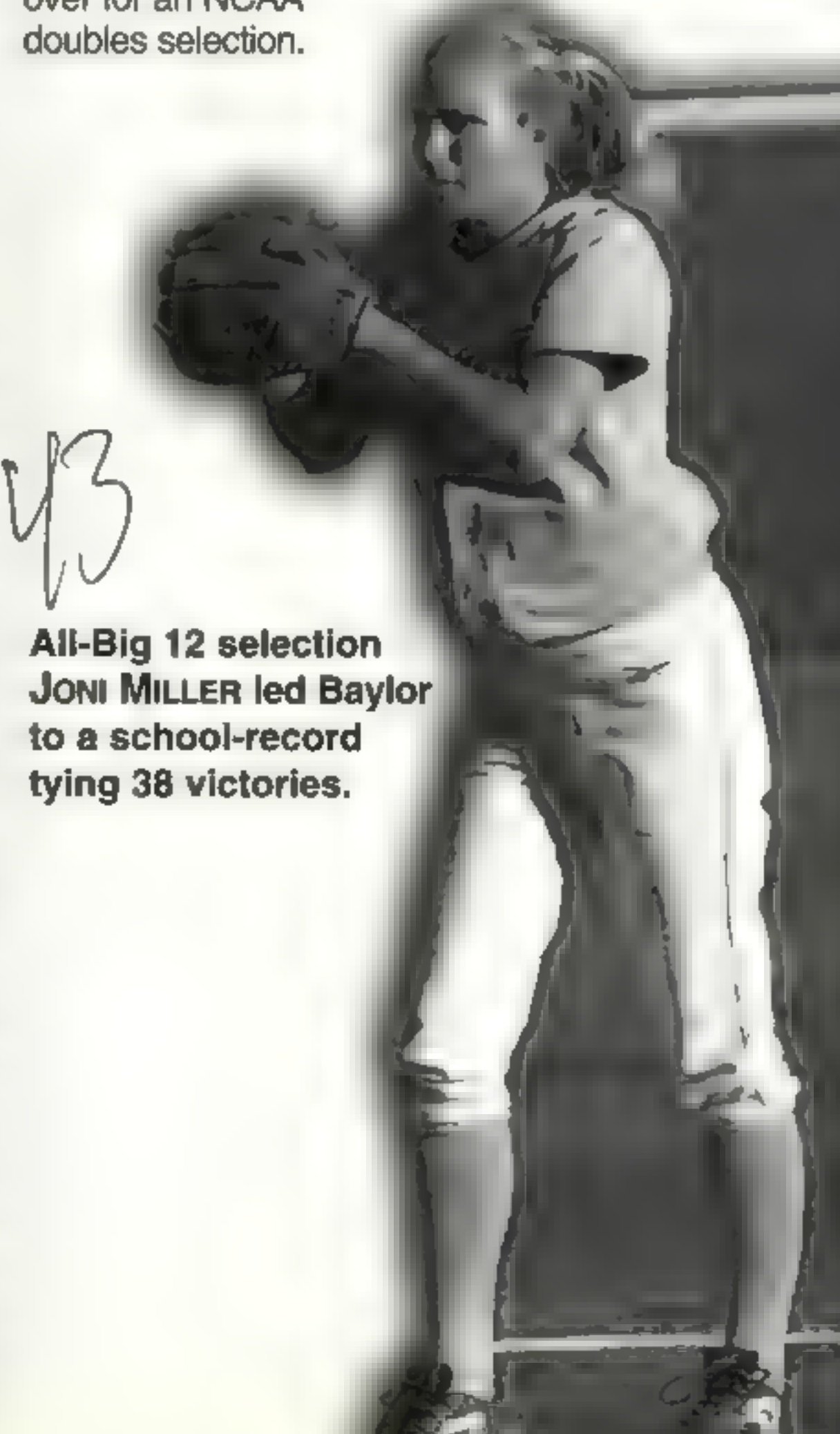
The Lady Bears, behind the pitching of sophomore right hander Joni Miller and the hitting of Ryan Stukel, Naomi Fitzgerald and Stacey Hundley, tied the program's record for most victories with a 38-22 season mark. In addition, Baylor posted its highest conference finish ever, ending the season in sixth place.

Sophomore second baseman Stacey Hundley earned first-team All-Big 12 honors while Miller, Fitzgerald and Stukel were named to the second team. Hundley and Fitzgerald, a senior center fielder, received first-team All-Midwest Region honors while Miller and Stukel, a junior catcher, were named to the second team. Fitzgerald ultimately got her second straight first-team Academic all-America selection and Stukel hauled in second-team kudos.

MEN'S TENNIS

After losing four of six starters from their Big 12 Championship team of 2000, the 2001 edition of the Baylor men's tennis team struggled to mix youth and seniority while looking for stability in the lineup.

The Bears finished second in the Big 12 and earned a final national ranking 30th after losing in the first round of the NCAA Tournament. Baylor's top doubles team of Reiner Neurohr and Mark Williams finished the season ranked 27th in the country, but the duo was passed over for an NCAA doubles selection.



All-Big 12 selection JONI MILLER led Baylor to a school-record tying 38 victories.

Senior Mark Williams set school records for career singles and career doubles wins, and was also honored by the Intercollegiate Tennis Association as the Region VI Arthur Ashe Award winner and as the region's nominee for the national Rafael Osuna Award. Both awards honor the player who best represents sportsmanship and leadership. Reiner Neurohr was named Big 12 Freshman of the Year, giving Baylor back-to-back rookies of the year (Zoltan Papp won the award in 2000).

WOMEN'S TENNIS

Head coach Dave Luedtke's 14th season at the helm of the Bears was a season of firsts and records for the Baylor women. The team earned the highest ranking in program history earlier this season at No. 13, a rank the team held for three weeks. The Bears earned a No. 15 seed in the NCAA Tournament, the first time the team has received a top-16 seed. Topping it all off, the team ended the season ranked 18th in the nation, the squad's highest final ranking in history.

The university debuted the new Baylor Tennis Center in late April by hosting the Big 12 Tennis Championships for the first time. The women followed that by hosting an NCAA regional championship two weeks later -- the first time the program had played host. The Bears took advantage of playing at home to sweep through the first two round and earn the team's first-ever trip to the NCAA round of 16.

Junior Katja Kovac broke the school record for career singles wins and finished her third season at Baylor with 99 victories. Kovac and Jahnavi Parekh each earned selections to the NCAA Singles Championships; as a pair, the two were selected for the NCAA doubles tournament. The duo progressed to the semifinals of the tournament before losing to the No. 2-ranked team in the country. Along the way, they each earned all-America status; Parekh's honor was the second of her career, making her the first two-time all-American in Baylor women's tennis history.

MEN'S GOLF

Fifth-year head coach Tim Hobby has molded the Baylor men's golf program into one of the nation's finest, and the Bears' performance in the 2000-2001 season is a perfect example. The Bears compiled eight top-five finishes in the regular season before turning the heads of all golf fans by winning the Big 12 title. Baylor won the 2001 Big 12 Championship in Hutchison, Kan., by an impressive 10 strokes.

Additionally, senior Worth Williams earned the individual title at the Big 12 Championship by an eight-stroke margin. Williams and fellow senior Jimmy Walker were named to the 2001 All-Big 12 team, and Coach Hobby was named the 2001 Big 12 Coach of the Year.

The Bears, who have made four-straight NCAA Regional appearances under Hobby, posted top-five team finishes in nine of 13 tournaments in the 2000-2001 season, including titles at the Missouri Invitational, the Udamon Southwest Classic and the Big 12 Championships. Additionally, 13 top-10 finishes were recorded by Bear student-athletes, including three individual medallist honors.

WOMEN'S GOLF

After two consecutive NCAA Regional appearances, Baylor is well on its way to earning its place among the nation's elite women's golf programs.

Under the guidance of 2000 Big 12 Coach of the Year Sylvia Ferdon, the Bears placed among the top eight in 11 of 12 tournaments this season, including seven top-five team finishes. Baylor won the team title at the Michigan Fall Invitational in September. Individually, Bear student-athletes have earned 11 top-10 finishes in 2000-2001.

Sophomore Melanie Hagewood, who finished with a team-low 77.0 stroke average, was named to the all-Big 12 second team. Hagewood was also honored for her academic excellence, earning 2001 Verizon Academic All-District VI and receiving the LPGA Foundation's 2001 Dinah Shore Trophy Award for her outstanding achievements in academics, leadership, community service and golf.

JIMMY WALKER and the Bears won the 2001 Big 12 Men's Golf Championship.

TARA BAYEMAN helped Baylor finish in the top eight at 11 of 12 tournaments.

Along with doubles partner Jahnavi Parekh, **KATJA KOVAC** reached the semifinals of the NCAA Tournament.

REINER NEUROHR became the second straight Bear to be selected Big 12 Freshman of the Year.

45

FLOYD CASEY

Beautiful Floyd Casey Stadium is home to the Baylor Bears football team. The stadium is continually upgraded to give Baylor a facility necessary to be competitive in the Big 12 Conference.

Stadium renovations have been constant recently at Floyd Casey. The latest work done at the 51-year-old structure is newly renovated team areas, including expanded locker, weight and training facilities. The new locker room is over 8,000 square feet in size and contain 130 pro-style wood lockers. Three large skylights provide natural lighting in the spacious middle of the room. The new team areas were completed in time for the 2001 season.

Construction crews have been busy on other parts of the stadium as well. The Grant Teaff Plaza, which will greet visitors to the stadium's west side and is named in honor of Baylor's 2001 College Football Hall of Fame inductee, was also installed in summer 2001. In 1999, a state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox structure was constructed on the West side. In 1998, the a new playing surface was installed. SportGrass, the world's finest natural grass, was added. In 1995 the entire façade was sandblasted and painted. In 1990, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, and new concession stands were completed.

Located in the stadium's north endzone, the Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center now houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio, and meeting room facilities.

The state-of-the-art facility was opened in 1991. Other renovation projects continue as the stadium enters its 51st year of service to Baylor. After 39 years of being called Baylor Stadium, 1989 was the stadium's first full year under the name Floyd Casey Stadium.

The name change officially took place during halftime ceremonies of the 1988 Homecoming game with Arkansas when it was announced that longtime University supporter and trustee the late Carl B. Casey of Dallas and his wife, Thelma, contributed \$5 million to the stadium renovation project in honor of his father Floyd Casey. The generous Casey donation was part of an \$8 million campaign.

After World War II the Baylor Stadium Corporation was formed and began a campaign to build a stadium for the University. The corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise \$1.5 million for construction costs. The Bears moved to Baylor Stadium in 1950.

The first game played in the 50,000-seat stadium was September 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then, an independent team. The initial Southwest Conference game was November 4, 1950, a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. The largest crowd to see at home was the 1995 A&M game when 51,218 fans jammed the stadium to watch the Aggies top the Bears 24-9.

Many improvements and additions have been made to the stadium over the years.

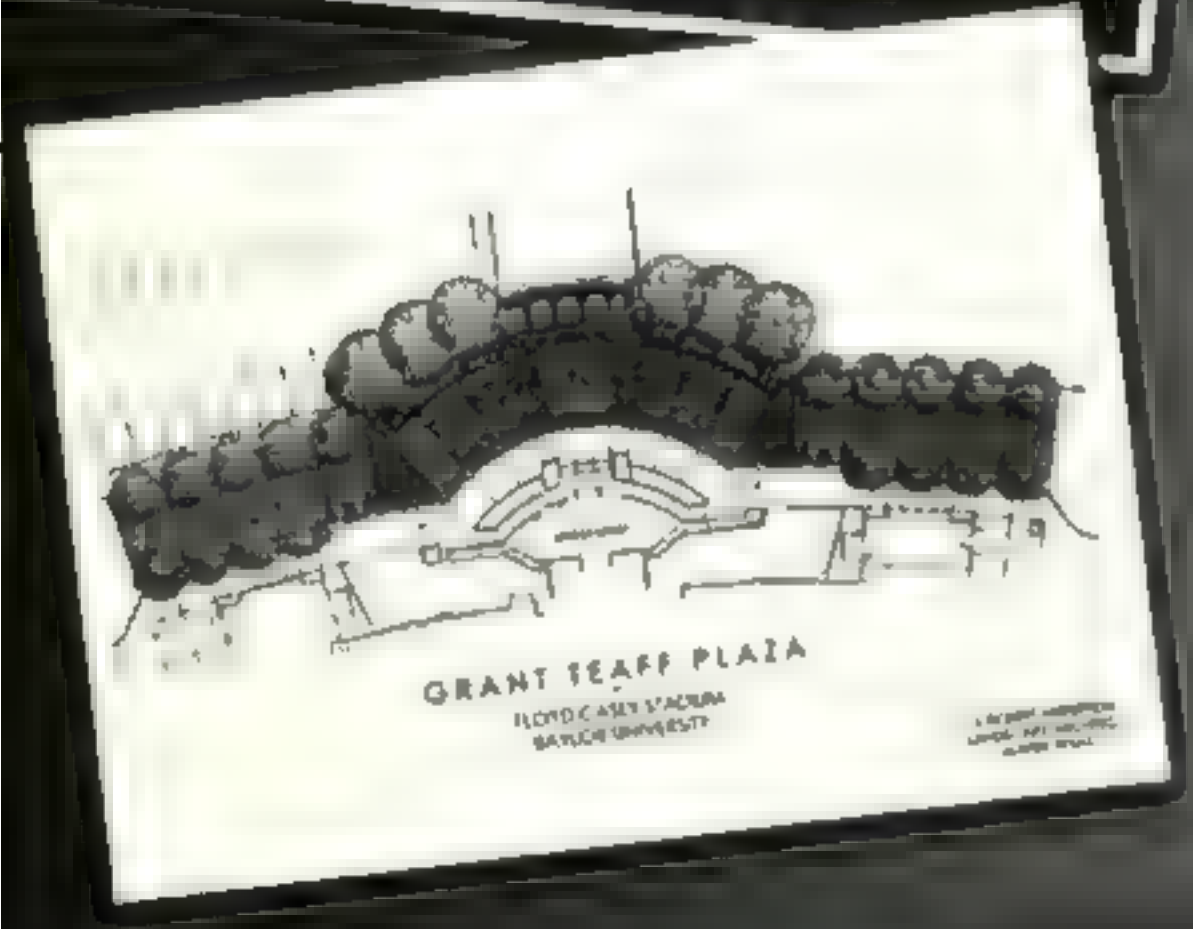
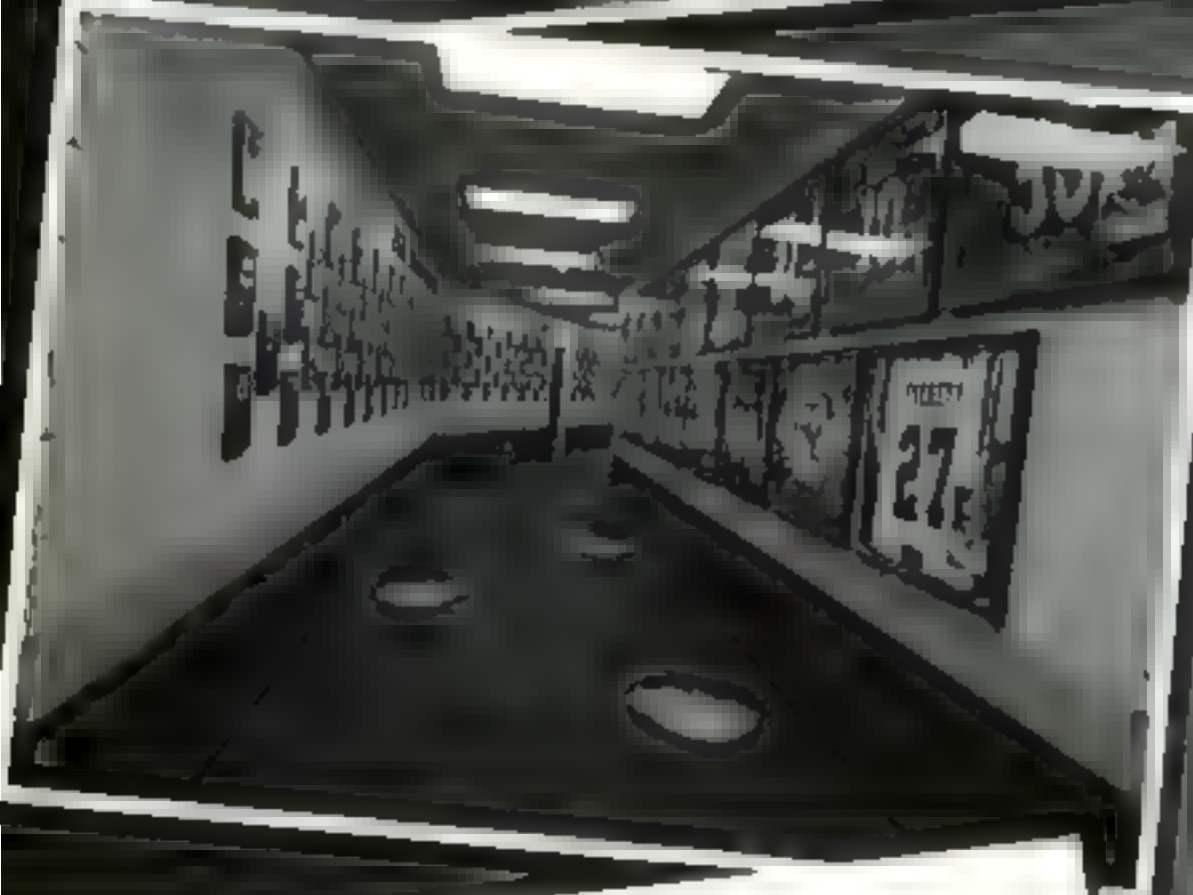
From 1972 to 1997, the Bears played on an AstroTurf surface at Floyd Stadium. During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Letterman's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side with funds provided by former athletes. That facility received a facelift in 1995.

An eight-year project to change from worn wooden to modern aluminum bleacher was finished in 1981. Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were employed by the Bears. The first Bear football squad was formed in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility. An unknown number of games were played at the old Cotton Palace during this period.

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home. Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where BU played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

Through 98 years Baylor has compiled a record of 302-183-28 at its various home playing fields.



STADIUM



Overhead view of Floyd Casey Stadium during the 1950s.

Floyd Casey's Top 25 Crowds

1	10-21-95	TEXAS A&M	9-24 L	51,218
2	10-26-74	TEXAS A&M	0-20 L	51,200
3	10-19-91	TEXAS A&M	12-34 L	50,267
4	11-5-60	TEXAS	7-12 L	50,000
5	10-27-56	TEXAS A&M	13-19 L	49,500
6	10-19-85	TEXAS A&M	W 20-15	48,756
7	9-15-79	TEXAS A&M	W 17-7	48,500
	11-22-80	TEXAS	W 16-0	48,500
9	11-11-72	TEXAS	3-17 L	48,394
10	11-6-76	ARKANSAS	7-7	47,900
11	9-20-75	ARKANSAS	3-41 L	47,200
12	10-17-87	TEXAS A&M	10-34 L	46,812
13	9-20-75	ALBURN	10-10	46,300
14	9-15-73	OKLAHOMA	14-42 L	46,000
	11-8-80	ARKANSAS	W 42-15	46,000
16	9-10-77	TEXAS TECH	7-17 L	45,800
17	11-24-90	TEXAS	13-23 L	45,649
18	10-21-89	TEXAS A&M	11-14 L	45,565
19	11-20-76	TEXAS	W 20-10	45,500
20	11-9-96	TEXAS A&M	7-24 L	45,112
21	10-15-77	TEXAS A&M	31-38 L	45,000
	10-17-81	TEXAS A&M	W 19-17	45,000
	11-11-78	ARKANSAS	14-27 L	45,000
	11-8-86	HOUSTON	24-12 L	45,000
25	10-16-93	TEXAS A&M	17-34 L	43,716

Floyd Casey Yearly Attendance

	Year	Gms.	Total	Avg.	Record
1	1991	6	240 367	40 061	8-4
2	1980	6	229 500	38,250	10-2
3	1992	7	226 522	32 360	7-5
4	1986	6	223 900	37 317	9-3
5	1977	7	221 450	31 636	3-8
6	1975	5	205 900	41 180	7-3-1
7	1974	5	202 800	40 560	8-4
8	1979	5	202 550	40 510	8-4
9	1981	6	197 000	32 833	5-6
10	1983	6	192 926	32,154	7-4-1
11	1976	5	190 400	38 080	5-6
12	1985	5	190 006	38,001	9-3
13	1997	5	187,713	37,543	2-9
14	1990	5	186,767	37,353	6-4-1
15	1987	6	182 115	30 353	6-5
16	1996	5	180 970	36 194	4-7
17	1994	5	180,238	36,048	7-5
18	1999	6	175 013	29 169	1-10
19	2000	6	173 462	28 910	2-9
20	1993	5	171 910	34 382	5-6
21	1989	5	168 961	33 792	5-6
22	1998	5	168 485	33 697	2-9
23	1972	5	167 394	33 479	5-6
24	1982	5	165,750	33,150	4-6-1
25	1984	5	163 900	32,780	5-6

Floyd Casey Year-by-Year (Since 1970)

Year	Gms.	Total	Avg	Record
1969	3	75,000	25,000	0-10
1970	5	138,000	27,600	2-9
1971	3	82,500	27,500	8-4
1972	5	167,394	33,479	5-6
1973	5	156,257	31,251	2-9
1974	5	202,800	40,560	8-4
1975	5	205,900	41,180	7-3-1
1976	5	190,400	38,080	5-6
1977	7	221,450	31,636	3-8
1978	4	148,000	37,000	8-4
1979	5	202,550	40,510	8-4
1980	6	229,500	38,250	10-2
1981	6	197,000	32,833	5-6
1982	5	165,750	33,150	4-6-1
1983	6	192,926	32,154	7-4-1
1984	5	163,900	32,780	5-6
1985	5	190,006	38,001	9-3
1986	6	223,900	37,317	9-3
1987	6	182,115	30,353	6-5
1988	5	153,092	30,618	6-5
1989	5	168,961	33,792	5-6
1990	5	186,767	37,353	6-4-1
1991	6	240,367	40,061	8-4
1992	7	226,522	32,360	7-5
1993	5	171,910	34,382	5-6
1994	5	180,238	36,048	7-5
1995	4	161,825	40,456	7-4
1996	5	180,970	36,194	4-7
1997	5	187,713	37,543	2-9
1998	5	168,485	33,697	2-9
1999	6	175,013	29,169	1-10
2000	6	173,462	28,910	2-9

Single-Season Floyd Casey Attendance Records

7 games	226,522 in 1992	32,360 average
6 games	240,367 in 1991	40,061 average
5 games	205,900 in 1975	41,180 average
4 games	161,825 in 1995	40,456 average

Largest Crowds to Watch Baylor

1	9-20-97	at Michigan	3-38 L	106,041
2	9-27-75	at Michigan	14-14	104,248
3	9-11-82	at Ohio State	14-21 L	88,627
4	9-30-78	at Ohio State	28-34 L	87,988
5	9-16-89	at Georgia	3-15 L	82,007
6	10-24-98	at Texas	20-30 L	81,437
7	1-1-56	vs. Tennessee	W 13-7	81,000
8	10-30-98	at Notre Dame	3-27 L	80,012
9	11-23-85	at Texas	10-17 L	78,912
10	9-22-79	at Alabama ²	0-45 L	77,512

- ¹ - New Orleans, La (Sugar Bowl)
- ² - Birmingham, Ala

Total Attendance Rankings

1	36,535	1997
2	50,127	1975
3	23,236	1985
4	493,148	1990
5	492,968	1979
6	176,868	1989
7	171,749	1986
8	170,922	1978
9	170,331	1998
10	155,512	1991
11	448,722	1977
12	441,818	1999
13	135,900	1974
14	83,500	1984
15	123,712	1982
16	414,659	1980
17	171,326	1983
18	106,504	1981
19	397,684	1994
20	396,828	1986
21	395,707	1976
22	394,637	1995
23	391,895	1988
24	650,414	1973
25	184,225	1972

BAYLOR



Baylor Ballpark

Opened: Feb. 26, 1989

Capacity: 4,100

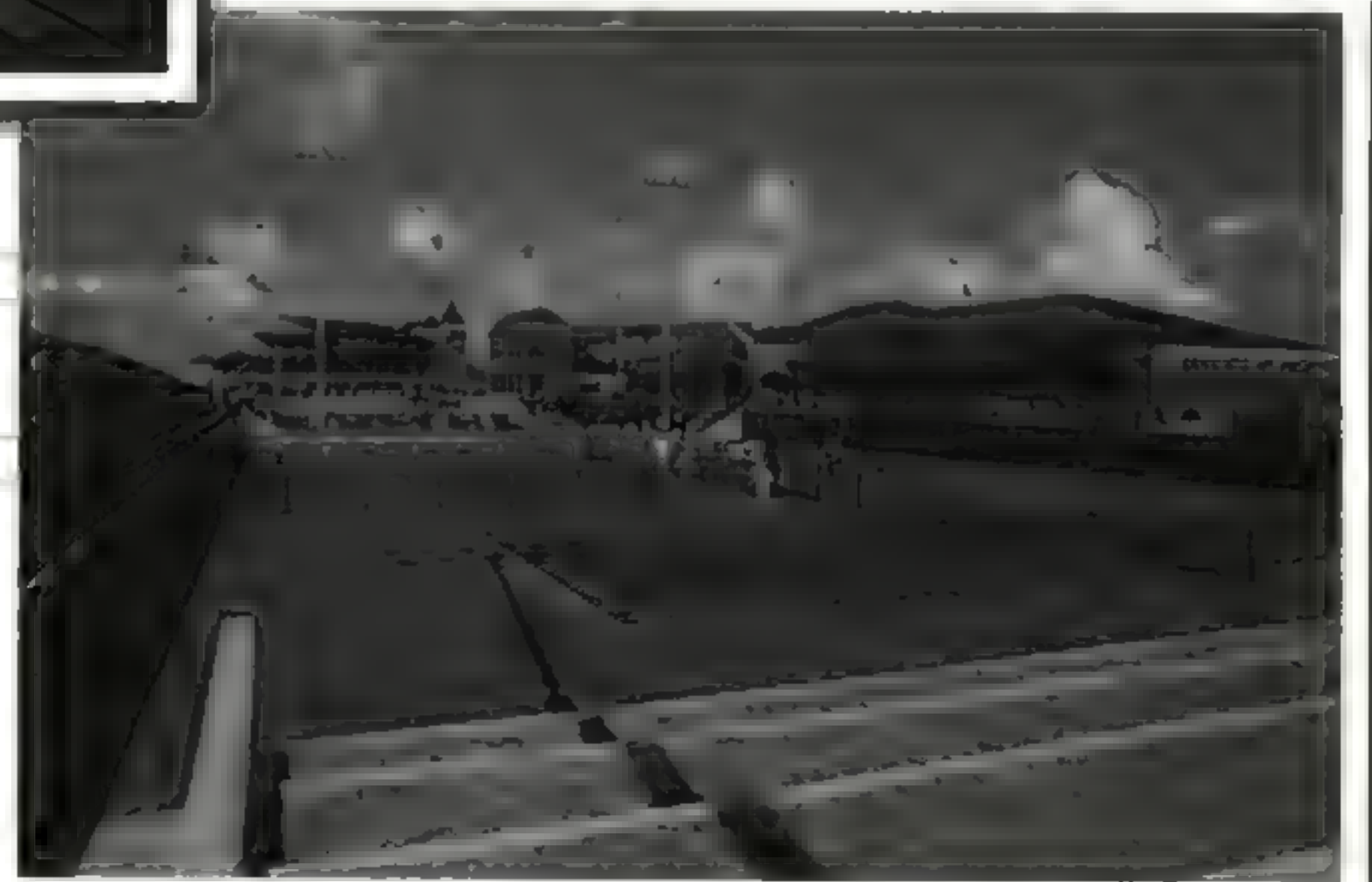
After much anticipation, the Baylor Ballpark was completed for the 2000 season and is one of the nation's finest collegiate baseball facilities. Baylor Ballpark is a beautiful facility constructed of red brick and exposed green steel beams, which complement the attractive architecture already found on the Baylor campus. The stadium was designed to ensure outstanding sightlines and comfort for fans, as well as meet the needs of the country's finest college baseball players.

Baylor Tennis Center

Opened: April 24, 2001

Capacity: 1,200

One of the finest collegiate tennis facilities in the nation, the 1,200-seat Baylor Tennis Center opened just in time for Baylor to host the 2001 Big 12 Conference Men's and Women's Tennis Championships. The main part of the facility features six outdoor courts with grandstand seating plus three indoor courts. Also completed in the spring of 2001 was an adjacent clubhouse, which houses locker rooms, meeting rooms and coaches offices for tennis and softball.



Hart-Patterson Track & Field Complex

Opened: Spring 1960

Capacity: 5,000

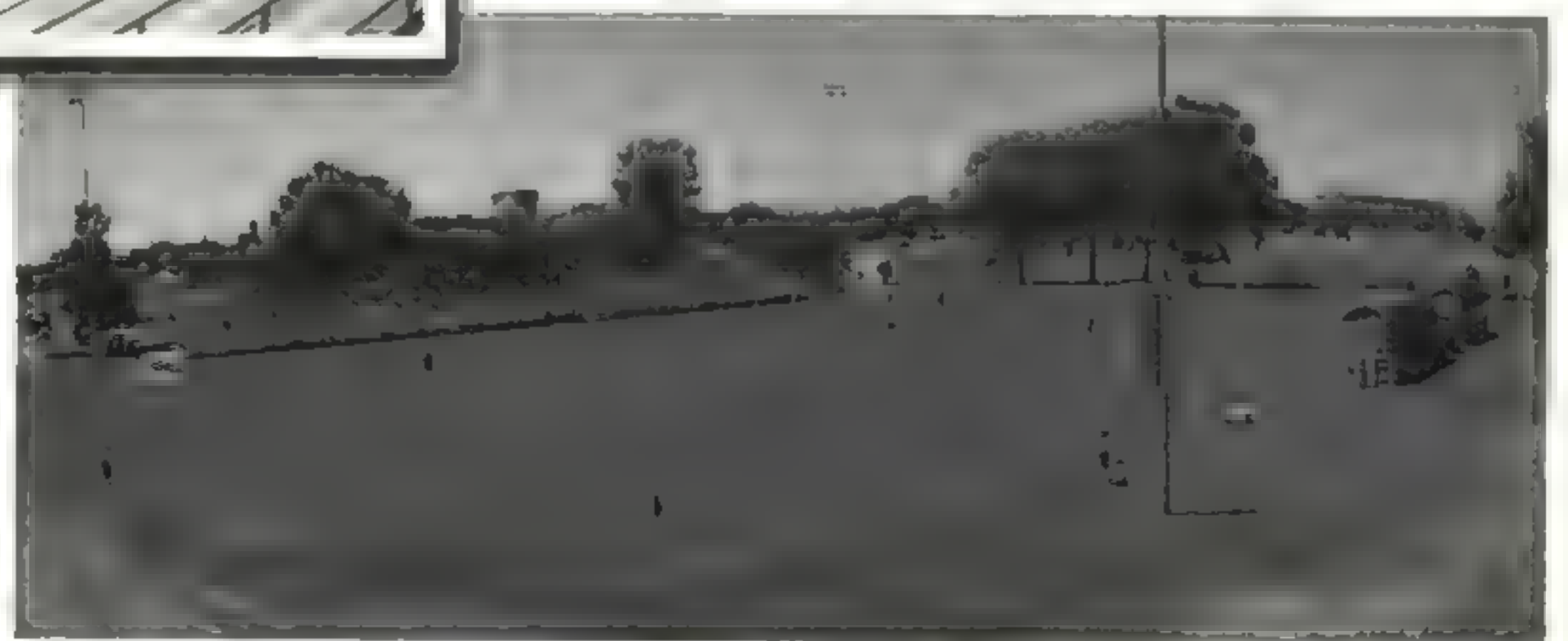
After \$1 million worth of renovations done to the facility, making it one of the nation's finest collegiate track and field complexes, Baylor's Hart-Patterson Track Complex hosted the inaugural Big 12 Conference Outdoor Championships in 1997. Named for two legendary Baylor track coaches, Jack Patterson and Clyde Hart, it has hosted six conference championship meets, including the 1999 Big 12 Championships. The facility is annually the site of the Dr Pepper Invitational and the Michael Johnson Classic, two of the premiere outdoor collegiate meets in the Southwest.

Betty Lou Mays Soccer Field

Opened: Sept. 3, 1999

Capacity: 3,000

The 2001 season will mark the third year for the Baylor soccer team at the newly renamed Betty Lou Mays Soccer Field. The former Baylor Soccer Stadium was retitled during the 2000 season in honor of the late Betty Lou Mays of Amarillo, Texas. Mrs. Mays was the wife of Tom Mays, a 1945 graduate of Baylor; the two were longtime supporters of Baylor athletics.



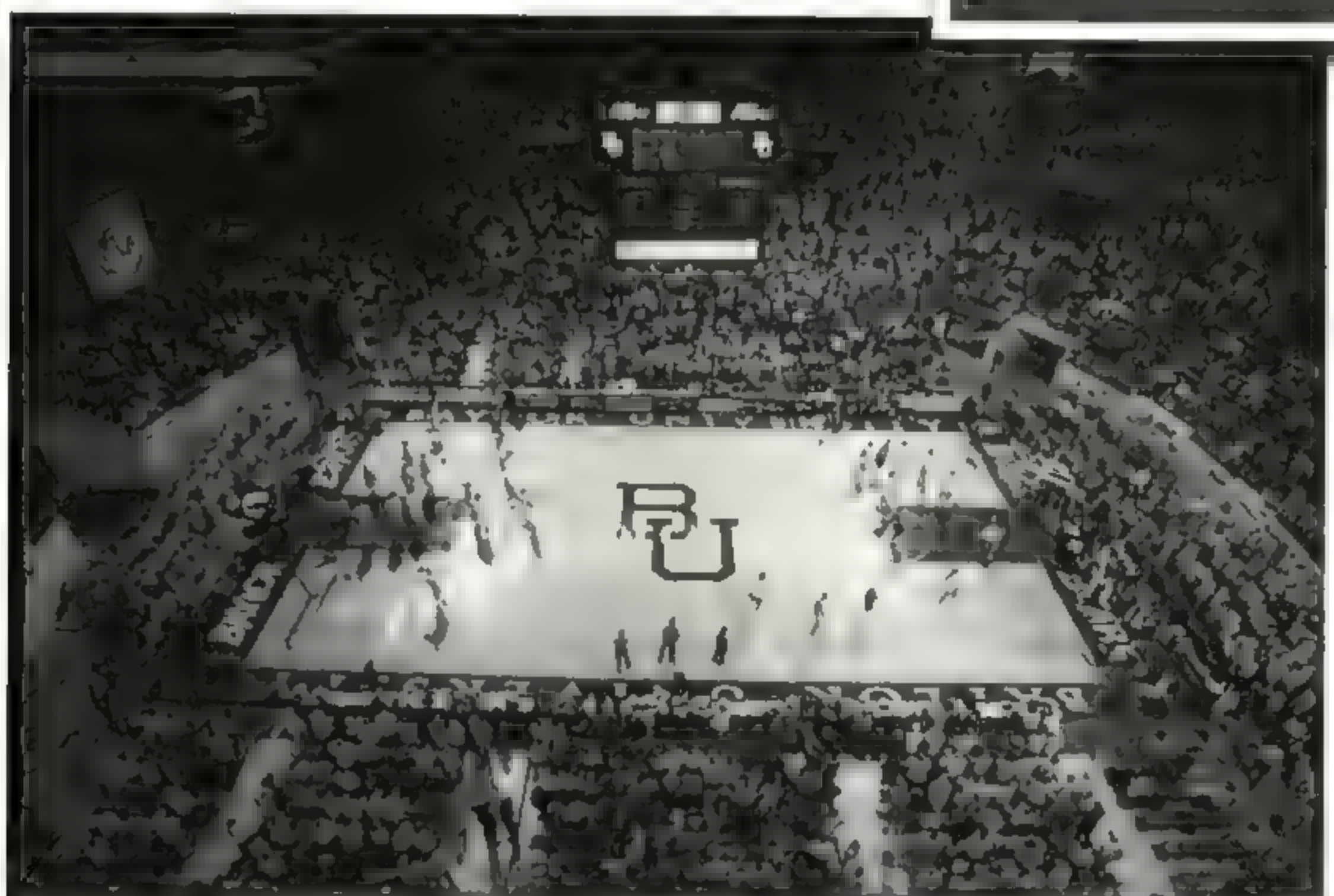
FACILITIES

Gettnerman Stadium

Opened: May 1, 1988

Capacity: 1,230

One of the finest and newest softball stadiums in the nation, Gettnerman Stadium recognizes the largest single donation ever to Baylor women's athletics. Named for former Waco mayor Ted Gettnerman and his wife Sue, the stadium features 430 chairback seats and 800 bleacher seats, most of which are covered. It also boasts a state-of-the-art press box with two radio booths, a control room, a VIP booth with theatre seating, a television booth, a two-level press room and two restrooms. Coaches offices and spacious locker rooms are located in the adjacent tennis clubhouse.



Ferrell Center

Opened: Nov. 28, 1988

Capacity: 10,284 (basketball), 6,000 (volleyball)

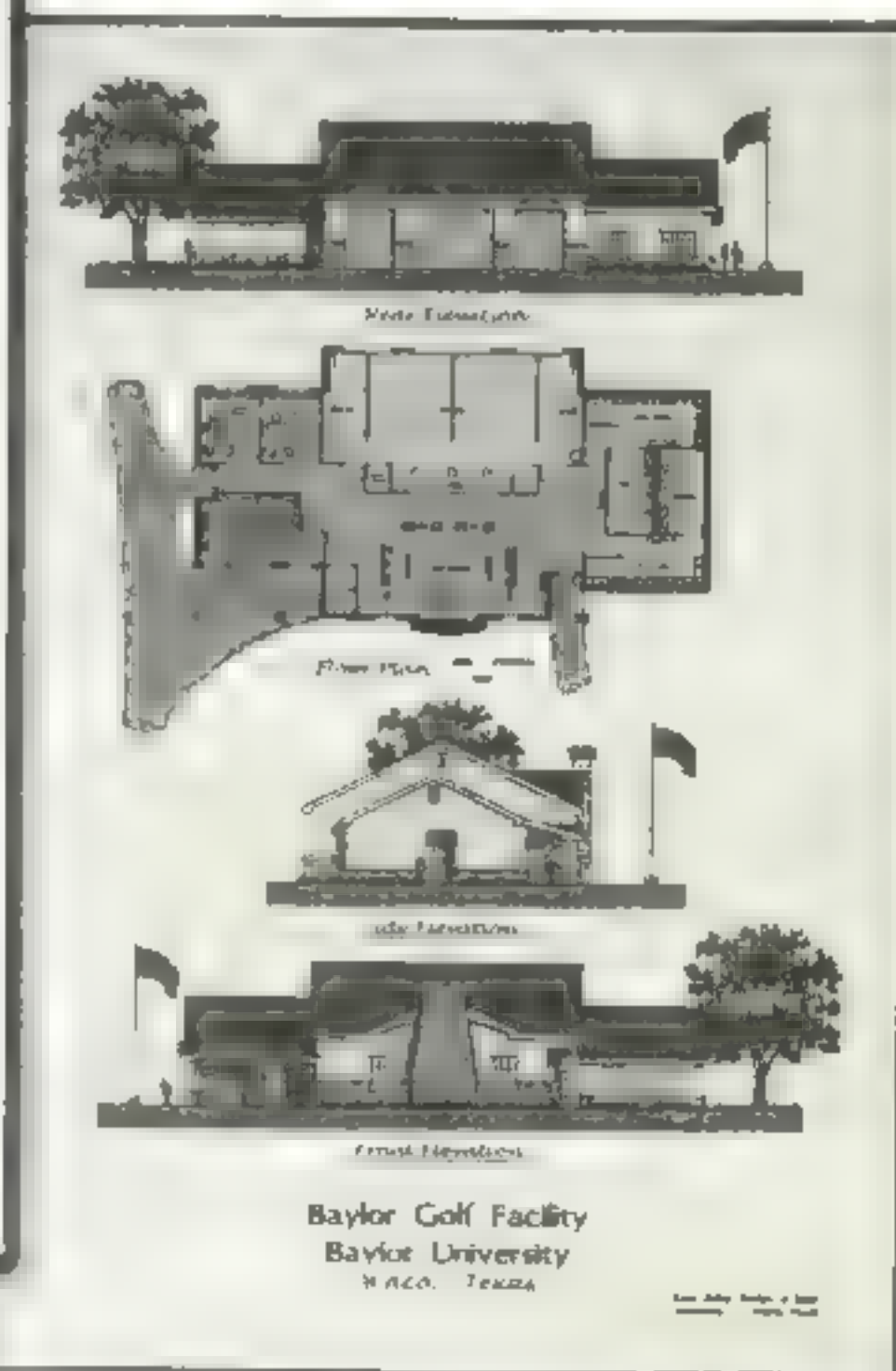
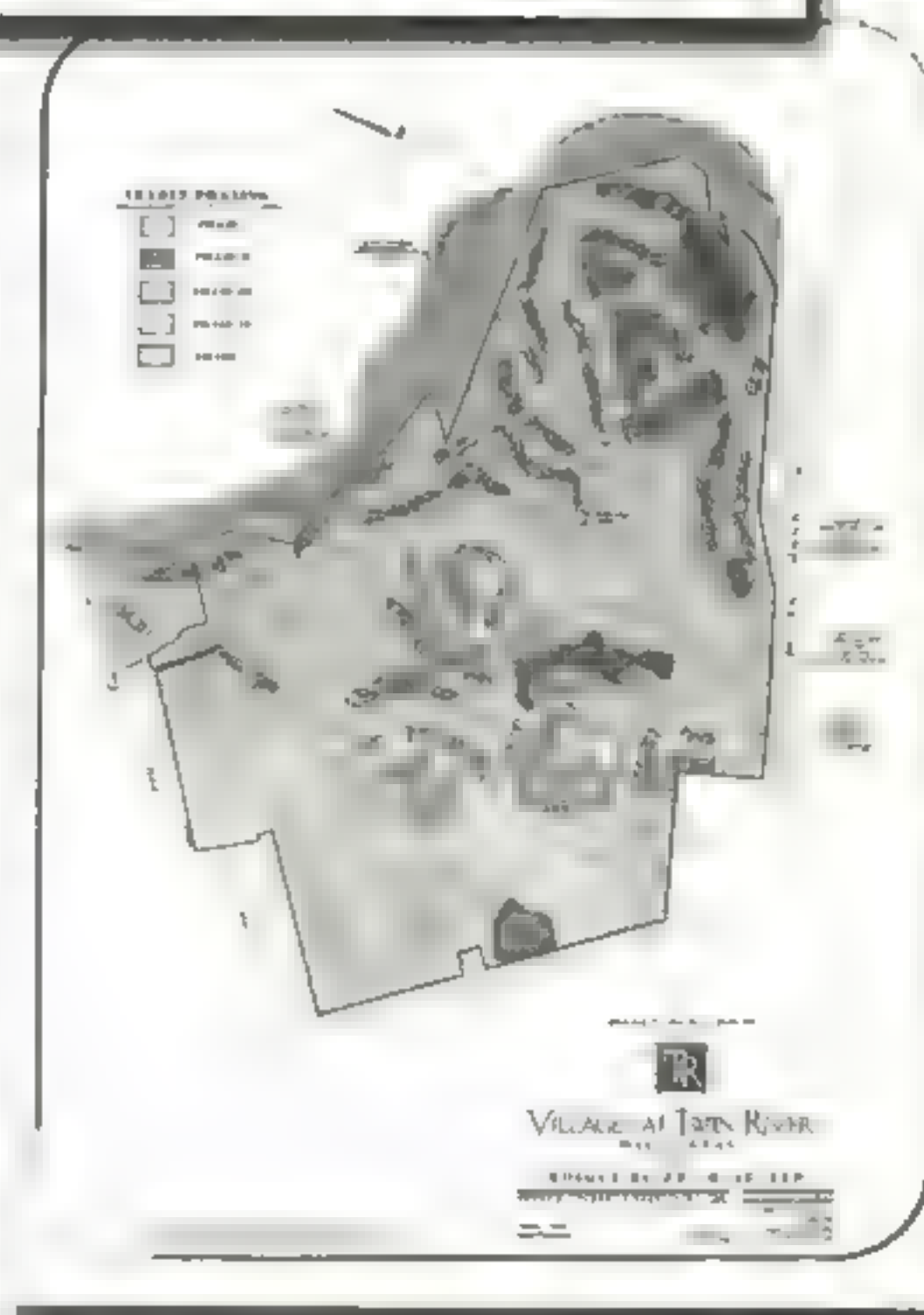
Home to Baylor's basketball and volleyball teams, the Ferrell Center seats 10,284 for basketball and 6,000 for volleyball. A major portion of the funding for the facility, which houses the Meyer Sr. court, was provided by the estate of the late Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Ferrell of Houston, Texas, in memory of their son Charles Monroe Ferrell, who died in 1967 while attending Baylor. Major renovations have been staged over the past few years, including refurbished locker rooms, new coaches offices, an upgraded weight training facility and a re-finished playing surface. The picture to the left shows the scene of Baylor fans that invaded the court following the Bears' Feb. 12, 2001 85-77 upset victory over then-No. 6 Kansas.

Bear Ridge Golf Course

Bill & Roberta Bailey Baylor Golf Center

Scheduled to Open: October 2001

Groundbreaking took place in early January on an 18-hole public golf course that the Baylor men's and women's golf teams will call home. Bear Ridge will be built on 205 acres near the intersection of Highway 84 and Speegleville Road in southwest Waco. A central feature to the course will be a clubhouse built specifically for the Baylor teams with locker rooms for each team, space for team meetings and coaches offices. One highlight of the facility will be an indoor practice area with state-of-the-art video equipment, which will be available for coaches and players together to analyze the players' swings. The course is part of the new Villages at Twin Rivers, a 255-acre planned unit development of Bosque River Chase Ltd. The course was designed by Jim Hardy and Peter Jacobsen of Jacobsen Hardy Golf Course Design (JHGCD).



BAYLOR ACADEMICS

DEPARTMENT OF ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT FOR STUDENT-ATHLETES



Don Riley, Director

Men's Basketball
Track and Field



Bart Byrd

Study Hall Supervisor



James Jarmon

Football, Managers



Dr. Joel Porter

Football, Managers



Pat Saiz

Women's Basketball
Soccer, Men's Golf
Women's Tennis
Strength Staff
Trainers



Melanie Smith

Volleyball, Baseball
Softball, Women's Golf
Men's Tennis

The Department of Academic Development Services for Student-Athletes has overall responsibility for the ACADEMIC WELFARE of both scholarship (255) and non-scholarship (121) student-athletes, plus support students (75), such as managers, trainers, strength, video, etc.

During the academic year 2000-2001, 325 Baylor student-athletes were named to the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll. A total of 71 were named to the Academic all-Big 12 teams; 10 were football players; five were selected as Verizon Academic all-Americans. For the year, 40 percent of all student-athletes had a 3.0 grade point average or higher, with 30 student-athletes having 4.0 grade point average.

In 2000, Baylor led the Big 12 Conference in graduation rate for student-athletes, male student-athletes, and football student-athletes. The 74 percent graduation rate for all student-athletes was seven percent higher than the all Baylor student graduation rate of 67 percent. Since the fall of 1996, 232 student-athletes have graduated, which includes 83 football players. In the December 2000 and May 2001 commencement ceremonies, 48 have graduated.

GRADUATION IS THE ULTIMATE MEASURE OF SUCCESS OF ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT SERVICES FOR STUDENT-ATHLETES.

The Department of Academic Development Services for Student-Athletes:

Monitors:

- Academic progress
- Class attendance
- Class scheduling
- NCAA rules to insure academic eligibility each semester

Has responsibility for:

- Study hall attendance
- Tutors
- Academic counseling
- A computer lab with 24 computers
- Issue of textbooks to scholarship student-athletes

AFCA HONORS

Baylor's football program consistently ranks among the nation's best for its football graduation rate. In 2000, for the fourth time in five years, the American Football Coaches Association recognized Baylor for graduating more than 70 percent of its football players. Baylor was one of only 30 schools honored in 2001 and one of only three schools from the Big 12.

Operates the Neill Morris Learning Center 71 hours per week specifically for student-athletes to study, get tutor assistance, and work on their assignments in the computer lab.

Conducts the NCAA sponsored Challenging Athletic Minds for Personal Success (CHAMPS)/Life Skills program, which assist student-athletes in adjusting to college and subsequently to life after sports.

153 BAYLOR STUDENT-ATHLETES SELECTED

A total of 153 Baylor student-athletes were selected to the Big 12 Conference Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll during the spring 2001 semester. Of these, 17 achieved perfect 4.0 grade point averages in the spring. Acknowledging all student-athletes, the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll is an inclusive honor for all varsity sports sponsored by the membership of the league. The Honor Roll is recorded and released each semester and recognized those student-athletes who registered a 3.0 or better grade point average the previous semester. Below is a listing of all non-football Baylor student-athletes on the honor roll. The football players so honored are listed above to the right. Football players that also run track are listed in both areas.

WOMEN			MEN		
Claudia Aguilar	Tennis	Sr.	Stephanie Bennett	Track	So.
Hilary Akromis	Basketball	Jr.	*Nichelle Boutte	Basketball	Sr.
Karin Andersson	Tennis	Sr.	Stacey Bowers	Track	Gr.
Dana Atkinson	Volleyball	Sr.	Alison Bradley	Tennis	Fr.
*Whitney Barrett	Soccer	So.	Ali Brewer	Golf	Sr.
Tara Bateman	Golf	Jr.	Brittany Bruns	Basketball	Jr.
			Heather Burrow	Basketball	Fr.
			Candace Carroll	Track	Fr.
			Gina Castellano	Soccer	Sr.
			Sarah Caudle	Softball	So.
			Jennifer Cavalle	Soccer	Sr.
			Katherine Chamblee	Softball	Jr.
			Casey Cleveland	Soccer	Fr.
			Nicole Collins	Basketball	Jr.

Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll

During the 2000-2001 academic year, 46 Baylor football players were selected to the conference's academic honor roll:

Daniel Andino	fall
Baylor Barbee	fall/spring
Joel Barrett	spring
Matt Bickel	spring
McKinley Bowie	fall
Quincy Caldwell	fall
Grant Caldwell	fall/spring
Greg Cicero	fall/spring
Bobby Darnell	spring
Randy Davis	fall/spring
Frankie Draa	spring
Jon Erickson	fall/spring
Jonathan Evans	fall
Taylor Farden	fall/spring
Jonathan Golden	fall/spring
Matt Grayless	fall/spring
Luke Groth	fall
Charles Hall	spring
Andrew Harding	fall/spring
T.J. Helmcamp	fall
Travis Hicks	spring
Odell James	fall/spring
Greg Jerman	fall
Brandon Johnson	spring
Aaron Karas	fall
Cornell King	fall
Jason Lary	fall/spring
Jason Lichte	fall
Derek Long	fall
Ryan Long	spring
Charles Mann	spring
John Martin	fall/spring
Blake McFarling	fall
Christopher Neilson	spring
Luke Nichols	fall
Derrick Percy	fall
Robert Quiroga	spring
Brad Schlueter	spring
Chris Schoessow	fall/spring
Darwin Scott	fall
John Self	fall
Stephen Sepulveda	fall/spring
Christopher Sipes	fall/spring
Billy Tibbs	spring
Shane Williams	spring
Josh Zachry	fall/spring

BAYLOR FOOTBALL ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12 HONOREES

Jason Lary

First Team

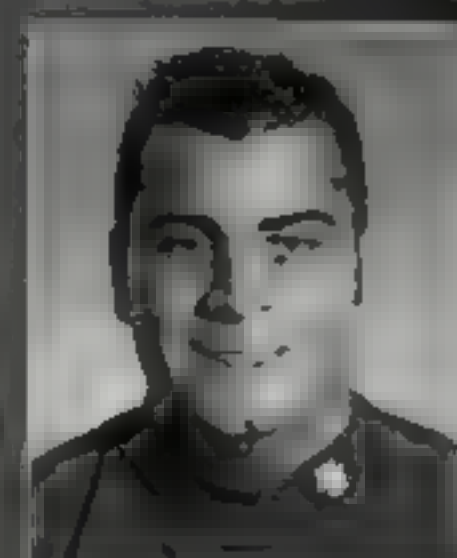
Marketing



Daniel Andino

Second Team

Business



Jason Lichte

First Team

Classics



Kindley Brigham

Second Team

Pre-Education



Andrew Obriotti

First Team

Finance



Jon Erickson

Second Team

Finance



Lanny O'Steen

First Team

Business



Travis Hicks

Second Team

Forensic Science



Chris Schoessow

First Team

Management

Entrepreneurship



Derrick Percy

Second Team

Communications



TO 2001 SPRING SEMESTER BIG 12 COMMISSIONER'S HONOR ROLL

Kimberly Cordell	Track	Fr.	Nicole Johnson	Golf	Jr.	Michelle Neely	Volleyball	Fr.	Kimberlee Scott	Volleyball	Jr.
Sonja den Dulk	Track	So.	Tamara Johnson	Track	Sr.	Kara Newton	Volleyball	Jr.	Carol Selman	Volleyball	Jr.
Rebecca Denham	Track	Jr.	Rachel Kacsmayk	Soccer	Jr.	*Sunny Nicholas	Volleyball	Sr.	Margo Singley	Volleyball	Sr.
Katherine Duncan	Track	Fr.	Katja Kovac	Tennis	Jr.	Stevie Nicholas	Basketball	Fr.	Kelly Sorde	Basketball	Fr.
*Jennifer Eden	Soccer	Sr.	Ssereta Lafayette	Track	Sr.	Kerry O'Bric	Basketball	Fr.	Jessika Stratton	Basketball	Fr.
*Karin Ernstrom	Track	Gr.	*Hannah Lodwick	Track	Fr.	*Deja Opusunju	Softball	Jr.	Ryan Stukel	Softball	Jr.
Naomi Fitzgerald	Softball	Sr.	Leah Marbach	Track	So.	*Ginger Owen			Hanna Sofia		
Chanelle Fox	Basketball	Fr.	*Megan McCoin	Track	Fr.	Jahnavi Parekh			Svenningsson	Golf	So.
Emily Fukuchi	Soccer	Fr.	Brooke McCormack	Basketball	Jr.	Jennie Persson			Vanessa VanderBurg	Softball	So.
Monica Gonzalez-Gordo	Tennis	So.	Alyson Miles	Soccer	Jr.	Hasina Pottinger			Amber Watkins	Soccer	Fr.
Dawn Greathouse	Soccer	Sr.	*Lanie Millar	Track	Jr.	Candace Reilly			Kourtny Westerfeld	Softball	So.
*Melanie Hagewood	Golf	Jr.	Joni Miller	Softball	So.	Elizabeth Rigby			Stephanie Wilkiki	Soccer	Fr.
*Mandy Hayworth	Basketball	Sr.	Meredith Miller	Softball	Sr.	Summer Rohde			Jordan Willmann	Track	Fr.
Melissa Humke	Soccer	Fr.	Vida Mulec	Tennis	So.	Lexie Sanders	Volleyball	Fr.			

NCAA GRADUATION RATES AT BAYLOR

Percentage is derived from the number of freshmen in each school year who earned their degree in six years.

REPORT YEAR AS SA M F FB
ACADEMIC YEAR

	%	%	%	%	%
1991					
1984-1985	66	55	48	78	65
1992					
1985-1986	69	57	57	58	56
1993					
1986-1987	71	66	62	100	63
1994					
1987-1988	71	53	52	55	55
1995					
1988-1989	71	55	49	65	52
1996					
1989-1990	70	61	51	76	48
1997					
1990-1991	69	60	53	79	60
1998					
1991-1992	70	66	80	79	83
1999					
1992-1993	67	63	63	65	56
2000					
1993-1994	67	74	75	73	82

AS - all students
SA - student-athletes
M - male student-athletes
F - female student-athletes
FB - football athletes

STUDENT-ATHLETE GRADUATION TOTALS AT BAYLOR

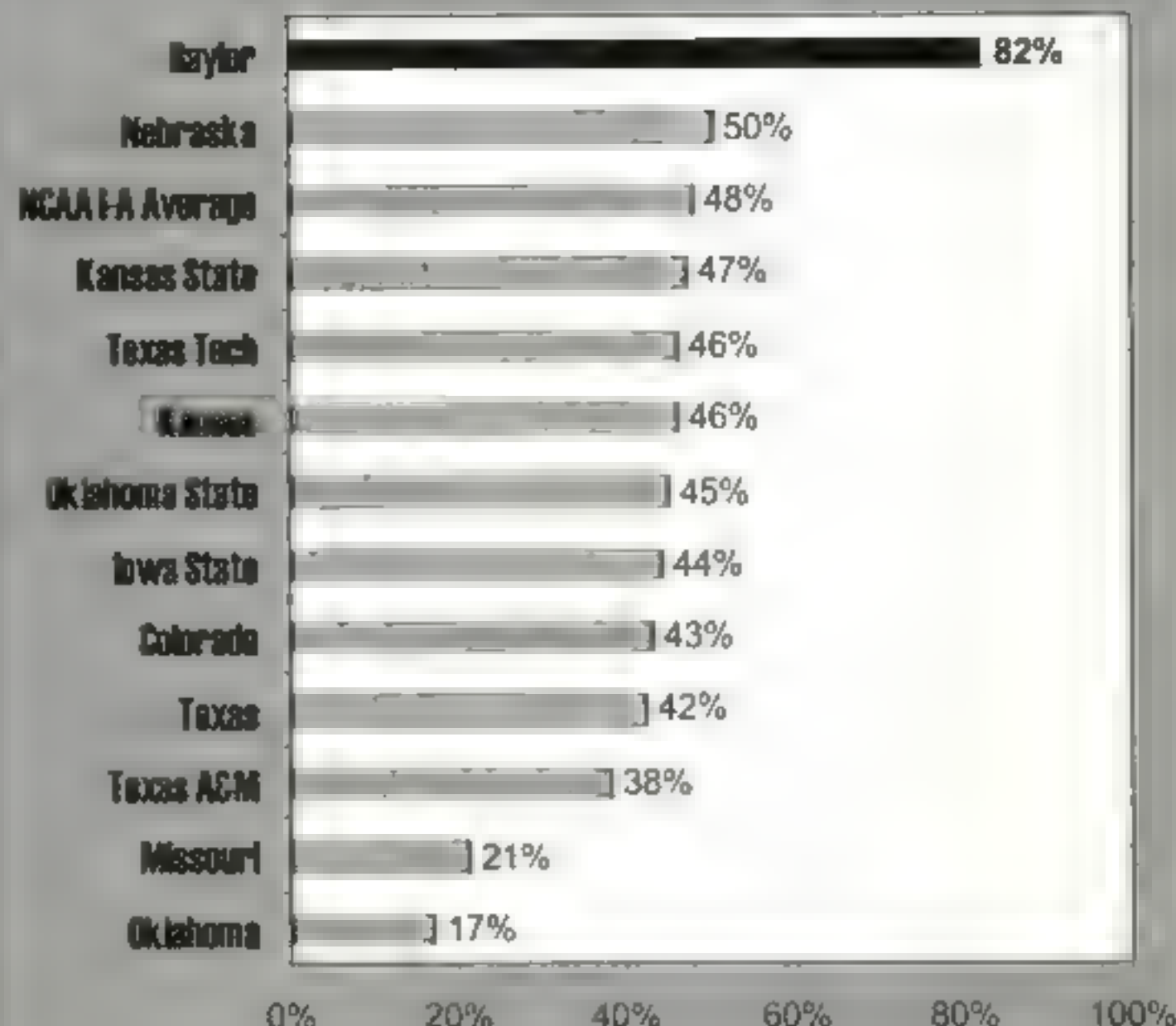
	Dec	May	Aug	Total
1996-1997	5	4	3	12
1997-1998	7	11	14	32
1998-1999	24	27	18	69
1999-2000	23	30	18	71
2000-2001	22	25	—	—

TOTAL 232

Record for one year
Record for second year
Record for third year

As of June 6, 2001

Big 12 Football Graduation Rates



Source: NCAA



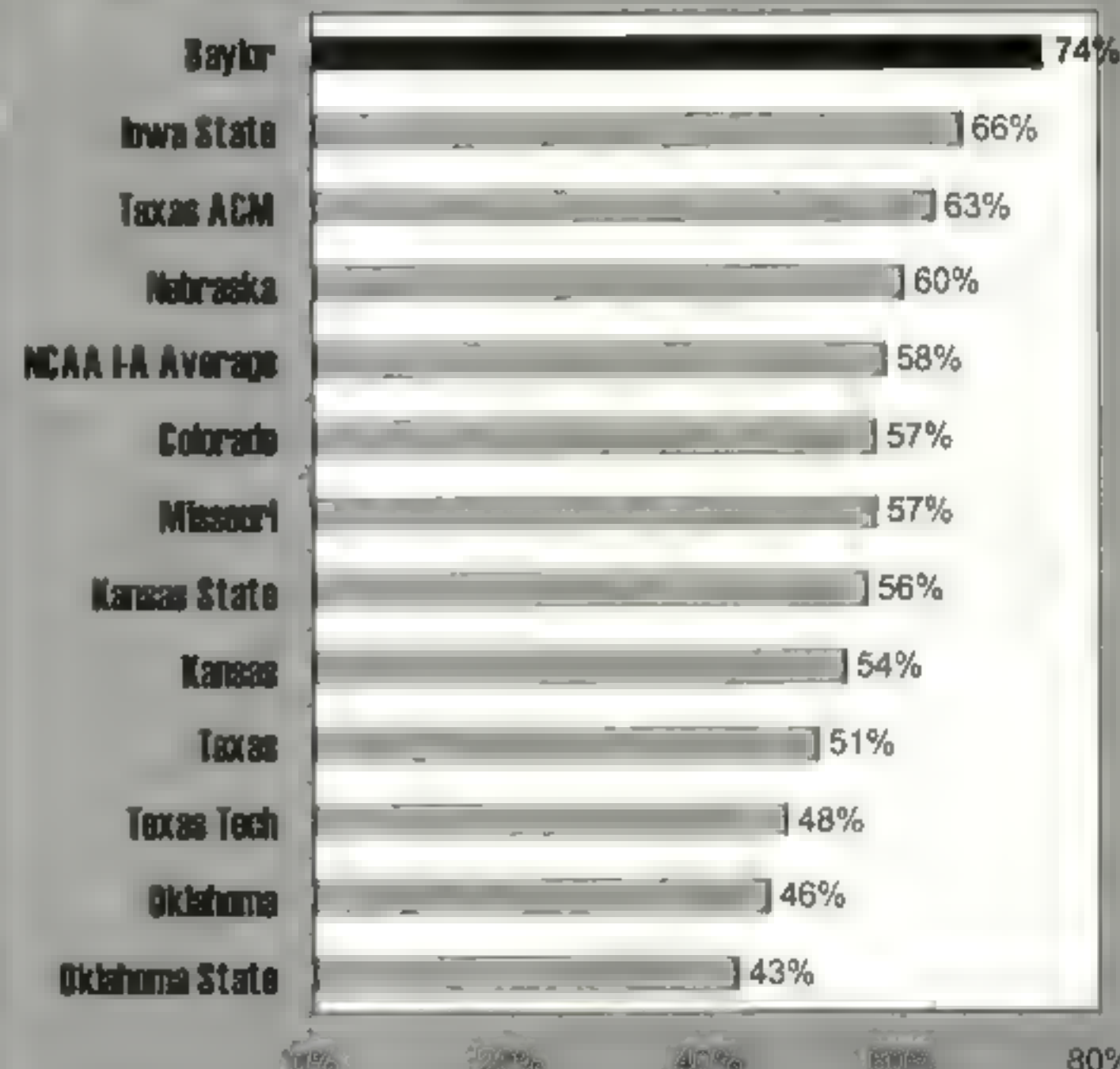
Shella Graham

Office of Access and Learning Accommodation

2000-2001 Academic all-Big 12 recipients by team

Football	10
Track (women)	9
Baseball	8
Soccer	7
Softball	6
Volleyball	6
Cross Country (women)	4
Tennis (women)	4
Track (men)	4
Basketball (women)	3
Cross Country (men)	3
Golf (women)	3
Golf (men)	3
Tennis (men)	1
TOTAL	71

Big 12 Student-Athlete Graduation Rates



Source: NCAA

MEN											
Alex Adler	Track	Jr.	Chad Elmer	Basketball	Sr.	Brandon Luce	Baseball	Jr.	Justin Taylor	Baseball	Jr.
Jonathan Antunes	Golf	Fr.	Pawel Gajdzik	Tennis	Sr.	Matias Marin	Tennis	Fr.	William Thomas	Track	So.
Luke Austin	Track	Fr.	Michael Garcia	Tennis	Jr.	Trevar Matheson	Golf	So.	Preston Underdown	Baseball	Gr.
David Bacon	Baseball	Fr.	Matt Garlin	Baseball	Jr.	Johannes Michalsky	Tennis	Sr.	Steven White	Baseball	So.
Daren Bartula	Baseball	Sr.	Joel Gitterman	Track	Fr.	David Murphy	Baseball	Fr.	Mark Williams	Tennis	Jr.
Ross Bennett	Baseball	Jr.	Barrett Hall	Track	So.	Reiner Neurohr	Tennis	Fr.	* - denotes 4.0 grade point average		
Csonger Bibza	Tennis	Sr.	Tim Hartshorn	Baseball	Sr.	Joseph O'Brien	Baseball	Fr.			
Clint Bowers	Baseball	Sr.	Cameron Heston	Golf	Fr.	*John Pegram	Baseball	So.			
Troy Caesar	Golf	Sr.	Michael Heldon	Baseball	Fr.	Jonathan Pike	Track	Sr.			
Jonathan Capron	Track	So.	Mark Henke	Track	So.	Robert Quiroga	Track	Fr.			
Matt Chance	Track	Fr.	Anthony Henke	Baseball	Sr.	K.C. Raney	Baseball	So.			
Jeff DaCunha	Track	Gr.	David Hodge	Tennis	Sr.	Paul Richmond	Baseball	Jr.			
Randy Davis	Track	Jr.	Travis Holt	Track	Fr.	Brandon Sanders	Golf	Jr.			
Steve Dorneman	Baseball	Jr.	Johann Jooste	Tennis	Sr.	Harry Spooner	Baseball	Sr.			
Keith Ellison	Baseball	Sr.	Logan Kosmalki	Basketball	Fr.	Jason Starnes	Track	Sr.			
			Nolan Leinweber	Baseball	Jr.	Garren Taylor	Track	Fr.			



2001 OUTLOOK

2001 Outlook	34-35
2001 Alphabetical Roster	36
2001 Numerical Roster... ..	37
2001 Depth Chart	38
Squad Basics	39
Squad Analysis	40
Pronunciations	40

Entering his third year as Baylor's football coach, Kevin Steele takes a look around and sees progress.

"We're very pleased with the type of young men we have in the program. Their work ethic and ability to compete at this level is what we are hoping for.

"This football team can and will step up and be a very competitive, successful program in the Big 12. We have been chipping away at the building process and we're at a point where this group of guys will make a huge step in the right direction."

In addition to the work being done on the field, quite a bit of work has gone on off the field during the off-season. A new team area, featuring expanded locker, weight and training rooms, are ready for the 2001 season.

"Some things have taken place in the physical plant that are very positive. Our weight room has been expanded and remodeled and is a very impressive facility. Our new state-of-the-art training room with the whirlpool system and rehab center is likewise impressive. Of course, the new locker room is over 8,000 square feet and has a pro-style feel to it. It's an open-air concept with natural lighting. The overall facility is second-to-none."

OFFENSE

"Things never stay the same: you either get better or get worse. We're at the point offensively where we need to improve vastly. We certainly have the capabilities to do that, but we have to make sure that we're putting our players in a position to do what they do well and keep them away from things they don't do so well. Playing on our strengths will be the key to our offense in 2001. This offense has to be a playmaker's offense.

I'm not real big on wholesale changes. But you can create things with formations and offensive sets that will give you an advantage even if the actual plays don't change."

QUARTERBACKS

A combination of inexperience and injury disrupted the Baylor quarterback position last season. After leading the Bears to a 20-7 win over North Texas in the season opener, junior college transfer **Greg Cicero** (6-4, 213, Jr.) broke his collarbone in the first quarter of the second game and was lost for the season. Four quarterbacks filled in during last year, including three different starters.

Cicero was back at full speed in the

spring and enters the fall as the Bears' leader under center. His primary backup will be **Josh Zachry** (6-3, 183, So.), a former walk-on who played well while starting the final two contests of 2000.

"Josh finished the season as our starter and was very productive. He put up good numbers and showed a toughness and an accuracy in his throwing that makes us feel very comfortable about him," Steele said.

Redshirt freshman **Aaron Karas** (6-2, 195, RFr.) ranks third on the depth chart, while **Kerry Dixon** (6-1, 190, So.) and **Guy Tomcheck** (6-4, 227, So.), both of whom started games in 2000, round out the position.

"Aaron had a very productive spring and has a lot of talent, but he's still young."

RUNNING BACKS

At tailback, **Chedrick Ricks** (5-8, 200, Jr.) and **Jonathan Golden** (6-0, 208, So.) split time during the spring, with the Ricks having a slight edge on the depth chart.

"We've been pleased with the growth and maturity of both Golden and Ricks. They have found their niche in this offense and should be very productive. Both are very talented, very tough and very talented individuals."

Fullback appears set with **Melvin Barnett** (6-0, 243, Sr.) as the starter.

"Melvin is coming off his best spring practice since we've been here. He's dropped weight and just seems to be so focused on being the best he can be," Steele said.

Backing up at fullback is converted tight end **Jonathan Evans** (6-1, 250, RFr.), who showed good blocking skills during the spring.

WIDE RECEIVERS

"We feel very good about our receiving corps. Our depth at the position is as good as it's been since we've been here, and it's quality depth."

Leading receiver **Reggie Newhouse** (6-1, 197, Jr.) became the first Bear in 17 years to catch 40 passes in a season last year and will be the go-to guy again in 2001.

"I'd like to see Reggie catch about 75 to 80 passes this year. He has the ability, is a great leader and is a playmaker."

Backing up Newhouse at split end is **Robert Quiroga** (6-2, 185, So.), who missed the spring while running the 400-meters for the Baylor track team, and **Lanny O'Steen** (5-11, 187, Jr.), a possession receiver who was second on the team with 21 receptions last year.

2001 Outlook



"Robert Quiroga has a lot of speed, and we need that, and Lanny provides us with a quality route-runner with experience."

The flanker position will be manned by **Marques Roberts** (6-1, 218, RFr.), **Bobby Darnell** (5-11, 188, Jr.), **John Martin** (5-11, 182, RFr.) and **Andra Fuller** (5-11, 182, Sr.)

"Marques is a power receiver who has the ability to make the passing game look like basketball on grass. He has a lot of potential."

OFFENSIVE LINE

After having just one senior offensive lineman in each of the last two years, the Bears have begun to grow up at this all-important position.

A trio of seniors, tackles **Jon Erickson** (6-5, 300, Sr.) and **Greg Jerman** (6-5, 292, Sr.) and center **Joe Jackson** (6-3, 277, Sr.), have a combined 66 career starts among them.

"We have a group that has played a lot of snaps in the last few years, so we finally have some experience and maturity up front."

Left guard **Cedric Fields** (6-2, 295, So.) leads a group of young players, which includes **Ryan McDaniel** (6-5, 288, RFr.), **Chris Sipes** (6-4, 306, RFr.) and **Brad Schlueter** (6-5, 283, RFr.), who had strong springs and should push for more playing time in 2001.

Baylor also signed a pair of physical junior college linemen, **Charles Bungert** (6-8, 350, Sr.) and **Antoine Murphy** (6-4, 325, Jr.), to provide competition to the position.

2001 Outlook

"There was a need to provide some other options to the mix."

TIGHT ENDS

Baylor's tight end position is in good hands with a pair of seniors, **Andrew Obriotti** (6-3, 238, Sr.) and **Anthony Dozier** (6-5, 261, Sr.). Obriotti started 10 games a year ago and caught 10 passes, while Dozier made three starts in multiple tight end sets and finished with five receptions. The coaching staff has confidence in both.

"They have proven that they can make plays at this level."

Providing depth at tight end is **Shane Williams** (6-3, 240, So.).

"Shane has a lot of athleticism and has very good hands."

DEFENSE

"We're positioned for our defense to make a considerable jump this season. Our guys are very hungry and energetic to be a good defense in the Big 12. The athleticism, talent and attitude has grown and with it our maturity has improved. This group of guys have come out of spring practice with a lot of confidence and a unity that can be built upon in a big way."

"We've got to improve in terms of accountability and responsibility, and that goes from the head coach to the staff right on through the players. I look for this to be a very improved defense."

DEFENSIVE LINE

Baylor returns all four starters on the defensive line. Tackles **Ryan Gillenwater** (6-0, 281, Sr.) and **Kevin Stevenson** (6-2, 274, Jr.) combined for more than 100 tackles last year. Gillenwater missed most of the spring with a shoulder injury, allowing **Travis Hicks** (6-3, 303, Jr.) to move up the depth chart at nose tackle.

In an effort to help bolster the tackle position, a pair of converted offensive players moved over during the spring. **Ethan Kelley** (6-2, 321, Jr.), a high school defensive lineman who started 21 games on Baylor's offensive line the last two seasons, moved over to nose tackle with positive results. Former tight end **Luke Groth** (6-5, 254, RFr.) also moved to tackle, where he'll join **Eric Sims** (6-5, 291, So.) and **Demetrio Phillips** (6-4, 285, Sr.) in providing depth at the position.

Charles Mann (6-3, 240, So.) and **Aaron Lard** (6-2, 258, RFr.) return as starters at defensive end, where they are

expected to get a challenge from junior college imports **A.C. Collier** (6-3, 235, Jr.) and **Shaun Jackson** (6-3, 238, Jr.). A trio of talented young players give hope for the future here, as **Joe Simmons** (6-4, 232, So.), **Khari Long** (6-5, 240, RFr.) and **Billy Crawford** (6-2, 229, RFr.) turned heads during spring practice.

LINEBACKERS

While young at the linebacker position, the Bears feel they have the talent to be successful here with a trio of sophomores.

Freshman All-American **John Garrett** (6-1, 235, So.) started five games at weak-side linebacker last year but moved to the middle during the spring and displayed ball-hawking instincts that are critical at the position.

"John is a very accomplished football player. Has the potential to be one of the better linebackers in this league."

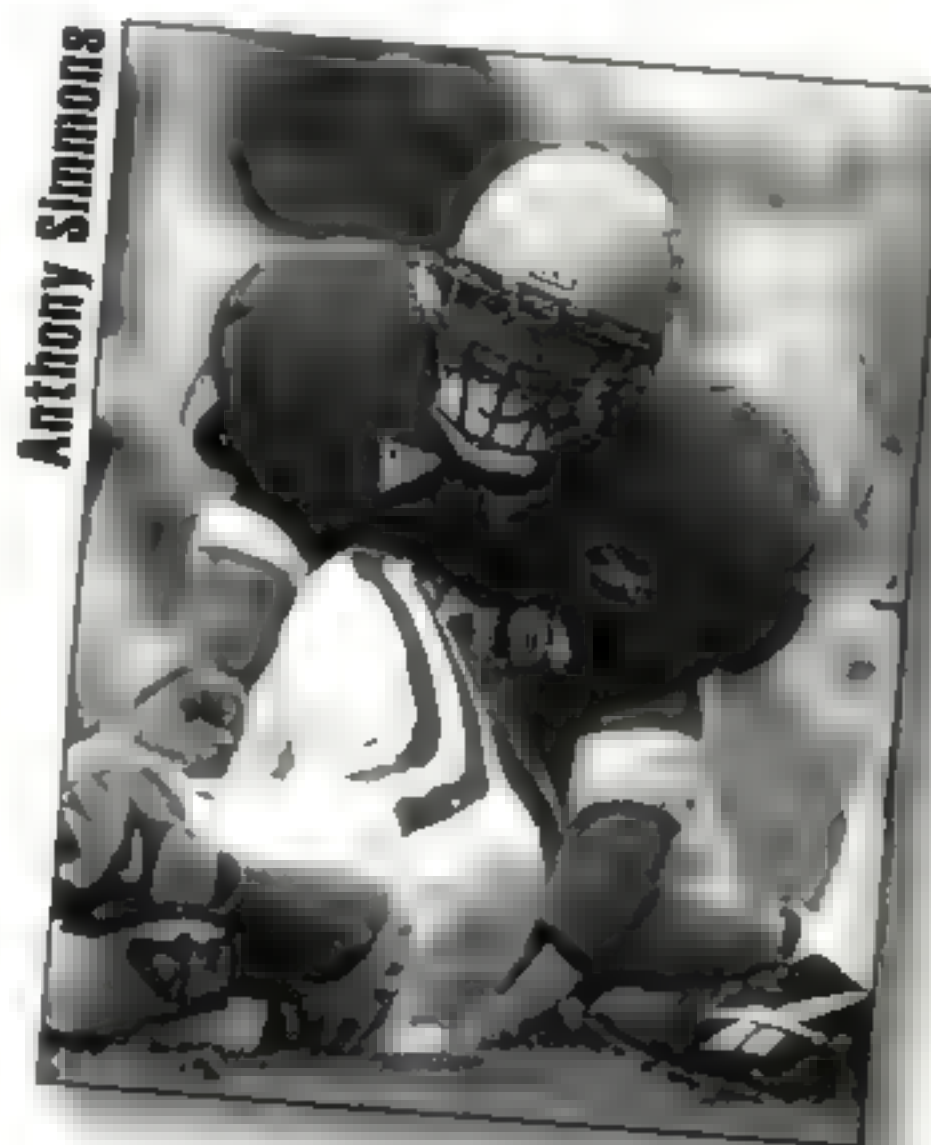
The bookends on either side of Garrett are **Stephen Sepulveda** (6-2, 218, So.) on the strong side and **Anthony Simmons** (5-11, 201, So.) on the weak side.

"Stephen matured tremendously during the spring. He's a smart, athletic guy who plays very hard. Anthony can make plays. His has a lot of speed and loves to play the game."

Depth at the linebacker position will come from former starter **Kelvin Chaisson** (6-1, 243, Jr.), **Michael Tolbert** (6-0, 238, RFr.) and **Jack Wallace** (6-3, 205, RFr.)

DEFENSIVE BACKS

Despite the departure of starting cornerbacks **Daniel Wilturner** and Baltimore Ravens second-round pick **Gary Baxter**, Baylor like the composition of its secondary.



"We have a lot of guys in the secondary who are similar in that they are competitive, hard-nosed players."

Veteran safety **Samir Al-Amin** (6-1, 219, Sr.), who moves to free safety this season after starting at strong safety in 2000, is being counted on to provide leadership in the secondary after making 68 tackles and a pair of interceptions as a junior. He'll be backed up by **Matt Amendola** (5-11, 194, So.), who made six starts at the position last year.

Strong safety appears to be a battle between **Kyle Staudt** (6-3, 212, Sr.) and converted linebacker **Derrick Cash** (5-11, 206, So.), who may be the fastest player on the squad.

"Both of those guys have really come into their own and we look for them to provide good things at that position."

Converted wideout **Randy Davis** (5-9, 173, Jr.) made a smooth transition and won the left cornerback spot during spring practice.

"Randy is very fast and had a productive spring."

The right cornerback position will be manned by **Bobby Hart** (5-11, 183, So.), who started a pair of games as a dime back last year as a true freshman.

SPECIAL TEAMS

All of Baylor's specialists return in 2001, and the Bear coaching staff is placing a premium on who is on the field with them.

"It's very important that we get the right people on special teams and play our best people whenever possible."

PLACEKICKING/PUNTING

Placekicker **Daniel Andino** (6-0, 230, Jr.) handles the short field goals and extra points while former junior college All-American **Adam Stiles** (6-5, 236, Sr.) will have kickoff and long field goal duties. Stiles was third-team All-Big 12 last year after averaging 40.1 yards per punt. He'll get a challenge from **Ryan Chapdelaine** (6-1, 205, Sr.).

DEEP SNAPPER/HOLDER

Charles Hall (6-1, 202, So.) returns for his third season as Baylor's deep snapper on both punts and placements, while backup quarterback **Jarod Quinn** (5-11, 205, Jr.) is back for his second season as the Bears' holder.

"Both Charles and Jarod do a phenomenal job on our kick operation."

Alphabetical Roster

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown
16	Samir A-Amin	DB	6-1	219	Sr	3L	Garland, TX
40	Matt Amendola	DB	5-11	194	So.	1L	The Woodlands, TX
34	Daniel Andino	K	6-0	230	Jr.	1L	The Woodlands, TX
67	David Armstrong	OL	6-5	283	Sr.	SQ	Jacksonville, FL
74	Jason Ashcraft	DE	6-2	223	Fr.	RS	Dripping Springs, TX
22	Baylor Barbee	WR	6-4	201	Fr.	RS	Abilene, TX
31	Melvin Barnett	RB	6-0	243	Sr.	3L	Cuero, TX
7	John Bathke	QB	6-0	205	So.	SQ	Running Springs, TX
16	Ron Beauford	QB/WR5-11	182	Jr.	SQ		Austin, TX
19	Xavier Bennett	DB	5-9	183	Fr.	RS	Dallas, TX
55	Matt Bickel	OL	6-4	340	Jr.	TR	Wentzville, MO
27	Michael Boyd	DB	5-10	175	Fr.	HS	Dangerfield, TX
63	Charles Bungert	OL	6-8	350	Sr.	TR	Camarillo, CA
30	Grant Calison	RB/K	5-8	211	Fr.	RS	Addison, TX
33	Derrick Cash	DB	5-11	206	So.	1L	El Campo, TX
98	Kelvin Chaisson	LB	6-1	243	Jr.	2L	Houston, TX
22	Ryan Chapdelaine	P	6-1	205	Sr.	SQ	Fort Worth, TX
10	Greg Cicero	QB	6-4	213	Jr.	RS	Anaheim, CA
97	A.C. Collier	DL	6-3	235	Jr.	TR	Dallas, TX
96	Billy Crawford	DL	6-2	229	Fr.	RS	Post, TX
46	Justin Crooks	LB	6-1	217	Fr.	HS	Round Rock, TX
25	Chris Crosby	DL	6-2	252	So.	SQ	Bellevue, WA
28	Bobby Darnell	WR	5-11	188	Jr.	SQ	Missouri City, TX
53	Lorenzo Davis	DL	6-4	300	Fr.	HS	Alexandria, LA
29	Randy Davis	DB	5-9	173	Jr.	2L	Dallas, TX
73	Mark Decatur	DL	6-0	223	Fr.	RS	Katy, TX
93	Joseph DeWoody	DL	6-4	265	Fr.	RS	Fort Worth, TX
17	Kerry Dixon	QB	6-1	190	So.	1L	Houston, TX
83	Anthony Dozier	TE	6-5	261	Sr.	1L	Spring, TX
19	Frank Draa	RB	5-5	186	Fr.	RS	The Woodlands, TX
71	Jon Enckson	OL	6-5	300	Sr.	1L	Richardson, TX
45	Jonathan Evans	RB	6-1	250	Fr.	RS	Duncanville, TX
6	Taylor Farden	RB	5-8	184	Fr.	RS	Grapevine, TX
24	Staron Faucher	RB	5-6	177	So.	SQ	Nimitz, TX
26	Jontue Fears-Hayes	FB	6-2	215	Fr.	HS	Jarrell, TX
23	Anthony Fichera	DB	5-11	161	Fr.	RS	Cypress, TX
76	Cedric Fields	OL	6-2	295	So.	1L	Corsicana, TX
88	J Fields	WR	6-3	190	Fr.	HS	Amarillo, TX
1	Andra Fuller	WR	5-11	182	Sr.	3L	Aldine, TX
5	John Garrett	LB	6-1	235	So.	1L	Mart, TX
95	Ryan Gikenwater	DL	6-1	263	Sr.	3L	The Woodlands, TX
48	Jonathan Golden	RB	6-0	208	So.	1L	Sugar Land, TX
10	Kevin Goodnight	DB	5-9	183	Fr.	RS	Temple, TX
95	Matt Grayless	TE	6-2	239	So.	SQ	Conroe, TX
85	Luke Groth	TE	6-5	254	Fr.	RS	Fort Stockton, TX
47	Marc Gurgolo	LB	6-2	185	Fr.	RS	Colleyville, TX
66	Jason Haddock	LB	5-11	174	Jr.	SQ	Marble Falls, TX
69	Charles Hail	DS	6-2	219	Jr.	2L	Klein, TX
47	Jamaal Harper	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	HS	Dallas, TX
80	Ray Harrington	WR	6-3	195	Jr.	TR	San Diego, CA
14	Chris Hams	K/P	6-5	222	Fr.	TR	Houston, TX
24	Bobby Hart	DB	5-11	183	So.	1L	Waco, TX
20	Eron Haynes	RB	6-1	185	Fr.	HS	Borger, TX
73	T.J. Helmcamp	OL	6-4	296	Jr.	SQ	Smithville, TX
78	Travis Hicks	DL	6-3	303	Jr.	2L	Joplin, MO
52	James Irwin	LB	6-0	199	Fr.	RS	Crawford, TX
57	Eric Jackson	DL	6-5	280	Fr.	HS	Denison, TX
50	Joe Jackson	OL	6-3	277	Sr.	3L	Groveton, TX

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown
93	Shaun Jackson	DL	6-3	238	Jr.	TR	San Francisco, CA
11	Ryan Jeffrey	QB	6-4	185	Fr.	HS	Lorena, TX
52	Greg Jerman	OL	6-5	292	Sr.	3L	El Paso, TX
23	Matt Johnson	DB	5-8	182	So.	1L	Pearland, TX
2	Aaron Karas	QB	6-2	195	Fr.	RS	Spring, TX
59	Ethan Kelley	OL	6-2	321	Jr.	2L	Sugar Land, TX
29	Cornell King	DB	6-0	173	So.	SQ	Dallas, TX
30	Anthony Krieg	RB	6-1	210	Fr.	HS	Pflugerville, TX
4	Derek Lagway	RB	6-1	265	Sr.	3L	Willis, TX
21	Maunce Lane	DB	5-11	175	Fr.	HS	Killeen, TX
90	Aaron Lard	DL	6-1	266	So.	1L	Killeen, TX
9	Dustin Lauderdale	DB	6-1	192	Fr.	RS	Dallas, TX
70	Derek Long	OL	6-6	296	So.	1L	Celina, TX
91	Khan Long	DL	6-5	240	Fr.	RS	Wichita Falls, TX
21	Ryan Long	RB	5-11	193	Fr.	RS	Round Rock, TX
60	Charles Mann	DL	6-4	252	Jr.	2L	Richardson, TX
87	John Martin	WR	5-11	182	Fr.	RS	Stillwater, OK
72	Ryan McDaniel	OL	6-5	288	Fr.	RS	Hemphill, TX
35	Blake McFaring	WR	5-9	186	Jr.	SQ	Austin, TX
8	Danielle McLean	DB	5-11	178	So.	1L	Waco, TX
60	Kevin Miller	LB	5-10	225	Jr.	SQ	Round Rock, TX
68	Antoine Murphy	OL	6-4	325	Jr.	TR	Indianapolis, IN
8	Chris Neilson	QB	6-0	193	Fr.	RS	Amarillo, TX
81	Reggie Newhouse	WR	6-1	197	Jr.	2L	Dallas, TX
89	Andrew Obriotti	TE	6-3	238	Sr.	3L	San Antonio, TX
79	Glen Oskin	OL	6-5	300	Fr.	HS	Houston, TX
85	Lanny O'Steen	WR	5-11	187	Jr.	2L	Keller, TX
74	Quintn Outland	OL	6-5	320	Fr.	HS	La Porte, TX
48	Christian Pallas	LB	5-11	229	Fr.	RS	The Colony, TX
62	Demck Percy	OL	6-3	320	Jr.	1L	Sugar Land, TX
63	Scott Pendleton	OL	6-4	297	Fr.	RS	Katy, TX
65	Demetrio Phillips	DL	6-4	285	Sr.	1L	Houston, TX
9	Jarod Quinn	QB	5-11	205	Jr.	1L	Hurst, TX
82	Robert Quiroga	WR	6-2	185	So.	1L	San Antonio, TX
15	Chedrick Ricks	RB	5-8	200	Jr.	1L	Vernon, TX
3	Marques Roberts	WR	6-1	218	Fr.	RS	Luling, TX
46	David Schieck	DB	5-9	174	Fr.	RS	Piano, TX
64	Brad Schlueter	OL	6-5	283	Fr.	RS	Dallas, TX
15	John Self	K/P	6-0	159	Fr.	RS	Abilene, TX
42	Stephen Sepulveda	LB	6-2	218	So.	1L	Dallas, TX
41	Anthony Simmons	LB	5-11	201	So.	1L	New Bern, NC
94	Joe Simmons	DL	6-4	232	So.	1L	Fort Worth, TX
92	Eric Sims	DL	6-5	291	So.	SQ	Port Neches, TX
75	Chris Sipes	OL	6-4	306	Fr.	RS	Beckville, TX
35	Kyle Staudt	DB	6-3	212	Sr.	1L	Fredericksburg, TX
18	Marcus Stenix	DB	6-0	185	Fr.	RS	Big Lake, TX
99	Kevin Stevenson	DL	6-2	274	Jr.	2L	Abilene, TX
13	Adam Stiles	P/K	6-5	236	Sr.	1L	Wichita, KS
34	Bill Tibbs	LB	5-9	211	So.	SQ	Garland, TX
58	Michael Tolbert	LB	6-0	238	Fr.	RS	Austin, TX
14	Guy Tomcheck	QB	6-4	227	So.	1L	Colleyville, TX
7	Davon Vinson	QB	6-4	208	Fr.	HS	Kilgore, TX
56	Greg Wade	LB	6-3	230	Jr.	TR	Kinston, NC
49	Jack Wallace	LB	6-3	205	Fr.	RS	Bellville, TX
60	Matt Waller	DS	6-0	243	So.	SQ	Houston, TX
7	Kenny Webb	K	5-7	155	Fr.	RS	Katy, TX
44	Shane Williams	TE	6-3	240	So.	1L	Springdale, AR
12	Josh Zachry	QB	6-3	183	So.	1L	Waco, TX

Numerical Roster

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown	No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown
1	Andra Fuller	WR	5-11	182	Sr.	3L	Aldine, TX	47	Marc Gurgio	LB	6-2	185	Fr.	RS	Coileyville, TX
2	Aaron Karas	QB	6-2	195	Fr.	RS	Spring, TX	47	Jamaal Harper	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	HS	Dallas, TX
3	Marques Roberts	WR	6-1	218	Fr.	RS	Luling, TX	48	Jonathan Golden	RB	6-0	208	So.	1L	Sugar Land, TX
4	Derek Lagway	RB	6-1	265	Sr.	3L	Willis, TX	48	Christian Pallas	LB	5-11	229	Fr.	RS	The Colony, TX
5	John Garrett	LB	6-1	235	So.	1L	Mart, TX	49	Jack Wallace	LB	6-3	205	Fr.	RS	Bellville, TX
6	Taylor Farden	RB	5-8	184	Fr.	RS	Grapevine, TX	50	Joe Jackson	OL	6-3	277	Sr.	3L	Groveton, TX
7	John Bathke	QB	6-0	205	So.	SQ	Running Springs, TX	52	James Irwin	LB	6-0	199	Fr.	RS	Crawford, TX
7	Davon Vinson	QB	6-4	208	Fr.	HS	Kilgore, TX	52	Greg Jerman	OL	6-5	292	Sr.	3L	El Paso, TX
7	Kenny Webb	K	5-7	155	Fr.	RS	Katy, TX	53	Lorenzo Davis	DL	6-4	300	Fr.	HS	Alexandria, LA
8	Danielle McLean	DB	5-11	178	So.	1L	Waco, TX	55	Matt Bickel	OL	6-4	340	Jr.	TR	Wentzville, MO
8	Chris Neilson	QB	6-0	193	Fr.	RS	Amarillo, TX	56	Greg Wade	LB	6-3	230	Jr.	TR	Kinston, NC
9	Dustin Lauderdale	DB	6-1	192	Fr.	RS	Dallas, TX	57	Eric Jackson	DL	6-5	280	Fr.	HS	Denison, TX
9	Jarod Quinn	QB	5-11	205	Jr.	1L	Hurst, TX	58	Michael Tolbert	LB	6-0	238	Fr.	RS	Austin, TX
10	Greg Cicero	QB	6-4	213	Jr.	RS	Anaheim, CA	59	Ethan Kelley	OL	6-2	321	Jr.	2L	Sugar Land, TX
10	Kevin Goodnight	DB	5-9	183	Fr.	RS	Temple, TX	60	Charles Mann	DL	6-4	252	Jr.	2L	Richardson, TX
11	Ryan Jeffrey	QB	6-4	185	Fr.	HS	Lorena, TX	60	Kevin Miller	LB	5-10	225	Jr.	SQ	Round Rock, TX
12	Josh Zachry	QB	6-3	183	So.	1L	Waco, TX	60	Matt Waller	DS	6-0	243	So.	SQ	Houston, TX
13	Adam Stiles	P/K	6-5	236	Sr.	1L	Wichita, KS	62	Derrick Percy	OL	6-3	320	Jr.	1L	Sugar Land, TX
14	Chris Harris	K/P	6-5	222	Fr.	TR	Houston, TX	63	Charles Bungert	OL	6-8	350	Sr.	TR	Camarillo, CA
14	Guy Tomcheck	QB	6-4	227	So.	1L	Coileyville, TX	63	Scott Pendleton	OL	6-4	297	Fr.	RS	Katy, TX
15	Chedrick Ricks	RB	5-8	200	Jr.	1L	Vernon, TX	64	Brad Schlueter	OL	6-5	283	Fr.	RS	Dallas, TX
15	John Self	K/P	6-0	159	Fr.	RS	Abilene, TX	65	Demetrio Phillips	DL	6-4	285	Sr.	1L	Houston, TX
16	Samir Al-Amin	DB	6-1	219	Sr.	3L	Garland, TX	66	Jason Haddock	LB	5-11	174	Jr.	SQ	Marble Falls, TX
16	Ron Beauford	QB/WR	5-11	182	Jr.	SQ	Austin, TX	67	David Armstrong	OL	6-5	283	Sr.	SQ	Jacksonville, FL
17	Kerry Dixon	QB	6-1	190	So.	1L	Houston, TX	68	Antoine Murphy	OL	6-4	325	Jr.	TR	Indianapolis, IN
18	Marcus Stenix	DB	6-0	185	Fr.	RS	Big Lake, TX	69	Charles Hall	DS	6-2	219	Jr.	2L	Klein, TX
19	Xavier Bennett	DB	5-9	183	Fr.	RS	Dallas, TX	70	Derek Long	OL	6-6	296	So.	1L	Celina, TX
19	Frank Draa	RB	5-5	186	Fr.	RS	The Woodlands, TX	71	Jon Erickson	OL	6-5	300	Sr.	1L	Richardson, TX
20	Eron Haynes	RB	6-1	185	Fr.	HS	Borger, TX	72	Ryan McDaniel	OL	6-5	288	Fr.	RS	Hemphill, TX
21	Maurice Lane	DB	5-11	175	Fr.	HS	Killeen, TX	73	Mark Decatur	DL	6-0	223	Fr.	RS	Katy, TX
21	Ryan Long	RB	5-11	193	Fr.	RS	Round Rock, TX	73	T.J. Helmcamp	OL	6-4	296	Jr.	SQ	Smithville, TX
22	Baylor Barbee	WR	6-4	201	Fr.	RS	Abilene, TX	74	Jason Ashcraft	DE	6-2	223	Fr.	RS	Dripping Springs, TX
22	Ryan Chapdelaine	P	6-1	205	Sr.	SQ	Fort Worth, TX	74	Quintin Outland	OL	6-5	320	Fr.	HS	La Porte, TX
23	Anthony Fichera	DB	5-11	161	Fr.	RS	Cypress, TX	75	Chris Sipes	OL	6-4	306	Fr.	RS	Beckville, TX
23	Matt Johnson	DB	5-8	182	So.	1L	Pearland, TX	76	Cedric Fields	OL	6-2	295	So.	1L	Corsicana, TX
24	Staron Faucher	RB	5-6	177	So.	SQ	Nimitz, TX	78	Travis Hicks	DL	6-3	303	Jr.	2L	Joplin, MO
24	Bobby Hart	DB	5-11	183	So.	1L	Waco, TX	79	Glen Oskin	OL	6-5	300	Fr.	HS	Houston, TX
25	Chris Crosby	DL	6-2	252	So.	SQ	Bellevue, WA	80	Ray Harrington	WR	6-3	195	Jr.	TR	San Diego, CA
26	Jontue Fears-Hayes	FB	6-2	215	Fr.	HS	Jarrell, TX	81	Reggie Newhouse	WR	6-1	197	Jr.	2L	Dallas, TX
27	Michael Boyd	DB	5-10	175	Fr.	HS	Dangerfield, TX	82	Robert Quiroga	WR	6-2	185	So.	1L	San Antonio, TX
28	Bobby Darnell	WR	5-11	188	Jr.	SQ	Missouri City, TX	83	Anthony Dozier	TE	6-5	261	Sr.	1L	Spring, TX
29	Randy Davis	DB	5-9	173	Jr.	2L	Dallas, TX	85	Luke Groth	TE	6-5	254	Fr.	RS	Fort Stockton, TX
29	Cornell King	DB	6-0	173	So.	SQ	Dallas, TX	85	Lanny O'Steen	WR	5-11	187	Jr.	2L	Keller, TX
30	Grant Callison	RB/K	5-8	211	Fr.	RS	Addison, TX	87	John Martin	WR	5-11	182	Fr.	RS	Stillwater, OK
30	Anthony Krieg	RB	6-1	210	Fr.	HS	Pflugerville, TX	88	J Fields	WR	6-3	190	Fr.	HS	Amarillo, TX
31	Melvin Barnett	RB	6-0	243	Sr.	3L	Cuero, TX	89	Andrew Obnotti	TE	6-3	238	Sr.	3L	San Antonio, TX
33	Derrick Cash	DB	5-11	206	So.	1L	El Campo, TX	90	Aaron Lard	DL	6-1	266	So.	1L	Killeen, TX
34	Daniel Andino	K	6-0	230	Jr.	1L	The Woodlands, TX	91	Khari Long	DL	6-5	240	Fr.	RS	Wichita Falls, TX
34	Bill Tibbs	LB	5-9	211	So.	SQ	Garland, TX	92	Eric Sims	DL	6-5	291	So.	SQ	Port Neches, TX
35	Blake McFarling	WR	5-9	186	Jr.	SQ	Austin, TX	93	Joseph DeWoody	DL	6-4	265	Fr.	RS	Fort Worth, TX
35	Kyle Staudt	DB	6-3	212	Sr.	1L	Fredricksburg, TX	93	Shaun Jackson	DL	6-3	238	Jr.	TR	San Francisco, CA
40	Matt Amendola	DB	5-11	194	So.	1L	The Woodlands, TX	94	Joe Simmons	DL	6-4	232	So.	1L	Fort Worth, TX
41	Anthony Simmons	LB	5-11	201	So.	1L	New Bern, NC	95	Ryan Gillenwater	DL	6-1	263	Sr.	3L	The Woodlands, TX
42	Stephen Sepulveda	LB	6-2	218	So.	1L	Dallas, TX	95	Matt Grayless	TE	6-2	239	So.	SQ	Conroe, TX
44	Shane Williams	TE	6-3	240	So.	1L	Springdale, AR	96	Billy Crawford	DL	6-2	229	Fr.	RS	Post, TX
45	Jonathan Evans	RB	6-1	250	Fr.	RS	Duncanville, TX	97	A.C. Collier	DL	6-3	235	Jr.	TR	Dallas, TX
46	Justin Crooks	LB	6-1	217	Fr.	HS	Round Rock, TX	98	Kelvin Chaisson	LB	6-1	243	Jr.	2L	Houston, TX
46	David Schieck	DB	5-9	174	Fr.	RS	Plano, TX	99	Kevin Stevenson	DL	6-2	274	Jr.	2L	Abilene, TX

Depth Chart

OFFENSE

TAILBACK

- 15 CHEDRICK RICKS (5-8, 200, Jr.)
48 Jonathan Golden (6-0, 208, So.)

FULLBACK

- 31 MELVIN BARNETT (6-0, 243, Sr.)
45 Jonathan Evans (6-1, 250, RFr.)

QUARTERBACK

- 10 GREG CICERO (6-4, 213, Jr.)
12 Josh Zachry (6-3, 183, So.)
2 Aaron Karas (6-2, 195, RFr.)

SPLIT END

- 81 REGGIE NEWHOUSE (6-1, 197, Jr.)
86 Lanny O'Steen (5-11, 187, Jr.)
82 Robert Quiroga (6-2, 185, So.)

LEFT TACKLE

- 71 JON ERICKSON (6-5, 300, Sr.)
78 Ryan McDaniel (6-5, 288, RFr.)
*63 Charles Bungert (6-8, 350, Sr.)

LEFT GUARD

- 76 CEDRIC FIELDS (6-2, 295, So.)
68 Chris Sipes (6-4, 306, RFr.)
55 Matt Bickel (6-4, 340, Jr.)

CENTER

- 50 JOE JACKSON (6-3, 277, Sr.)
76 Cedric Fields (6-2, 295, So.)
64 Brad Schlueter (6-5, 283, RFr.)

RIGHT GUARD

- 70 DEREK LONG (6-6, 296, So.)
62 Derrick Percy (6-3, 320, Jr.)

RIGHT TACKLE

- 52 GREG JERMAN (6-5, 292, Sr.)
67 David Armstrong (6-5, 283, Sr.)
*68 Antoine Murphy (6-4, 325, Jr.)

TIGHT END

- 89 ANDREW OBRIOTTI (6-3, 238, Sr.)
83 Anthony Dozier (6-5, 261, Sr.)
44 Shane Williams (6-3, 240, So.)

FLANKER

- 3 MARQUES ROBERTS (6-1, 218, RFr.)
87 John Martin (5-11, 182, RFr.)
28 Bobby Darnell (5-11, 188, Jr.)
1 Andra Fuller (5-11, 182, Sr.)

DEFENSE

LEFT END

- 60 CHARLES MANN (6-4, 252, Jr.)
91 Khari Long (6-5, 240, RFr.)
*97 A.C. Collier (6-3, 235, Jr.)

NOSE TACKLE

- 78 TRAVIS HICKS (6-3, 303, Jr.)
59 Ethan Kelley (6-2, 321, Jr.)
65 Demetrio Phillips (6-4, 285, Sr.)

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

- 99 KEVIN STEVENSON (6-2, 274, Jr.)
85 Luke Groth (6-5, 254, RFr.)
95 Ryan Gillenwater (6-0, 281, Sr.)

RIGHT END

- 90 AARON LARD (6-1, 266, So.)
94 Joe Simmons (6-4, 232, So.)
*93 Shaun Jackson (6-3, 238, Jr.)

STRONG LINEBACKER

- 42 STEPHEN SEPULVEDA (6-2, 218, So.)
98 Kelvin Chaisson (6-1, 243, Jr.)
*56 Greg Wade (6-3, 230, Jr.)

MIDDLE LINEBACKER

- 7 JOHN GARRETT (6-1, 235, So.)
58 Michael Tolbert (6-0, 238, RFr.)

WEAK LINEBACKER

- 41 ANTHONY SIMMONS (5-11, 201, So.)
49 Jack Wallace (6-3, 205, RFr.)

LEFT CORNERBACK

- 29 RANDY DAVIS (5-9, 173, Jr.)
23 Matt Johnson (5-8, 182, So.)
8 Danielle McLean (5-11, 178, So.)

STRONG SAFETY

- 35 KYLE STAUDT (6-3, 212, Sr.)
33 Derrick Cash (5-11, 206, So.)

FREE SAFETY

- 16 SAMIR AL-AMIN (6-1, 219, Sr.)
40 Matt Amendola (5-11, 194, So.)

RIGHT CORNERBACK

- 24 BOBBY HART (5-11, 183, So.)
18 Marcus Stenix (6-0, 185, RFr.)

* - Incoming JC transfer

SPECIAL TEAMS

PLACEKICKER

- 34 DANIEL ANDINO (6-0, 230, Jr.)
13 Adam Stiles (6-5, 236, Sr.)

KICKOFF

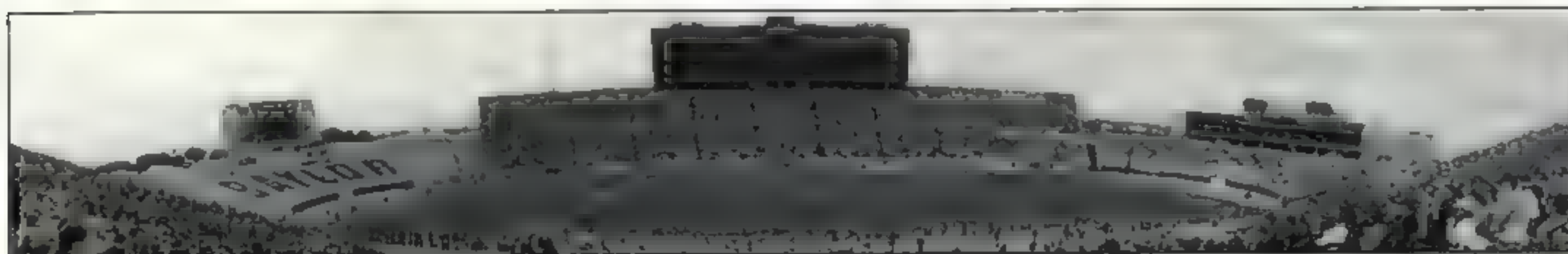
- 13 ADAM STILES (6-5, 236, Sr.)
34 Daniel Andino (6-0, 230, Jr.)

PUNTER

- 13 ADAM STILES (6-5, 236, Sr.)
22 Ryan Chapdelaine (6-1, 205, Sr.)

DEEP SNAPPER

- 69 CHARLES HALL (6-2, 219, Jr.)
83 Anthony Dozier (6-5, 261, Sr.)



Bears At A Glance

Basic Offense: Pro Multiple

Basic Defense: 4-3

Starters Returning: 16
Starters Lost: 6

Lettermen Returning: 43
Lettermen Lost: 22

Specialists Returning: 3
Specialists Lost: 0

Starters Returning (16)

Offense (9): FB Melvin Barnett, QB Greg Cicero, RT Jon Erickson, RG Cedric Fields, LG Greg Jerman, C Joe Jackson, LT Ethan Kelley, WR Reggie Newhouse, TE Andrew Obriotti

Defense (7): FS Matt Amendola, SS Samir Al-Amin, WLB John Garrett, NT Ryan Gillenwater, RDE Aaron Lard, LDE Charles Mann, DT Kevin Stevenson

Starters Lost (6)

Offense (2): TB Darrell Bush, WR Martin Dossett

Defense (4): RCB Gary Baxter, SLB McKinley Bowie, MLB Kris Micheaux, LCB Daniel Wilturner

Specialists Returning (3)

Kicker/Punter (1): Adam Stiles

Kicker (1): Daniel Andino

Snapper (1): Charles Hall

Specialists Lost (0)

Lettermen Returning (43)

Offense (22): FB Melvin Barnett, WR Randy Davis, QB Kerry Dixon, TE Anthony Dozier, OL Jon Erickson, OL Cedric Fields, WR Andra Fuller, RB Jonathan Golden, C Joe Jackson, OL Greg Jerman, OL Ethan Kelley, OL Derek Long, WR Reggie Newhouse, WR Lanny O'Steen, TE Andrew Obriotti, OL Derrick Percy, QB Jarod Quinn, WR Robert Quiroga, RB Chedrick Ricks, QB Guy Tomcheck, TE Shane Williams, QB Josh Zachry

Defense (18): DB Samir Al-Amin, DB Matt Amendola, LB Derrick Cash, LB Kelvin Chaisson, LB John Garrett, DL Ryan Gillenwater, DB Bobby Hart, DL Travis Hicks, DB Matt Johnson, DL Aaron Lard, DE Charles Mann, DB Danielle McLean, DL Demetrio Phillips, LB Stephen Sepulveda, LB Anthony Simmons, DL Joe Simmons, DB Kyle Staudt, DL Kevin Stevenson

Specialists (3): K Daniel Andino, DS Charles Hall, P/K Adam Stiles

Lettermen Lost (22)

Offense (9): RB Hindley Brigham, RB Elijah Burkins, RB Darrell Bush, WR Martin Dossett, TE Jason Lichte, QB Michael Odum, RB Chris Schoessow, OL Eric South, OL Tyshaun Whitson

Defense (13): DB Gary Baxter, LB McKinley Bowie, DL Eric Clay, DB Eric Giddens, DB Drew Harding, DB Odell James, LB Jason Lary, LB Kris Micheaux, DB Allen Pace, LB Darwin Scott, DL Brandon Thompson, LB Kyle Williams, DB Daniel Wilturner

Specialists (0)

Below is a breakdown of the 2001 Baylor roster. Figures include walk-ons.

Total Players: 116
Total Offense: 58
Total Defense: 45
Total Specialty: 10

By Position

Quarterback11
 Running Back12
 Offensive Line18
 Wide Receiver12
 Tight End5
 Linebacker14
 Defensive Line16
 Defensive Back15
 Placekicker6
 Punter4

By Class

SENIORS16
 JUNIORS26
 SOPHOMORES26
 FRESHMEN48

Sammy Namm

LONG (2) – Derek, Khari
 SIMMONS (3) – Anthony, Derrell, Joe

Team Breakdown

Pronunciation Guide

PLAYERS

SAMIR AL-AMINsuh-MIR AL-uh-MEAN
 Matt AMENDOLAAH-men-dole-uh
 Kelvin CHAISSONCHASE-un
 Greg CICEROSIS-er-ro
 KHARI Longkuh-HAR-ee
 Robert QUIROGAkuh-ROGUE-uh
 CHEDRICK RicksCHED-rick

**BAYLOR
BEARS**



2 0 0 1

Roster Breakdown By Hometown

ARKANSAS1
 Springdale (1)

CALIFORNIA4
 Anaheim (1)
 Camarillo (1)
 San Diego (1)
 San Francisco (1)

FLORIDA1
 Jacksonville (1)

INDIANA1
 Indianapolis (1)

KANSAS1
 Wichita (1)

LOUISIANA1
 Alexandria (1)

MISSOURI2
 Joplin (1)
 Wentzville (1)

NORTH CAROLINA 2
 Kinston (1)
 New Bern (1)

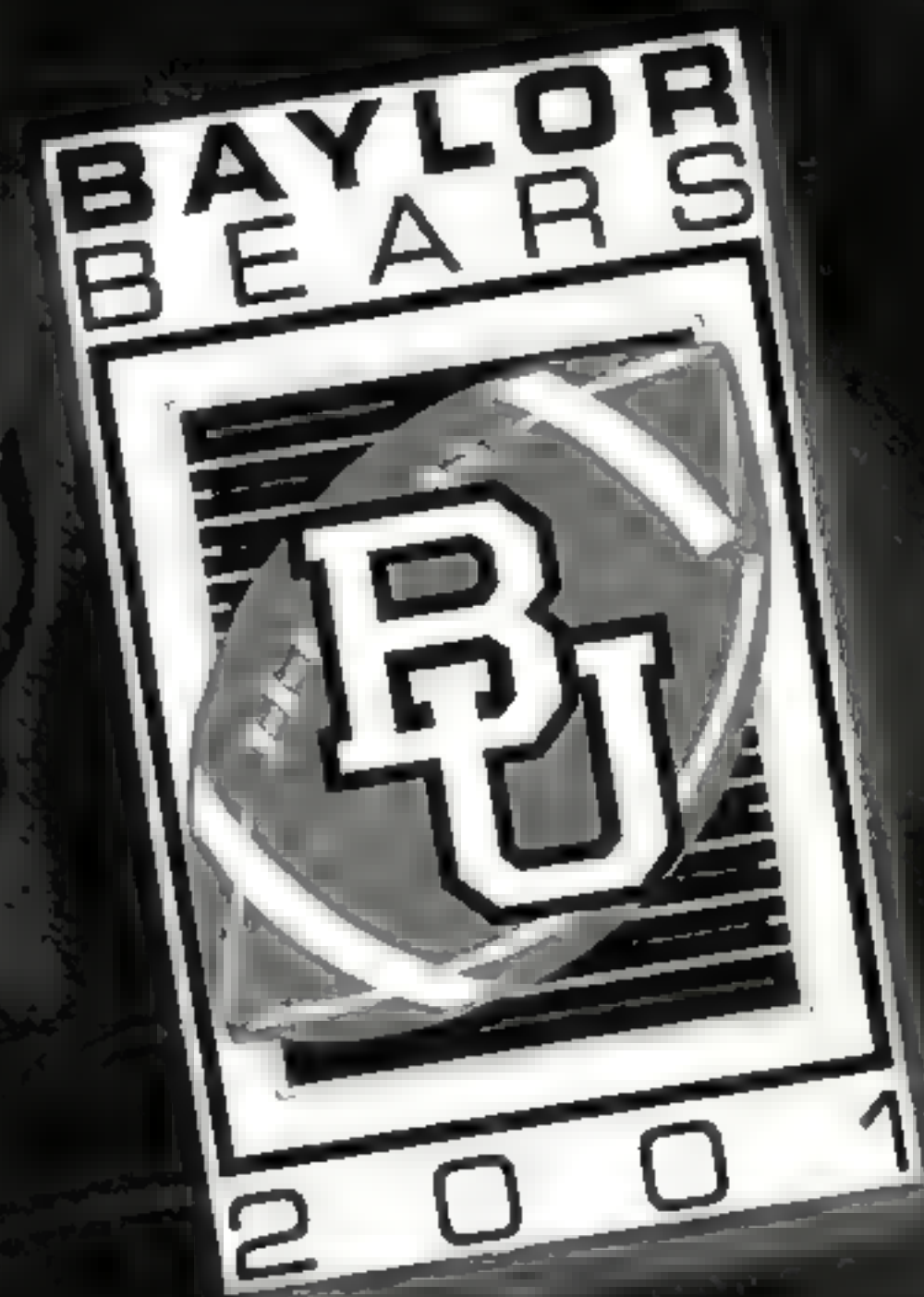
OKLAHOMA1
 Stillwater (1)

TEXAS117
 Abilene (3)
 Addison (1)
 Aldine (1)
 Amarillo (2)
 Austin (4)
 Bellville (1)
 Big Lake (1)
 Borger (1)
 Celina (1)
 Colleyville (2)
 The Colony (1)
 Conroe (1)
 Corsicana (1)
 Crawford (1)
 Cuero (1)
 Daingerfield (1)

Dallas (10)
 Denison (1)
 Dripping Springs (1)
 El Campo (1)
 El Paso (1)
 Fort Stockton (1)
 Fort Worth (3)
 Garland (2)
 Groveton (1)
 Hemphill (1)
 Houston (5)
 Hurst (1)
 Jarrell (1)
 Katy (3)
 Kilgore (1)
 Killeen (2)
 Keller (1)
 Klein (1)
 La Porte (1)
 Lorena (1)
 Luling (1)
 Marble Falls (1)
 Mart (1)
 Missouri City (1)


Nimitz (1)
 Pearland (1)
 Pflugerville (1)
 Plano (1)
 Port Neches (1)
 Post (1)
 Richardson (2)
 Round Rock (3)
 Running Springs (1)
 San Antonio (2)
 Smithville (1)
 Spring (2)
 Sugar Land (3)
 Temple (1)
 Vernon (1)
 Waco (3)
 Wichita Falls (1)
 Willis (1)
 The Woodlands (4)

WASHINGTON ...1
 Bellevue (1)



2001 BEARS

Returning Players	42-76
Newcomers	77-81
Other Squad Members	82



SAMIR

AL-AMIN

GARLAND, TX

Defensive Back

6-1 • 219 • SR • 3L

16

2000: Played in all 11 games ... Made eight starts at strong safety ... Did not start against Texas, Missouri or Oklahoma State due to injury ... Had string of 12-straight starts snapped at Texas due to injury suffered at Nebraska ... Baylor's fourth-leading tackler with 68 total stops ... Tied for team lead with two interceptions ... Baylor's leading tackler against South Florida and Iowa State ... Had 12 stops, including a tackle for loss, against Iowa State ... Collected 12 tackles (eight solo), a forced fumble and two pass deflections against South Florida ... Had eight stops against both Texas Tech and Texas A&M ... Had seven tackles, forced a fumble and intercepted a pass against Minnesota ... Opened season with three tackles, two pass deflections and an interception at North Texas.

1999: Played in all 11 games, starting six ... Finished second on the squad with 91 total tackles (51 solos, 40 assists) ... Started season opener against Boston College at free safety ... Opened

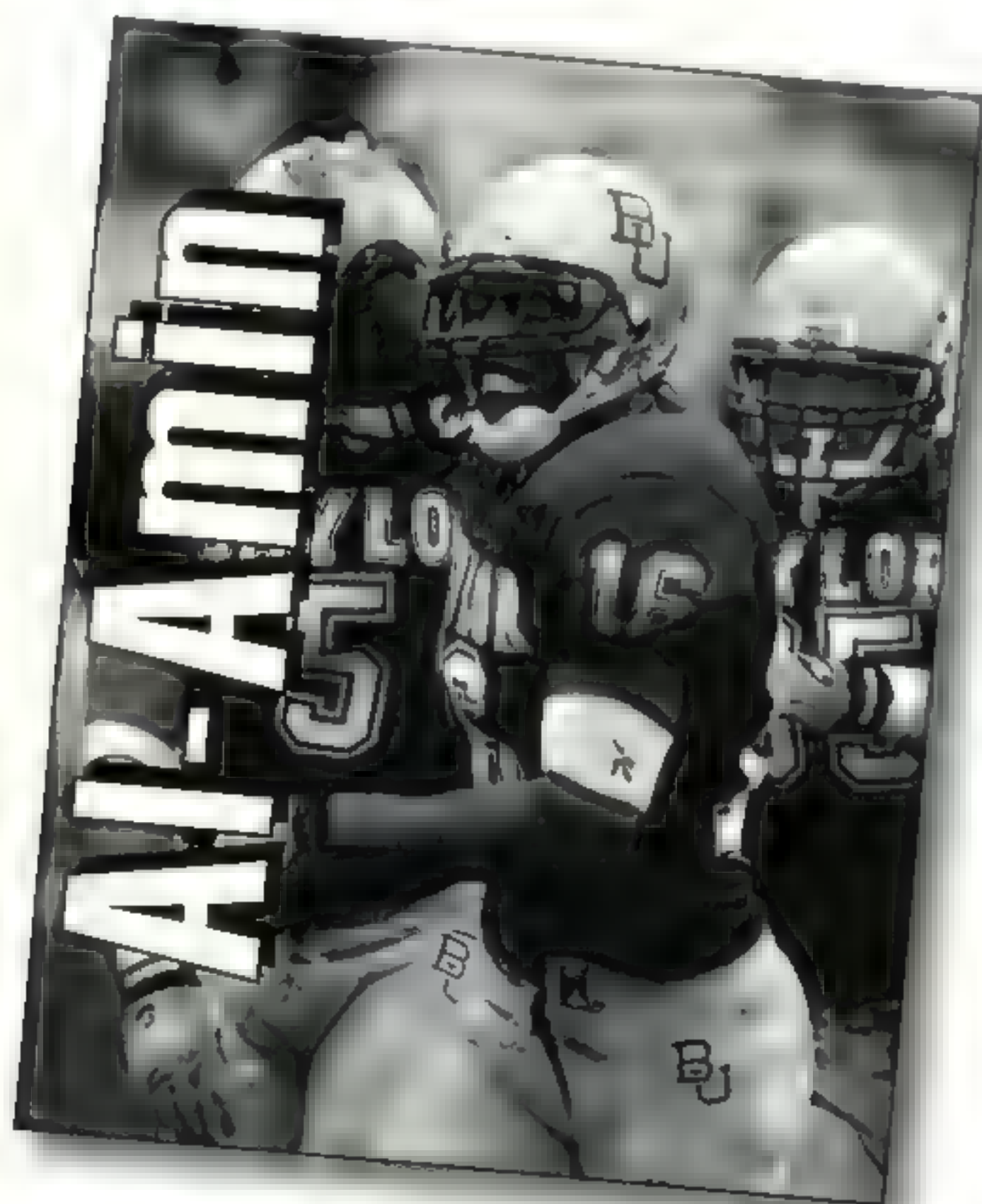
the last five games at strong safety ... Accumulated 65 tackles in Baylor's last six games, reaching double figures in tackles five times in that span ... Had a team-best and season-high 12 stops at Texas A&M ... Followed that performance up with 11 tackles each against Texas Tech, Kansas State and Kansas ... Also had 11 stops in the season finale against Oklahoma State ... Credited with nine tackles against Colorado ... Made six tackles against North Texas and four each versus Texas and Oklahoma ... Had a tackle for loss at OU ... Opened season with a bang, recording 11 tackles (seven unassisted), a pass broken up and a blocked punt at Boston College ... Returned interception 12 yards against Kansas ... Returned one punt for 15 yards.

1998: Missed most of the season after playing in the first three games ... Injured a knee in the Colorado game and received a medical redshirt ... Made five tackles, four unassisted.

1997: Started the last three games of the season (Texas A&M, Missouri, Oklahoma State) at free safety ... Had six tackles (four unassisted) and broke up a pass in his first start at A&M ... Played in all 11 games ... True freshman had a high of 10 tackles (six unassisted) at Missouri ... Finished with 31 tackles, 20 of those unassisted, and the one pass breakup.

High School: Lakeview Centennial High School, Garland, Texas ... Recorded 42 tackles, four sacks, three knockdowns and four interceptions while playing just half the season at cornerback ... On offense, tallied 1,327 yards and 16 touchdowns on 152 carries ... Also caught six passes for 131 yards ... Had 12 career interceptions ... First-team all-district on both offense and defense ... National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger ... Member of the *Dallas Morning News* All-Metro Team ... *Dallas Morning News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express-News* and *AggieLand Bench Press* state top 100s ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* top 50 ... *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Feb 44 player ... No. 21 player in Texas by David Garvin ... No. 42 by *Austin American-Statesman* ... No. 66 by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Samir Al-Amin ... Born Feb. 14, 1979 ... Son of Glenda and Emerson Strange, Jr. ... Majoring in communications.



Al-Amin's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PB	INT-YDS
1997	11/3	31	20	11	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
1998	3/0	5	4	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
1999	11/8	91	51	40	5-8	0-0	1/0	9	1-12
2000	11/8	68	44	24	3-8	0-0	2/0	7	2-55
Totals	34/17	195	119	76	8-16	0-0	3/0	17	3-67

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	PB	INT-YDS
8/30/97	MIAMI (Fla.)	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/06/97	at Fresno State	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/20/97	at Michigan	1	1	0	0	0-0
10/04/97	TEXAS TECH	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/11/97	NEBRASKA	3	3	0	0	0-0
10/18/97	at Oklahoma	1	0	1	0	0-0
10/25/97	at Iowa State	0	0	0	0	0-0
11/01/97	TEXAS	2	0	2	0	0-0
11/08/97	at Texas A&M	6	4	2	1	0-0
11/15/97	at Missouri	10	6	4	0	0-0
11/22/97	OKLAHOMA STATE	9	7	2	0	0-0

Al-Amin's Career Defensive Stats (Cont.)

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	PD	INT-YDS
9/04/99	* at Boston College	11	7	4	1	0-0
9/11/99	UNLV	1	1	0	0	0-0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	4	3	1	0	0-0
9/25/99	TEXAS	4	2	2	0	0-0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	6	3	3	2	0-0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	12	7	5	1	0-0
10/23/99	* TEXAS TECH	11	6	5	3	0-0
10/30/99	* at Kansas State	11	6	5	0	0-0
11/06/99	* at Kansas	11	5	6	2	1-12
11/13/99	* COLORADO	9	4	5	0	0-0
11/20/99	* OKLAHOMA STATE	11	7	4	0	0-0
8/31/00	* at North Texas	3	2	1	2	1-22
9/16/00	* MINNESOTA	7	5	2	1	1-33
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	12	8	4	2	0-0
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	12	7	5	0	0-0
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	8	6	2	0	0-0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	8	5	3	0	0-0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	3	1	2	0	0-0
10/28/00	at Texas	3	2	1	0	0-0
11/4/00	* OKLAHOMA	4	3	1	2	0-0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	5	3	2	0	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	3	2	1	0	0-0



**MATT
AMENDOLA**

[THE WOODLANDS, TX]

Defensive Back

5-11 • 194 • SO • IL



40

2000: Redshirt freshman started six games (North Texas, Minnesota, Iowa State, Texas Tech, Texas A&M and Nebraska) at free safety ... Finished the year with 40 tackles (24 solos), including two for loss ... Had one interception for 39 yards in first start at North Texas ... Followed up with 13 tackles (eight solo) against Minnesota ... Collected nine tackles versus Iowa State ... Had seven stops at top-ranked Nebraska ... Made four tackles, including one for loss, against Oklahoma ... Hard-hitting safety was assigned No. 40 by coach Kevin Steele, who played with and coached Bill Bates at Tennessee ... Redshirt freshman secured the starting free safety position during spring practice ... Credited with a game-high 11 tackles (all solo) during the Green-Gold spring scrimmage.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: The Woodlands High School, The Woodlands, Texas ... Made 76 solo tackles and assisted on 49 for a total of 125 ... Had seven tackles for loss, recovered two fumbles, returning one 49 yards for a score ... Forced two fumbles and inter-

cepted two passes ... Had a total of 236 career tackles ... Defensive MVP of District 15-5A and Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year finalist ... Team went 11-1.

Personal: Matthew Joseph Amendola ... Born Sept. 25, 1980 ... Son of William and Rose Amendola ... Majoring in communications.

Amendola's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/CS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	11/6	40	24	16	2-16	0-0	0/0	1	1-39
Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	PD	INT-YDS			
8/31/00	* at North Texas	2	0	2	1	1-39			
9/16/00	* MINNESOTA	13	8	5	0	0-0			
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0-0			
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	9	5	4	0	0-0			
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	1	0	1	0	0-0			
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	0	0	0	0	0-0			
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	7	5	2	0	0-0			
10/28/00	at Texas	3	2	1	0	0-0			
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	4	4	0	0	0-0			
11/11/00	MISSOURI	0	0	0	0	0-0			
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	0	0	0	0	0-0			



**DANIEL
ANDINO**

[THE WOODLANDS, TX]

Placekicker

6-0 • 230 • JR • IL



34

2000: Former walk-on kicker was steady from short range, connecting on 12-of-13 PATs and on two-of-three field goal attempts ... Handled most short placement kicks ... Connected on field goals of 25 and 20 yards ... Finished tied for second on the team with 18 points.

High School: The Woodlands High School, The Woodlands, Texas ... First-team all-district 15-5A ... Connected on 12-of-14 field goal attempts and 34-of-35 PATs as a senior ... Posted a 3.4 grade point average ... Also lettered in soccer ... Coached by Weldon Willig.

Personal: Daniel Andino ... Born Jan. 24, 1980 ... Son of Marco and Angie Andino ... Majoring in business.

Andino's Career Kicking Stats

YEAR	G	PAT/ATT	PCT	FG/ATT	PCT	PTS	LP/OPPONENT
2000	8	12/13	.923	2/3	.667	18	25/Minnesota

Date	Opponent	PAT/ATT	FG/ATT	LA	PTS
8/31/00	at North Texas	2/2	0/0	—	2
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	0/0	1/1	25	3
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	4/4	0/0	—	4
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	2/2	1/1	20	5
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	0/0	0/1	—	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M		Did Not Play		
10/21/00	at Nebraska		Did Not Play		
10/28/00	at Texas		Did Not Play		
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	1/1	0/0	—	1
11/11/00	MISSOURI	2/2	0/0	—	2
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	1/2	0/0	—	1



**DAVID
ARMSTRONG**

JACKSONVILLE, FL

Offensive Line

6-5 • 283 • SR • SQ

B?001 BUSH 67

2000: Played in one game, the Bears' 27-13 win over South Florida.

1999: Saw limited playing time on the offensive line.

1998: On the team but did not see much action.

1997: Redshirted.

High School: Mandarin High School, Jacksonville, Fla. ... First-team all-district, all-city and all-conference selection ... He started in the River City Rumble, an all-star game ... Head coach in high school was Craig Howard, who worked at Baylor under Grant Teaff as a graduate assistant in the spring of 1976.

Personal: David Lyndsey Armstrong ... Born July 27, 1979 ... Son of Clifford and Daniese Armstrong ... Majoring in management.



**MELVIN
BARNETT**

CUERO, TX

Running Back

6-0 • 243 • SR • 3L

B?001 BUSH 31

2000: Junior fullback played in 11 games and started five (South Florida, Iowa State, Texas A&M, Nebraska and Missouri) ... Saw only special teams action against Oklahoma ... Scored on a six-yard run against South Florida and a one-yard plunge against Missouri ... Had a career-long 12-yard carry versus Texas Tech ... Fifth on the squad with 79 yards on 29 carries ... Also caught one pass for two yards.

1999: Played in 10 games, starting the final six at fullback ... Gained 68 yards and scored one touchdown on 25 rush attempts ... Also caught one pass for eight yards ... Rushed for a season-high 27 yards on six carries at Kansas ... Scored touchdown on one-yard plunge against North Texas ... Did not see action against Oklahoma.

1998: Saw action in eight games as a true freshman ... Carried five times for 13 yards and saw action as a blocking back ... Also had two catches for 32 yards, including a 30-yard reception at Texas ... Got his first stats in that Texas game, carrying twice for four yards ... His 30-yard catch came in the fourth quarter set up a go-ahead score for the Bears.

High School: Cuero High School, Cuero, Texas ... Four-year varsity letterwinner who rushed for 3,738 yards and 92 touchdowns on 584 carries (6.4 average per carry) ... Second-team all-state and all-district two years ... Rushed for 1,275 yards this season with 20 touchdowns on 181 carries as his team reached the quarterfinal round of the playoffs ... Three-year starter ... An all-state baseball player ... Named to the *San Antonio Express-News* top 100 ... On Tom Lemming's preseason national recruiting list.

Personal: Melvin Eugene Barnett ... Born Nov. 16, 1979 ... Son of Mary and Earl Lewis ... Majoring in communications.

Barnett's Career Rushing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1998	8/0	5	13	2.6	0	4/
1999	10/6	25	68	2.7	1	8/Kansas
2000	11/5	29	79	2.7	2	12/Texas Tech
Totals	29/11	59	160	2.7	3	12/Texas Tech

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/04/99	at Boston College	2	8	4.0	0
9/11/99	UNLV	4	17	4.3	0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	— Did Not Play —			
9/25/99	TEXAS	0	0	—	0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	3	4	1.4	1
10/09/99	* at Texas A&M	4	7	1.8	0
10/23/99	* TEXAS TECH	1	-1	-1.0	0
10/30/99	* at Kansas State	0	0	—	0
11/06/99	* at Kansas	6	27	4.5	0
11/13/99	* COLORADO	3	4	1.3	0
11/20/99	* OKLAHOMA STATE	2	2	1.0	0
8/31/00	at North Texas	0	0	—	0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	4	15	3.8	0
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	5	14	2.8	1
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	4	15	3.8	0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	4	21	5.2	0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	4	9	2.3	0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	1	0	0.0	0
10/28/00	at Texas	— Did Not Play —			
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	0	0	—	0
11/11/00	* MISSOURI	5	3	0.6	1
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	2	2	1.0	0



**MATT
BICKEL**

WENTZVILLE, MO

Offensive Line

6-4 • 340 • JR • TR

BJ

2001 BUSH

55

Junior college transfer enrolled at Baylor in January 2001 and participated in spring drills ... Hamstring injury limited his availability for much of the spring.

2000: Grossmont College, El Cajon, Calif. ... Named second-team All-Foothill Conference after helping the Griffins win their third league title in five years ... Coached by Dave Jordan at Grossmont.

High School: St. Dominic High School, O'Fallon, Mo.

Personal: Matthew Gerald Bickel ... Born May 30, 1980 ... Son of Denise Bickel ... Majoring in general studies.



**DERRICK
CASH**

EL CAMPO, TX

Defensive Back

5-11 • 206 • SO • IL

BJ

2001 BUSH

33

Former linebacker made switch to secondary during the spring ... Battling for the starting position at free safety.

2000: Played in all 11 games ... Started one game, against Texas, at strongside linebacker ... Finished the season with 50 tackles (31 solos), including four for loss ... Blocked two punts ... Speedy redshirt freshman blocked punt to set up first Baylor score against Minnesota ... Also blocked a punt at Oklahoma State ... Made six tackles, including one for loss, while making first career start at Texas ... Also collected six tackles against Minnesota, South Florida and Nebraska as a key reserve at weakside linebacker ... Had season-high eight stops in season-opening win at North Texas ... Made five tackles and gained 19 yards on a fake punt against Iowa State.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: El Campo High School, El Campo, Texas ...

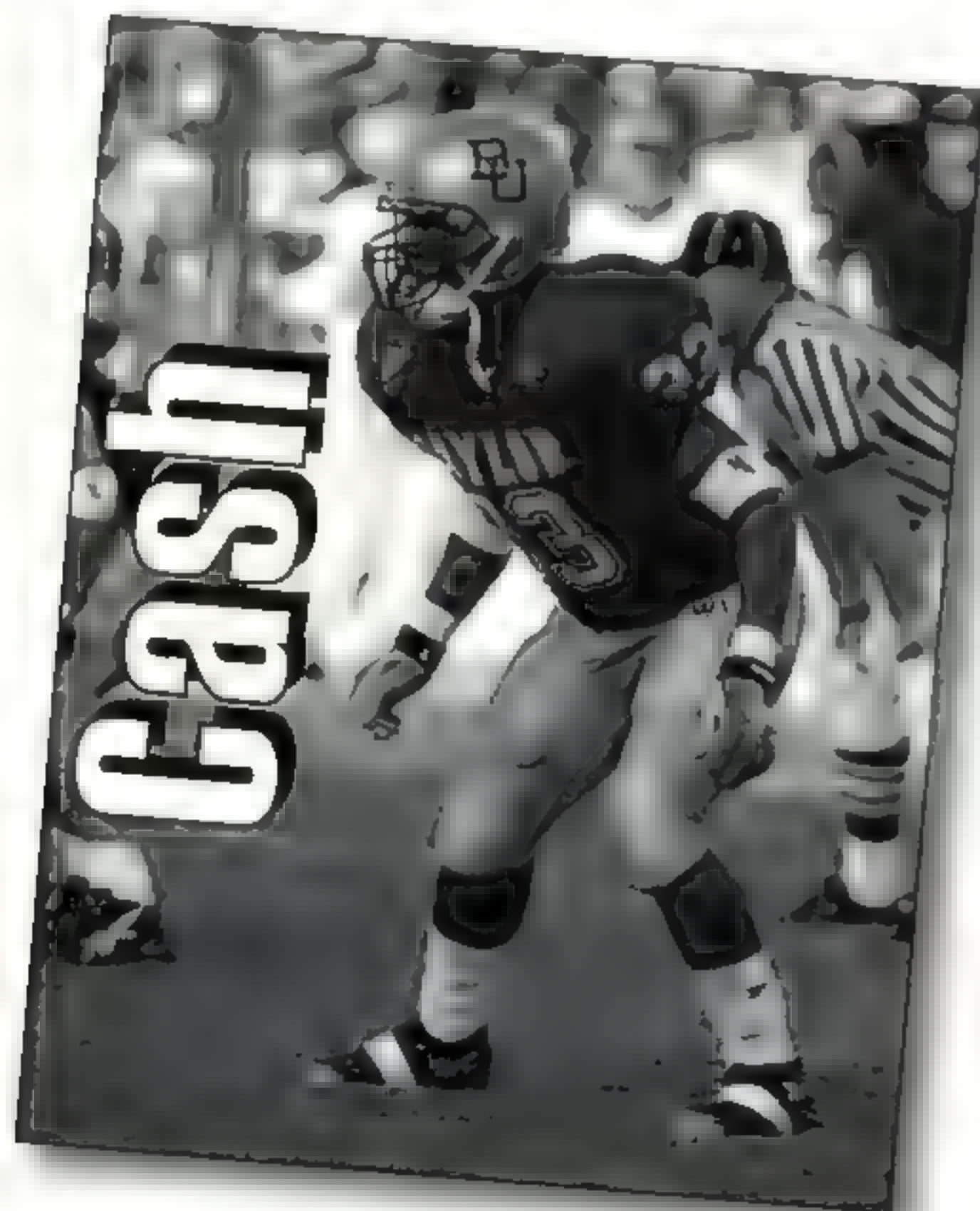
Rushed for total of more than 2,000 yards over final two seasons, more than 1,200 as a senior as he earned District 24-4A MVP honors ... As a defensive back, made 33 solo tackles, assisted on 24 ... Intercepted two passes, deflected five ... Forced three fumbles and recovered one ... As a junior, he was District 24-4A defensive MVP after making 62 solo tackles, 47 assists and two fumble recoveries at linebacker ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* top 100 ... *Dallas Morning News* top 100 ... *Houston Chronicle* top 100 ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* top 100 ... *San Antonio Express-News* top 100 ... No. 82 on Lone Star 100.

Personal: Derrick DeWayne Cash ... Born Jan. 20, 1981 ... Son of Annie Cash ... Undecided on major.

Cash's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	11/1	50	31	19	4-12	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas	8	6	2	0-0	0-0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	6	4	2	0-0	0-0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	6	5	1	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	5	2	3	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	3	1	2	1-3	0-0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	6	4	2	1-2	0-0
10/28/00*	at Texas	6	4	2	1-6	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	3	2	1	1-1	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	6	3	3	0-0	0-0



**KELVIN
CHAISSON**

HOUSTON, TX

Linebacker

6-1 • 243 • JR • 2L

Baylor

98

2000: Played in six games (South Florida, Texas Tech, Texas A&M, Nebraska, Texas and Oklahoma State) as a reserve linebacker ... Finished season with three tackles, including one for a six-yard loss.

1999: Despite sitting out first five games, true freshman finished 11th on the squad with 49 total tackles ... Recorded 32 solo stops, 17 assists and one sack ... Started final three games, the first at strongside linebacker and the final two at middle linebacker in place of the injured Kris Micheaux ... Collected 10-or-more tackles in each of Baylor's last three games ... Closed out freshman campaign with a season-high 11 stops (six solo) against Oklahoma State ... Had 10 stops at Kansas, and followed that up with 10 tackles in a starting performance against Colorado ... Made first career start at KU, earning the nod at strongside linebacker ... Saw first extensive action at Texas A&M, making eight tackles at middle linebacker.


High School: Smiley High School, Houston, Texas ... Led team with 106 tackles as a senior ... Recovered six fumbles and made three interceptions ... Two-year starter at middle linebacker ... Also played offensive line and served as team's deep snapper ... Three-time all-district ... Also played basketball and ran track (discus and shot put) ... President of student body.

Personal: Kelvin LaDale Chaisson ... Born June 7, 1981 ... Son of Mirrian Chaisson ... Majoring in business administration.

Chaisson's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1999	6/3	49	32	17	0-0	1-5	0/0	1	0-0
2000	6/0	3	1	2	1-6	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	12/3	52	33	19	1-6	1-5	0/0	1	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/04/99	at Boston College	—	—	—	—	—
9/11/99	UNLV	—	—	—	—	—
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—
9/25/99	TEXAS	—	—	—	—	—
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	—	—	—	—	—
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	8	6	2	0-0	0-0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	2	6	2	0-0	0-0
11/06/99*	at Kansas	10	7	3	0-0	0-0
11/13/99*	COLORADO	10	6	4	0-0	0-0
11/20/99*	OKLAHOMA STATE	11	6	5	0-0	1-5



**RYAN
CHAPDELAINE**
FORT WORTH, TX
Punter
6-1 • 205 • SR • SQ
22

2000: Reserve punter kicked twice for a 39.0 average ... Had a long punt of 45 yards that was downed inside the opponents' 20 against Oklahoma State.

1999: Played in one game, seeing action against Texas

1998: Did not play.


1997: Redshirted.

High School: Fort Worth Christian High School, Fort Worth, Texas ... Played on the varsity as a kicker, punter and wide receiver for four seasons and two (junior and senior) at free safety ... In a bi-district playoff game his junior season, caught two touchdown passes, averaged 52 yards on four punts, made two interceptions and connected on a 41-yard field goal ... Was the all-state kicker four years, punter his last three, receiver as a junior and senior and free safety as a senior ... Team made it to the state title game his freshman and junior years ... Also played basketball and baseball all four years ... Ran track two seasons, competing in the 800 and the triple jump ... As a senior, went to the state meet in the 4x100 ... Also president of the National Honor Society and the student body.

Personal: Ryan Joseph Chapdelaine ... Born Sept. 13, 1978 ... The son of John and Faye Chapdelaine ... Majoring in marketing.

Chapdelaine's Career Punting Stats

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2000	2	2	78	39.0	1	45/Oklahoma State



**GREG
CICERO**
ANAHEIM, CA
Quarterback
6-4 • 213 • JR • RS
10

Participated in all of spring practice after recovering from collarbone injury early in the 2000 season.

2000: Broke collarbone in first quarter of the season's second game against Minnesota and missed the remainder of the year ... Began Baylor career by leading offense that did not commit a turnover and had just two penalties at North Texas ... Completed 17-of-28 for 213 yards vs. Mean Green ... Named preseason Big 12 Newcomer of the Year by numerous publications ... Junior college transfer inked with Baylor during December signing period and enrolled in January ... Established himself as the first-string quarterback during spring practice ... Completed 15-of-24 passes for 182 yards and a touchdown in the Green-Gold Game.

Junior College: Palomar College, San Marcos, Calif. ... Named one of the nation's top 300 junior college players by PrepStar magazine ... Named Mission Conference Player of the Year and second-team All-America while leading Palomar to an 8-3 record in 1999 ... Completed 160-of-260 passes for 2,800 yards, 33 touchdowns and 11 interceptions at Palomar ... Also ran for three scores ... Transferred to Palomar prior to 1999 season ... Coached by Tom Craft.

1998: University of Texas, Austin, Texas ... Sat out the season with an injury suffered during August practices ... Coached by John Mackovic and Mack Brown.

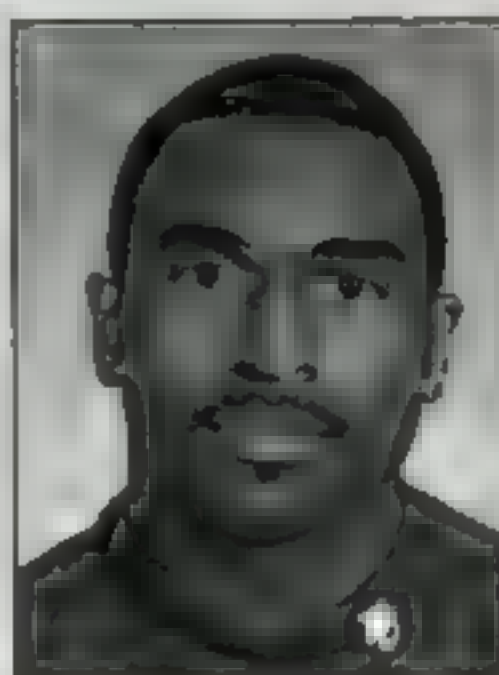
1997: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Earned a spot on the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in first two semesters.

High School: Servite High School, Anaheim, Calif. ... Threw for nearly 6,000 yards along with 60 touchdowns in final two seasons ... Ran a no-huddle offense ... Earned first-team all-conference as a senior ... Also was a first-team all-Orange County selection and the MVP of the Golden West League ... Led Servite to three-straight state championship games and helped his team to an 11-2 record as a senior ... Completed 174-of-288 passes (60.4 percent) for 3,170 yards in 13 games (243.8 per game) and added 31 touchdowns (nine interceptions) as a senior ... Also rushed for 200 yards and six touchdowns in final prep season ... Threw for 2,400 yards and 28 TDs (eight interceptions) as a junior ... Also a first-team all-conference outfielder as well as a member of the basketball team ... Hit .390 with two home runs and 25 RBI as a junior ... Coached by Larry Toner.

Personal: Gregory Vincent Cicero ... Born June 6, 1979 in Wichita, Kan. ... Son of Robert and Julie Cicero ... His father was a two-time all-conference tight end at Wichita State, while his grandfather, Frank Cicero, played outside linebacker at Pittsburgh ... Majoring in telecommunications.

Cicero's Career Passing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	2/2	19	30	.633	228	0	0	56/North Texas



**BOBBY
DARNELL**

MISSOURI CITY, TX

Wide Receiver

5-11 • 188 • JR • SQ

BJ

28

2000: Played in six games (Minnesota, South Florida, Iowa State, Texas Tech, Texas A&M and Oklahoma) ... Caught one pass for 11 yards against Minnesota.

1999: Played in five games, catching four passes for 43 yards (10.8 ypc) ... Had a season-high three receptions for 35 yards against Texas ... Also caught one pass for eight yards against North Texas.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to Commissioner's Honor Roll in the spring ... Served on NCAA student-athlete council.

High School: Clements High School, Missouri City, Texas ... A three-year starter on the varsity at wide receiver ... Also played cornerback in certain situations ... An all-district receiver twice and held all of his school's receiving records ... In junior year, made seven catches for 171 yards against Hastings, including a 94-yard touchdown ... Team went to the playoffs in 1995 ... Also ran track four years, competing in the 200 and both relays ... Played one year of basketball ... Class president as a junior and senior and also involved in National Honor Society, student council and the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

Personal: Robert James Darnell III ... Dec. 13, 1978 ... Son of Bob and Neal Darnell ... Majoring in telecommunications.

Darnell's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	5/0	4	43	10.8	0	24/Texas
2000	6/0	1	11	11.0	0	11/Minnesota
Totals	11/0	5	54	10.8	0	24/Texas

**BILLY
CRAWFORD**

POST, TX

Defensive Line

6-2 • 228 • FR • RS


96



2000: Redshirted as a freshman.

High School: Post High School, Post, Texas ... Named second-team all-state by the Associated Press and All-South Plains by the *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* ... A two-way starter at defensive end and tight end ... Credited with 104 tackles, nine sacks and 11 tackles for loss ... Two-time all-district selection finished his three-year football career with 313 tackles and 25 sacks ... Also lettered three years in basketball and track ... Twice named all-district in basketball ... Coached by Richard Gorman.

Personal: Billy Crawford, Jr. ... Born Nov. 7, 1981 in Slaton, Texas ... Son of Billy and Betty Crawford ... Undecided on major.



**RANDY
DAVIS**

DALLAS, TX

Defensive Back

5-8 • 173 • JR • 2L

29

Made a smooth transition from wide receiver to cornerback during spring drills.

2000: Played in all 11 games as a reserve ... Caught two passes for 37 yards ... Had a season-long reception of 32 yards against South Florida ... Also had a five-yard reception at Texas ... Returned five kickoffs for 77 yards (15.4 average).

1999: Finished third on the team with 15 catches for 159 yards ... Played in 10 games, missing only the season opener at Boston College ... Caught three passes for 32 yards at Oklahoma and followed up with three receptions for 25 yards against Texas ... Had a pair of receptions for 27 yards against North Texas ... Earned consecutive starts against Texas and North Texas ... Returned kickoff 91 yards for a touchdown off a reverse against Texas Tech ... Had three receptions for a season-high 53 yards at Kansas, one of which went for 33 yards.

1998: Redshirted in football ... A sprinter on Baylor's track team ... Had the second-fastest time on the team in the 100 meters at 10.44 in the outdoor season ... Also ran the 200, with a best of 22.01 ... Ran on the 4x100-meter relay team which ran a 40.18 which was the second fastest at Baylor and an NCAA provisional qualifier ... Named to the Commissioner's Honor Roll in the spring.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas, Texas ... Played both back and receiver, rushing for 585 yards and 11 touchdowns on 66 carries (8.9 average carry) ... Returned two punts for touchdowns ... Ran on the Skyline sprint relay team which posted the fastest time in the country and also qualified for the state meet in the 300-meter hurdles and the mile relay ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 list ... No. 30 player in Texas according to Max Emfinger's National Bluechips Newsletter ... *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 ... *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 ... Timed at 4.3 in the 40 ... Ran a 10.18 in the 100 at the state meet.

Personal: Randolph Nyadra Davis ... Born May 27, 1980 ... Son of Randolph and Evelyn Davis ... Majoring in communication specialist.

Davis' Career Receiving Stats


YEAR	E/CS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	10/2	15	159	10.6	0	33/Kansas
2000	11/0	2	37	18.5	0	32/South Florida
Totals	21/2	17	196	11.5	0	33/Kansas

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/04/99	at Boston College	—	Did Not Play	—	—
9/11/99	UNLV	1	5	5.0	0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	3	32	10.7	0
9/25/99	*TEXAS	3	25	8.3	0
10/02/99	*NORTH TEXAS	0	0	—	0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	1	4	4.0	0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	2	13	6.5	0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	0	0	—	0
11/06/99	at Kansas	3	53	17.7	0
11/13/99	COLORADO	0	0	—	0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	0	0	—	0

Davis' Career Kick Return Stats

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	10	14	318	22.7	1	91/Texas Tech
2000	11	5	77	15.4	0	20/Oklahoma State
Totals	21	19	395	20.8	1	91/Texas Tech

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/04/99	at Boston College	—	Did Not Play	—	—
9/11/99	UNLV	0	0	—	0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	0	0	—	0
9/25/99	TEXAS	1	30	30.0	0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	0	0	—	0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	1	24	24.0	0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	3	104	34.7	1
10/30/99	at Kansas State	2	10	5.0	0
11/06/99	at Kansas	3	51	17.0	0
11/13/99	COLORADO	1	11	11.0	0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	3	88	29.3	0



**KERRY
DIXON**

HOUSTON, TX

Quarterback

6-1 • 190 • SO • IL

17


2000: True freshman played in seven games and started two ... Earned first start against Texas A&M ... Also started at Nebraska, but did not complete a pass in three attempts ... Saw first action in relief against South Florida ... Completed 3-of-6 passes for 28 yards in a reserve role at Texas Tech ... Completed just 4-of-17 passes with three interceptions at Texas.

High School: Booker T. Washington High School, Houston, Texas ... Despite missing four games with a fractured wrist, had more than 1,500 yards passing as a senior after throwing for 2,185 yards and 18 touchdowns as a junior ... Completed 112-of-193 passes and was named second-team all-district as a junior ... Rated the ninth-best quarterback in the state by *Texas Football* magazine ... A four-sport letterman (football, baseball, basketball and track) ... Coached by Joel North.

Personal: Kerry Dale Dixon ... Born May 16, 1982 in Houston, Texas ... Son of Kerry and Cathi Dixon ... Undecided on major.

Dixon's Career Passing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	7/2	20	65	.308	203	9	0	24/Texas
Date	Opponent	CMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD		
8/31/00	at North Texas ..	—	—	—	—	—	Did Not Play —	
9/16/00	MINNESOTA ...	—	—	—	—	—	Did Not Play —	
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA .	1	0	0	0	0		
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	—	—	—	—	—	Did Not Play —	
10/7/00	at Texas Tech .	.6	3	0	28	0		
10/14/00 *	TEXAS A&M ...	.27	11	4	107	0		
10/21/00 *	at Nebraska ...	.3	0	0	0	0		
10/28/00	at Texas ...	.17	4	3	59	0		
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA .	.9	2	1	9	0		
11/11/00	MISSOURI ...	.2	0	1	0	0		
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State ..	—	—	—	—	—	Did Not Play —	



**ANTHONY
DOZIER**

SPRING, TX

Tight End

6-5 • 261 • SR • IL

83

2000: Played in all 11 games and made three starts ... Started against North Texas, Minnesota and Texas Tech when the Bears opened the game in a multiple-tight end set ... Caught five passes for 58 yards ... Had a season-long reception of 21 yards against Texas A&M ... Emerged during spring practice as one of three tight ends battling for the starting position.

1999: Redshirted ... Sat out the season after transferring from UL-Lafayette.

1998: University of Louisiana-Lafayette ... Coached by Nelson Stokely.

1997: Played as a true freshman at the University of Louisiana-Lafayette.

High School: Klein High School, Spring, Texas ... Coached by Ray Kenjura.

Personal: James Anthony Dozier ... Born Nov. 11, 1978 ... Son of Robert E. Dozier ... Majoring in business administration.

Dozier's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	11/3	5	58	11.6	0	21/Texas A&M

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/04/99	at Boston College	— Did Not Play —			
9/11/99	UNLV	1	5	5.0	0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	3	32	10.7	0
9/25/99	TEXAS	3	25	8.3	0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	— Did Not Play —			
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	1	4	4.0	0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	2	13	6.5	0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	0	0	—	0
11/06/99	at Kansas	3	53	17.7	0
11/13/99	COLORADO	0	0	—	0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	0	0	—	0



**JON
ERICKSON**
RICHARDSON, TX
Offensive Line
6-5 • 300 • SR • IL

BJ 2001 BORN 71

2000: Former walk-on started all 11 games on the offensive line ... Saw playing time at four different positions, starting five games at right tackle, three games at right guard, two games at left guard and one game at left tackle ... Proved to be one of the Bears' most consistent offensive lineman.

1999: Reserve offensive lineman played in three games ... Saw action against Texas, Texas Tech and Kansas State.

1998: Broke into the depth chart at times but did not see action on the offensive line.

1997: Walked on to the Baylor team and redshirted as a true freshman ... Wore a brace while rehabbing his knee ... Was named Baylor's offensive scout team player of the week twice.

High School: Richardson High School, Richardson, Texas ... Missed his senior season after an operation on his right anterior cruciate ligament ... Named *Dallas Morning News* top 100 as a senior ... Played offensive guard and defensive tackle ... All-district as a junior.

Personal: Jon Andrew Erickson ... Born June 15, 1979 ... Son of Don and Nina Erickson ... His brother Steven was a starting defensive tackle for Missouri ... Another brother, Clark, played at Austin College as a defensive end ... Majoring in finance.




**JONATHAN
EVANS**
DUNCANVILLE, TX
Running Back
6-1 • 250 • FR • RS


BJ 2001 BORN 45

Former tight end switched to fullback during spring drills.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Duncanville High School, Duncanville, Texas ... Preseason third-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Rivals.com* ... Two-time, first-team all-district performer ... Caught a 57-yard touchdown pass in quarterfinal matchup against Odessa Permian in the 1998 playoffs en route to the state championship ... Rated the third-best tight end in the state by *Texas Football* magazine ... Coached by Bob Alpert.

Personal: Jonathan Blake Evans ... Born Oct. 10, 1981 in Dallas, Texas ... Son of Dr. Tony and Lois Evans ... Undecided on major.



**CEDRIC
FIELDS**
CORSICANA, TX
Offensive Line
6-2 • 295 • SO • IL


BJ 2001 BORN 76

2000: Played in all 11 games ... Started six games, all at right guard ... Earned starts against South Florida, Iowa State, Texas Tech, Texas A&M, Nebraska and Oklahoma State.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas ... Top blocker on 7-3 team that averaged 6.2 yards per rush, 240 rushing yards per game and 312 total yards per game. All-district 16-4A. *Dallas Morning News* top 100 ... *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* top 100.

Personal: Cedric Lamell Fields ... Born Jan. 22, 1981 ... Son of James and Joyce Fields ... Undecided on major.




ANDRA FULLER

ALDINE, TX

Wide Receiver

5-11 • 182 • SR • 3L



1

Missed spring practice while rehabbing from knee surgery ... Expected to be full speed by August.

2000: Finished as the team's fourth-leading receiver ... Missed the Nebraska and Texas games with a knee injury ... Caught at least two passes in first four games, but had just three total receptions in the last seven contests ... Caught four passes for 29 yards and a touchdown versus South Florida ... Led Bears with four catches for 27 yards against Minnesota ... Had two catches for 15 yards at North Texas ... Returned seven punts for 99 yards (14.1 avg.) with a long of 32 yards at North Texas.

1999: Played in all 11 games, earning 10 starts ... Did not start against North Texas ... Baylor's leading receiver with 26 catches for 308 yards, an average of 28.0 yards per game ... Caught at least one pass in nine games ... Did not have a catch against Texas Tech or Colorado ... Tied for team lead with two touchdown receptions ... Either led or tied for lead in catches among Bear receiving corps in first six games ... Returned 11 punts for an 8.6 average ... Opened the 1999 season with a career day, catching six passes for 121 yards and a touchdown against Boston College ... The TD came on a 73-yard scoring strike in which he caught the ball some 50 yards downfield, broke a tackle, kept his balance and raced to the endzone ... Had four catches for 51 yards against UNLV ... Grabbed three passes against North Texas, Texas A&M and Oklahoma State.

1998: Played in 10 games and started at Notre Dame, his first career start ... Saw the most action returning punts ... Returned 17 for 119 yards as Baylor keyed its special teams for blocks rather than returns ... Returned five kickoffs for 60 yards, an average of 12 yards a return.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named Baylor's offensive scout team player of the week once.

High School: Aldine High School, Aldine, Texas ... Caught 51 passes for 925 yards and nine touchdowns as a senior ... Also starred in basketball and track ... Has been clocked at 4.4 seconds in the 40-yard dash ... National blue chip prospect according to Max Emfinger ... *Dallas Morning News*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*, *San Antonio Express-News* and *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* state top 100s ... No. 94 player in Texas according to National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Andra Fuller ... Born May 29, 1979 ... Son of Shirley Payne and Ruby Fuller ... Majoring in management.

Fuller's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1998	10/1	6	50	8.3	0	13/Texas A&M
1999	11/10	26	308	11.8	2	73/Boston College
2000	9/5	15	106	7.1	1	13/South Florida
Totals	30/16	47	464	9.9	3	73/Boston College

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/12/98	at Oregon State	1	10	10.0	0
9/19/98	NORTH CAROLINA ST	0	0	—	0
9/26/98	at Colorado	0	0	—	0
10/03/98	at Texas Tech	0	0	—	0
10/10/98	KANSAS	1	5	5.0	0
10/17/98	TEXAS A&M	2	18	9.0	0
10/24/98	at Texas	0	0	—	0
10/31/98	at Notre Dame	1	8	8.0	0
11/07/98	KANSAS STATE	0	0	—	0
11/14/98	OKLAHOMA	1	9	9.0	0
11/21/98	at Oklahoma State	—	—	—	—

9/04/99	*at Boston College	6	121	20.2	1
9/11/99	*UNLV	4	51	12.8	0
9/18/99	*at Oklahoma	2	12	6.0	1
9/25/99	*TEXAS	2	30	15.0	0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	3	40	13.3	0
10/09/99	*at Texas A&M	3	13	4.3	0
10/23/99	*TEXAS TECH	0	0	—	0
10/30/99	*at Kansas State	1	6	6.0	0
11/06/99	*at Kansas	2	21	10.5	0
11/13/99	*COLORADO	0	0	—	0
11/20/99	*OKLAHOMA STATE	3	14	4.7	0

8/31/00	at North Texas	2	15	7.5	0
9/16/00	*MINNESOTA	4	27	6.8	0
9/23/00	*SOUTH FLORIDA	4	29	7.3	1
9/30/00	*IOWA STATE	2	21	10.5	0
10/7/00	*at Texas Tech	0	0	—	0
10/14/00	*TEXAS A&M	0	0	—	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	—	—	—	—
10/28/00	at Texas	—	—	—	—
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	1	4	4.0	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	1	4	4.0	0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	1	6	6.0	0

Fuller's Career Punt Return Stats

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1998	10	17	119	7.0	0	14/A&M, Notre Dame
1999	11	11	86	7.8	0	31/Texas
2000	9	7	99	14.1	0	32/North Texas
Totals	30	35	304	8.7	0	32/North Texas

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/12/98	at Oregon State	0	0	—	0
9/19/98	N CAROLINA ST	0	0	—	0
9/26/98	at Colorado	2	21	10.5	0
10/03/98	at Texas Tech	1	6	6.0	0
10/10/98	KANSAS	5	19	3.8	0
10/17/98	TEXAS A&M	1	14	14.0	0
10/24/98	at Texas	3	16	5.3	0
10/31/98	at Notre Dame	3	38	12.7	0
11/07/98	KANSAS STATE	0	0	—	0
11/14/98	OKLAHOMA	2	5	2.5	0
11/21/98	at Oklahoma State	—	—	—	—

Fuller's Career Punt Return Stats (Cont.)

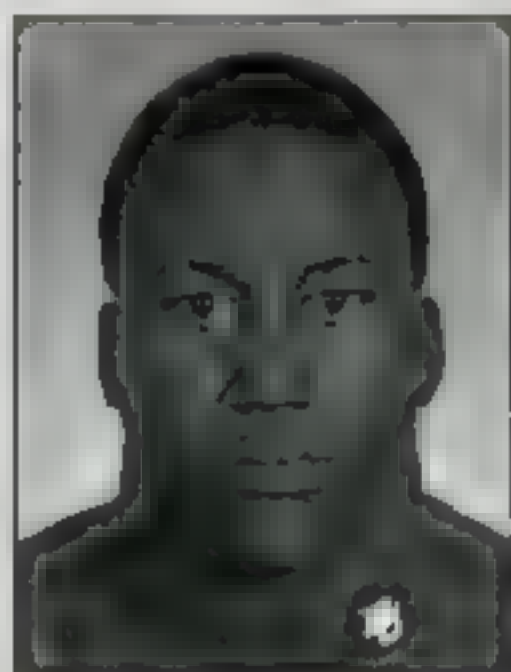
Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/04/99	at Boston College	0	0	—	0
9/11/99	UNLV	1	14	14.0	0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	2	2	1.0	0
9/25/99	TEXAS	1	31	31.0	0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	3	14	4.7	0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	1	8	8.0	0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	0	0	—	0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	0	0	—	0
11/06/99	at Kansas	1	8	8.0	0
11/13/99	COLORADO	1	7	7.0	0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	1	2	2.0	0
8/31/00	at North Texas	4	57	14.3	0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	2	20	10.0	0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	1	22	22.0	0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	0	0	—	0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	0	0	—	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	0	0	—	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	— Did Not Play —			
10/28/00	at Texas	— Did Not Play —			
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	0	0	—	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	0	0	—	0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	0	0	—	0

senior and the *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex Defensive Player of the Decade ... Four-time Super Centex pick and two-time all-state ... As a senior led Mart to state championship and undefeated season by recording 184 tackles, eight sacks, two fumble recoveries and an interception ... Also rushed for 1,570 yards and 29 touchdowns as a tailback ... Credited with 153 tackles as a junior ... Rated the fourth-best linebacker in the state by *Texas Football* magazine ... Also an all-district basketball performer ... Four-year letterwinner in football, basketball and track ... Coached by Terry Cron.

Personal: John Frazier Garrett ... Born July 4, 1981 ... Son of Jessie Garrett ... Undecided on major.

Garrett's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	DT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	9/5	54	35	19	6-13	1-2	1/3	0	0-0
Date	Opponent	TT	DT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS			
8/31/00	at North Texas					— Did Not Play —			
9/16/00	MINNESOTA					— Did Not Play —			
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA .	6	4	2	0-0	0-0			
9/30/00	IOWA STATE ...	2	1	1	0-0	0-0			
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	0	0	0	0-0	0-0			
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M ..	9	6	3	1-1	0-0			
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	7	5	2	0-0	0-0			
10/28/00	* at Texas	10	5	5	2-6	0-0			
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	2	2	0	0-0	0-0			
11/11/00	* MISSOURI	11	7	4	1-3	0-0			
11/18/00	* at Oklahoma State ...	7	5	2	2-3	1-1			



**JOHN
GARRETT**

MART, TX

Linebacker

6-1 • 235 • SO • 11




5

2000: Named to Rivals.com True Freshman All-America Team ... Started five games (Texas A&M, Nebraska, Texas, Missouri and Oklahoma State) at WLB ... Finished the season with 54 tackles (35 solos), six tackles for loss, one sack and a fumble recovery ... Earned first start against Texas A&M ... Responded with nine tackles (one for loss) and a pair of quarterback hurries against the Aggies ... Made a season-high 11 tackles against Missouri, including seven solo and one for loss ... Had 10 stops, including two for loss, at Texas ... Collected seven tackles at then-No. 1 Nebraska ... Had six stops in a reserve role against South Florida.

High School: Mart High School, Mart, Texas ... Preseason *Texas Football* Super Team selection ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, the *Houston Chronicle*, the *Dallas Morning News*, the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and Rivals.com ... Named Class 2A Defensive Player of the Year as a





RYAN

GILLENWATER

THE WOODLANDS, TX

Defensive Line

6-1 • 263 • SR • 3L

95

2000: Started 10 of the 11 games in which he played at nose tackle ... Did not start against South Florida ... Collected 39 tackles (17 solos), including five for loss ... Made five tackles and grabbed first career interception against Oklahoma ... Collected eight tackles, including one for loss, versus Minnesota ... Made five tackles against Iowa State and Missouri ... Had three tackles, including one for loss, against Mean Green ... Injured shoulder during two-a-day practices and struggled through the season.

1999: Played in 10 games, missing only the Colorado game ... Started six games at nose tackle ... Credited with 20 tackles, including eight solo stops ... After starting first four games of the season, missed three starts before getting the nod at Kansas State ... Had a season-best five stops against Kansas State.

1998: One of only three true freshmen to see action ... Got into eight games, making 11 tackles ... Eight of those were unassisted ... He had three quarterback hurries.



High School: The Woodlands High School, The Woodlands, Texas ... Defensive leader on team that allowed just 215 yards per game in offensive-minded league ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 50 list ... No. 45 player in Texas by First Down Recruiting ... No. 49 player by *Austin American-Statesman* ... No. 51 player in Texas according to Max Emfinger's National Bluechips Newsletter ... *San Antonio Express-News* Top 60 ... No. 69 player in Texas on Lone Star 100 list ... *Austin American-Statesman* Fabulous 55 list ... No. 98 player in the state according to Texas 100 magazine ... *Dallas Morning News* state top 100 list ... *Houston Chronicle* top 100 ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* state top 100 ... *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* top 100 ... Rated a 5.7 by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Ryan Chandler Gillenwater ... Born Aug. 31, 1980 ... Son of Cliff and Carol Gillenwater ... Majoring in communications.

Gillenwater's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/CS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PB	INT-YDS
1998	8/0	11	8	3	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
1999	10/6	20	8	12	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2000	11/10	39	17	22	5-7	0-0	0/0	2	1-0
Totals	29/16	70	33	37	5-7	0-0	0/0	2	1-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/12/98	at Oregon State ..	— Did Not Play —				
9/19/98	NORTH CAROLINA ST	2	2	0	0-0	0-0
9/26/98	at Colorado	— Did Not Play —				
10/03/98	at Texas Tech ..	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
10/10/98	KANSAS	1	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/17/98	TEXAS A&M ..	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/24/98	at Texas ..	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
10/31/98	at Notre Dame ..	— Did Not Play —				
11/07/98	KANSAS STATE ..	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
11/14/98	OKLAHOMA ..	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
11/21/98	at Oklahoma State ..	.3	2	1	0-0	0-0
9/04/99	* at Boston College ..	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
9/11/99	* UNLV ..	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
9/18/99	* at Oklahoma ..	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
9/25/99	* TEXAS ..	.1	0	1	0-0	0-0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS ..	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M ..	3	0	3	0-0	0-0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH ..	.3	1	2	0-0	0-0
10/30/99	* at Kansas State ..	5	2	3	0-0	0-0
11/06/99	* at Kansas ..	.3	2	10	0-0	0-0
11/13/99	COLORADO ..	— Did Not Play —				
11/20/99	* OKLAHOMA STATE ..	.0	0	0	0-0	0-0
8/31/00	* at North Texas ..	3	1	2	1-2	0-0
9/16/00	* MINNESOTA ..	.8	5	3	1-1	0-0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA ..	2	2	0	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE ..	.5	2	3	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech ..	.1	1	0	1-1	0-0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M ..	.1	0	1	0-0	0-0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska ..	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
10/28/00	* at Texas ..	3	1	20	0-0	0-0
11/4/00	* OKLAHOMA ..	.5	2	3	0-0	0-0
11/11/00	* MISSOURI ..	.5	2	3	1-2	0-0
11/18/00	* at Oklahoma State ..	.5	1	4	1-1	0-0



**JONATHAN
GOLDEN**
SUGAR LAND, TX
Running Back
6-0 • 208 • SO • IL

48

2000: True freshman carried 35 times in part-time action ... Played in 10 games ... Had 38 yards on 12 carries against South Florida ... Did not see action against Texas ... Returned to play against Oklahoma, gaining 10 yards on five carries ... Had a season-long run of 16 yards against Minnesota.


High School: Clements High School, Sugar Land, Texas ... Preseason third-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, the *Houston Chronicle*, the *Dallas Morning News*, the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Rivals.com* ... Prepstar All-American combined for 2,062 yards and a 5.57 per rush average during final two prep seasons ... District 20-5A MVP rushed for 1,160 yards as a senior ... As a junior rushed for 902 yards and nine touchdowns ... Twice named all-district ... Started at linebacker as a sophomore ... Rated the seventh-best running back in the state by *Texas Football* magazine ... Also lettered in track ... Coached by Bill Burling.

Personal: Jonathan L. Golden ... Born Nov. 27, 1981 ... Son of Sam and Valerie Golden ... Father played football at North Texas ... Undecided on major.

Golden's Career Rushing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	10/0	35	90	2.6	0	16/Minnesota

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
8/31/00	at North Texas	3	0	0.0	0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	2	12	6.0	0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	12	38	3.2	0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	4	11	2.8	0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	5	11	2.2	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	3	9	3.0	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	0	0	—	0
10/28/00	at Texas	— Did Not Play —			
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	5	10	2.0	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	1	-1	-1.0	0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	0	0	—	0



**LUKE
GROTH**
FORT STOCKTON, TX
Defensive Line
6-5 • 254 • FR • RS

85

Moved from tight end to defensive line during spring practice.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Fort Stockton High School, Fort Stockton, Texas ... Honorable mention all-state tight end caught 24 passes and scored four touchdowns as a senior ... Earned first-team all-district, All-Far West Texas and All-Permian Basin ... Two-way player was credited with 56 tackles and nine sacks as a senior ... Caught six passes for 170 yards and earned second-team all-district as a junior ... Rated among the state's finest tight ends by *Texas Football* magazine ... Also a first-team all-district basketball player ... Coached by Phil Lopez.

Personal: Luke Groth ... Born Dec. 8, 1981 in Fort Stockton, Texas ... Son of Walter and Nancy Groth ... Majoring in pre-education.



**CHARLES
HALL**
KLEIN, TX
Deep Snapper
6-2 • 213 • JR • 2L

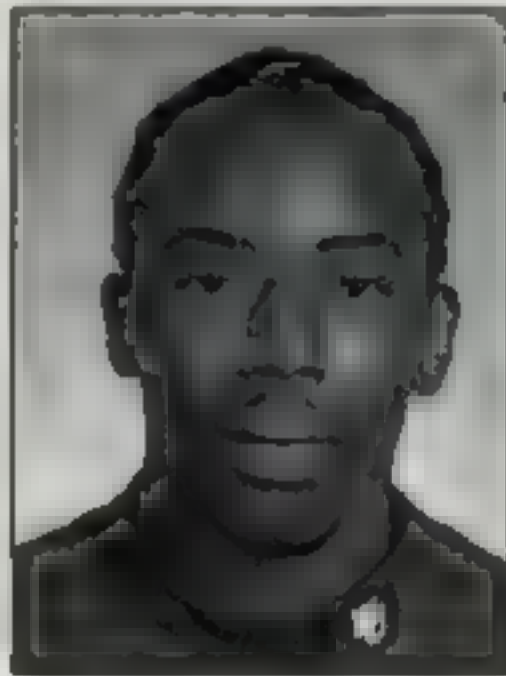
69

2000: Played in all 11 games as Baylor's deep snapper on punts and placements ... Recorded a pair of tackles on punt coverage.

1999: Played in all 11 games as Baylor's deep snapper on punts and placements ... Collected four tackles, including three solos, on punt coverage.

High School: Klein High School, Klein, Texas ... Lettered in both football and track ... A member of the National High School Honor Society ... Coached by Ray Kenjura.

Personal: Charles Beatty Hall ... Born Sept. 19, 1979 in Humble, Texas ... Son of Fred and Cindy Hall ... Majoring in elementary special education.



**BOBBY
HART**

WACO, TX

Defensive Back

5-11 • 183 • SO • IL

24

2000: True freshman played in all 11 games as a member of the Baylor secondary ... Earned starts against Texas Tech and Oklahoma when the Bears opened up in a dime package ... Credited with 22 tackles (14 solos) and a forced fumble ... Established himself as Baylor's top punt returner, taking back 18 punts for 151 yards (8.4 average) ... Ranked ninth in the Big 12 in punt return average ... Had a season-long 20-yard punt return at Nebraska.


High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas ... Second-team all-state selection ... Also named first-team Super Centex by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* and first-team all-district ... Recorded 46 tackles and six interceptions as a senior ... Returned two interceptions for touchdowns ... Helped lead WHS to a 9-4 record and the state quarterfinals as a senior ... Picked off two passes as a junior ... Two-year letterwinner ... Coached by Johnny Tusa.

Personal: Bobby L. Hart ... Born Dec. 30, 1981 in Waco, Texas ... Son of Lorea Hart ... Undecided on major.

Hart's Career Defensive Stats									
YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	11/2	22	18	4	2-7	0-0	1/0	2	0-0
Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	PD	INT-YDS			
8/31/00	at North Texas	0	0	0	0	0-0			
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0-0			
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0-0			
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	1	1	0	0	0-0			
10/7/00	*at Texas Tech	9	9	0	0	0-0			
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	4	2	2	0	0-0			
10/21/00	at Nebraska	2	0	0	0	0-0			
10/28/00	at Texas	1	0	0	1	0-0			
11/4/00	*OKLAHOMA	2	1	1	1	0-0			
11/11/00	MISSOURI	1	0	0	0	0-0			
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	2	1	1	0	0-0			

Hart's Career Punt Return Stats

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	11	18	151	8.4	0	20/Nebraska
Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	
8/31/00	at North Texas	0	0	—	0	
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	1	10	10.0	0	
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	0	0	—	0	
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	0	0	—	0	
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	1	12	12.0	0	
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	3	43	14.3	0	
10/21/00	at Nebraska	2	17	8.5	0	
10/28/00	at Texas	3	20	6.7	0	
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	4	30	7.5	0	
11/11/00	MISSOURI	2	4	2.0	0	
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	2	15	7.5	0	



**T.J.
HELMCAMP**

SMITHVILLE, TX

Offensive Line

6-4 • 286 • JR • SQ

73

2000: Squad member did not see playing time.

1999: Did not see action.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to fall Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Smithville High School, Smithville, Texas ... All-area and all-district two years ... Four-year varsity letterwinner ... No. 180 in Texas by First Down Recruiting ... Also played basketball, baseball, golf, ran track and was a powerlifter.

Personal: Terrell James Helmcamp ... Born Dec. 29, 1979 ... Son of George Helmcamp and Francelle Czichos ... Majoring in telecommunication.



**TRAVIS
HICKS**

JOPLIN, MO

Defensive Line

6-3 • 303 • JR • 2L

78

Hicks' Career Defensive Stats (Cont.)

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas	3	2	1	1-1	0-0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	4	3	1	0-0	0-0
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	4	0	4	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	3	2	1	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	4	3	1	1-1	0-0
10/28/00	at Texas	6	2	4	0-0	0-0
11/4/00	* OKLAHOMA	7	3	4	0-0	0-0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	1	1	0	0-0	0-0

2000: Played in all 11 games, starting a pair ... Started at nose tackle against South Florida and at the other tackle spot against Oklahoma ... Recorded 38 tackles (19 solos) and a fumble recovery ... Had a season-high eight tackles against Minnesota ... Collected five tackles against Iowa State, Oklahoma, Missouri and Oklahoma State.

1999: Played in all 11 games, primarily as a reserve defensive lineman ... Earned start at nose tackle against Colorado ... Garnered 30 tackles, including 14 solo stops ... Had two tackles for loss, one sack and four quarterback hurries ... Had a season-high eight tackles at Kansas State ... Credited with six tackles in season finale against Oklahoma State.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to fall and spring Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Joplin High School, Joplin, Mo. ... Had 120 tackles as a senior ... Played offensive guard on offense ... All-district, all-area and all-state performer ... Rated the No. 8 player in Missouri by First Down Recruiting ... Rated a 5.7 (on a 6.1 scale) by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Travis Michael Hicks ... Born Oct. 15, 1979 ... Son of Mike and DeAnn Hicks ... Majoring in forensic science.

Hicks' Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PB	INT-YDS
1999	11/1	30	14	16	2-8	1-15	0/0	0	0-0
2000	11/2	38	19	19	2-2	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
Totals	22/3	68	33	35	4-10	1-15	0/1	0	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/04/99	at Boston College	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
9/11/99	UNLV	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	3	2	1	0-0	1-15
9/25/99	TEXAS	2	1	1	2-8	0-0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	8	4	4	0-0	0-0
11/06/99	at Kansas	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
11/13/99	* COLORADO	4	1	3	0-0	0-0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	6	2	4	0-0	0-0



**JOE
JACKSON**

GROVETON, TX

Offensive Line

6-3 • 277 • SR • 3L

50

2000: Started all 11 games at center for the second-straight season ... Steady performer was the only offensive lineman to start every game at the same position.

1999: Started all 11 games at center ... Helped solidify Bear offensive line ... Anchored an offensive line that saw the same five members start every single game.

1998: After starting the first three games at quick guard, moved to center and started the last four games at that position ... First career start at center came at Notre Dame ... Worked some at defensive line during the spring.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named offensive scout team player of the week once ... Squatted 775 lbs. and bench pressed 400 lbs. in spring testing.

High School: Groveton High School, Groveton, Texas ... Jackson was an all-state selection as a defensive tackle ... Recorded 126 tackles, deflected three passes and recovered three fumbles as a senior ... A two-way starter, he also played offensive line...His team won its first 15 games before losing to Iraan in the 2A state title game... An excellent student, with a 3.95 GPA ... Played for South in 1997 state all-star game.

Personal: Joseph Colin Jackson ... Born May 12, 1979 ... Son of Enda Lou Jackson ... Older brother, Dean, played linebacker at Baylor ... Majoring in economics.





**GREG
JERMAN**

EL PASO, TX

Offensive Line

6-5 • 292 • SR • 3L



52

2000: Played in all 11 games and started 10 ... Did not start the season finale at Oklahoma State ... Started five games at left guard and five games at right tackle ... Switched from left tackle to right tackle during spring practice.

1999: Started all 11 games at left tackle ... A member of an offensive line that saw the same five players start every single game.

1998: Emerged as a star of the future and became a fixture at quick tackle ... Earned recognition by *The Sporting News* on its Freshman All-America second team ... Started six games on the season and was good enough to allow Baylor coaches to move versatile Kelvin Garmon inside to guard ... Got his first start of the season against Kansas.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Twice named offensive scout team player of the week.

High School: Franklin High School, El Paso, Texas ... All-district and all-city selection as a center ... Blocked for running back that tallied more than 1,400 yards ... Team finished 9-3 ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* state top 100.

Personal: Gregory Stephen Jerman ... Born Jan. 24, 1979 ... Son of Stephen and Donna Jerman ... Majoring in earth sciences.



**MATT
JOHNSON**

PEARLAND, TX

Defensive Back

5-8 • 182 • SO • IL

**B
U**

23

2000: True freshman played in all 11 games, primarily on special teams ... Collected 12 tackles, including eight solos.

High School: Pearland High School, Pearland, Texas ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... A three-time all-district selection ... Led squad as a senior with 100 solo tackles from his cornerback position ... Also intercepted a pair of passes and scored four touchdowns as a senior ... Recorded 90 tackles as a junior ... Returned 10 kickoffs for 459 yards (45.9 ypr) and three touchdowns as a junior ... Finished career with more than 300 tackles ... A track letterman, he finished third in the regional 100 meters ... Coached by Tony Heath.

Personal: Matthew Brandon Johnson ... Born Sept. 16, 1981 in Houston, Texas ... Son of Manson and Zelda Johnson ... Undecided on major.

Johnson's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	S/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	11/0	12	8	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	PD	INT-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA ...	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA ...	1	1	0	0	0-0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE ...	1	0	1	0	0-0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech ...	4	3	1	0	0-0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M ...	1	1	0	0	0-0
10/21/00	at Nebraska ...	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/28/00	at Texas ...	2	1	1	0	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA ...	0	0	0	0	0-0
11/11/00	MISSOURI ...	1	0	1	0	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State ...	2	2	0	0	0-0



**AARON
KARAS**

SPRING, TX

Quarterback

6-2 • 195 • FR • RS

**B
U**

2

Reserve quarterback was a member of the Baylor baseball team, but participated in all spring football drills ... Was redshirted in baseball.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Spring High School, Spring, Texas ... Preseason third-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, the *Houston Chronicle*, the *Dallas Morning News*, the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Rivals.com* ... Spring's all-time leading passer ... District MVP completed 188-of-300 passes (62.6 percent) for 2,404 yards and 24 touchdowns as a senior ... Finished career by passing for 5,101 yards, 48 touchdowns and 16 interceptions in 621 attempts ... Finalist for the Houston Touchdown Club Offensive Player of the Year and Scholar-Athlete of the Year ... Rated the third-best quarterback in the state by *Texas Football* magazine ... Second-team all-state as a senior ... Coached by his father, Sonny Karas.

Personal: Aaron Karas ... Born July 13, 1981 in El Paso, Texas ... Son of Sonny and Janifer Karas ... Undecided on major.



**ETHAN
KELLEY**

SUGAR LAND, TX

Defensive Line

6-2 • 321 • JR • 2L



59

Moved from offensive front to the defensive line midway through spring drills.


2000: Played in all 11 games, starting 10 ... Started first seven games at left tackle and the next three at left guard ... Did not start the season finale at Oklahoma State.

1999: Started all 11 games at left guard ... A member of an offensive line that saw the same five players start every single game.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Moved to offensive line after being recruited primarily as a defensive lineman.

High School: Kempner High School, Sugar Land, Texas ... Had 67 tackles, two sacks and two passes broken up despite missing three games ... Named all-district both ways ... Rated a 5.6 by National Recruiting Advisor ... Timed at 4.8 in the 40.

Personal: Ethan Jeffery Arthur Kelly ... Born Feb. 12, 1980 ... Son of Vanessa Devezon and Andrew Kelley ... Majoring in pre-business

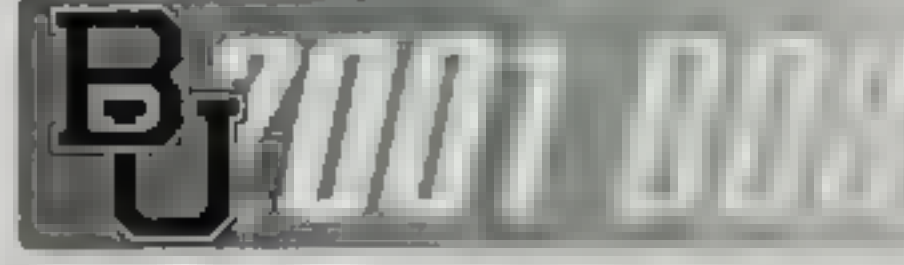


**DEREK
LAGWAY**

WILLIS, TX

Running Back

6-1 • 265 • SR • 3L



4

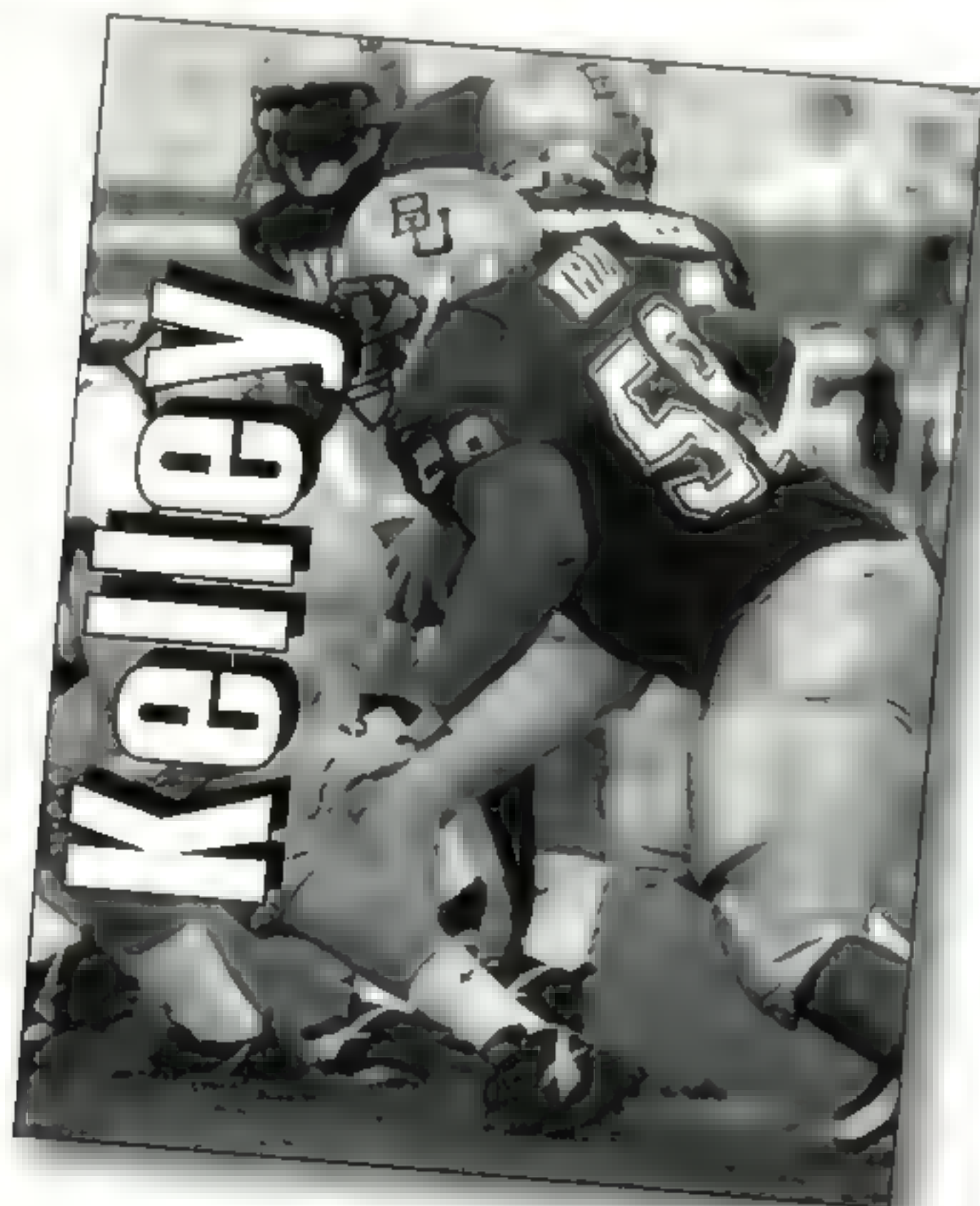
Expected to return to the field after missing the 2000 season due to an off-the-field injury ... Did not participate in spring practice.

2000: Sat out the season and gained a medical redshirt after breaking his kneecap and elbow in late May motorcycle accident ... Had solid spring as starting fullback ... Also topped the depth chart in the Bears' three-receiver, single-setback formation following spring practice.

1999: Played in nine games, missing both the Texas Tech and Kansas State games with an ankle injury ... Started Bears' first five games at fullback ... Also saw some time at tailback and as the lone setup on Baylor's one-back offense ... Finished second on the team with 215 rushing yards on 51 carries ... Rushed for 48 yards at Texas A&M on just four carries, including a season-long 27-yard rumble ... Also has 12 receptions for 102 yards ... Rushed for a season-high 78 yards on 14 carries in win over North Texas ... Opened season with 24 yards on eight carries versus Boston College.

1998: Started all 11 games and rushed for 335 yards on 93 carries, second most on the Baylor team ... Caught 37 pass for 266 yards, second only to Morris Anderson ... Caught six passes for 39 yards to lead Baylor at Oklahoma State ... Had Baylor's season high for catches with eight receptions at Notre Dame for 44 yards ... Lined up at tailback on a number of plays at Texas, carrying 11 times for 49 yards, including a three-yard touchdown run, to lead BU ... Had a career-long 53-yard reception on a screen to the left side of the field in the third quarter, the longest pass play of the season for Baylor ... Finished with four catches for 65 yards ... Caught five passes for 20 yards against Texas A&M ... His 19-yard touchdown run in the fourth quarter against Kansas started a Baylor comeback from 10 points down to victory ... His 27-yard touchdown run in the first quarter against North Carolina State, when he shed seven tacklers, was named CNN's "Play of the Day" ... His 82 yards against N.C. State was a career-best rushing day ... Averaged 9.1 yards per carry (nine carries).

1997: Saw plenty of playing time as a true freshman and started against Missouri ... Played in 10 games, missing only the season opener versus Miami ... Carried 29 times for 129 yards ... Also showed nice ability catching the ball out of the backfield, with seven catches for 100 yards ... Scored first career touchdown at Baylor against Oklahoma on a 21-yard run ... Had career day versus Oklahoma with 55 yards rushing on six carries and a touchdown ... Long reception of 33 yards against Texas ... Long rush of



23 yards against Oklahoma ... Returned three kickoffs for 49 yards with a long of 23 yards ... One of the top non-linemen on the team in knockdowns, with 24 ... Named Baylor's offensive player of the week for the Oklahoma State game (six rushes for 31 yards, two receptions for 24 yards and a kickoff return for 23 yards) ... Squatted 700 lbs. in spring testing

High School: Willis High School, Willis, Texas ... Gained 1,202 yards on 201 carries as a senior ... Scored 18 touchdowns as a senior - 16 rushing and two receiving ... Caught 10 passes for 142 yards ... Voted his county's offensive player of the year for the second year in a row ... National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger ... *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Waco Tribune-Herald* and *AggieLand Bench Press* state top 100s ... No. 46 player in state by David Garvin.

Personal: John Derek Lagway ... Born June 1, 1978 ... Son of Eddie Lagway and John Lagway ... Majoring in general studies.

Lagway's Career Rushing Stats


YEAR	G/ES	NO	YDS	AVE	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1997	10/1	29	129	4.4	1	23/Oklahoma
1998	11/11	93	335	3.6	3	27/North Carolina State
1999	9/5	51	215	4.2	1	27/Texas A&M
Totals	30/17	173	679	3.9	5	27/A&M, N.C. State

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVE	TD
8/30/97	MIAMI (FL)	— Did Not Play —			
9/06/97	at Fresno State	0	0	0.0	0
9/20/97	at Michigan	0	0	0.0	0
10/04/97	TEXAS TECH	1	1	1.0	0
10/11/97	NEBRASKA	2	2	1.0	0
10/18/97	at Oklahoma	6	55	9.2	1
10/25/97	at Iowa State	5	18	3.6	0
11/01/97	TEXAS	2	4	2.0	0
11/08/97	at Texas A&M	5	12	2.4	0
11/15/97	at Missouri	2	6	3.0	0
11/22/97	OKLAHOMA STATE	6	31	5.2	0
9/12/98	* at Oregon State	7	16	2.3	0
9/19/98	* NORTH CAROLINA ST.	9	82	9.1	1
9/26/98	* at Colorado	9	22	2.4	0
10/03/98	* at Texas Tech	7	11	1.6	0
10/10/98	* KANSAS	6	38	6.3	1
10/17/98	* TEXAS A&M	6	16	2.7	0
10/24/98	* at Texas	11	49	4.5	1
10/31/98	* at Notre Dame	9	32	3.6	0
11/07/98	* KANSAS STATE	12	37	3.1	0
11/14/98	* OKLAHOMA	9	18	2.0	0
11/21/98	* at Oklahoma State	8	14	1.8	0
9/04/99	* at Boston College	8	24	3.0	0
9/11/99	* UNLV	13	40	3.1	0
9/18/99	* at Oklahoma	1	4	4.0	0
9/25/99	* TEXAS	4	7	1.8	0
10/02/99	* NORTH TEXAS	14	78	5.6	1
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	4	48	12.0	0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	— Did Not Play —			
10/30/99	at Kansas State	— Did Not Play —			
11/06/99	at Kansas	3	7	2.4	0
11/13/99	COLORADO	3	8	2.7	0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	1	-1	-1.0	0

Lagway's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/ES	NO	YDS	AVE	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1997	10/1	7	100	14.3	0	33/Texas
1998	11/11	37	266	7.2	0	53/Texas
1999	9/5	12	102	8.5	0	23/UNLV
Totals	30/17	51	468	9.2	0	53/Texas

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVE	TD
8/30/97	MIAMI (FL)	— Did Not Play —			
9/06/97	at Fresno State	0	0	0.0	0
9/20/97	at Michigan	0	0	0.0	0
10/04/97	TEXAS TECH	0	0	—	0
10/11/97	NEBRASKA	0	0	—	0
10/18/97	at Oklahoma	1	3	3.0	0
10/25/97	at Iowa State	0	0	—	0
11/01/97	TEXAS	1	33	33.0	0
11/08/97	at Texas A&M	3	40	13.3	0
11/15/97	at Missouri	0	0	—	0
11/22/97	OKLAHOMA STATE	2	24	12.0	0
9/12/98	* at Oregon State	1	31	31.0	0
9/19/98	* NORTH CAROLINA ST.	1	13	13.0	0
9/26/98	* at Colorado	3	3	1.0	0
10/03/98	* at Texas Tech	0	0	—	0
10/10/98	* KANSAS	3	38	12.7	0
10/17/98	* TEXAS A&M	5	20	4.0	0
10/24/98	* at Texas	4	65	16.3	0
10/31/98	* at Notre Dame	8	44	5.5	0
11/07/98	* KANSAS STATE	3	5	1.7	0
11/14/98	* OKLAHOMA	3	8	2.7	0
11/21/98	* at Oklahoma State	6	39	6.5	0
9/04/99	* at Boston College	1	8	8.0	0
9/11/99	* UNLV	3	30	10.0	0
9/18/99	* at Oklahoma	2	13	6.5	0
9/25/99	* TEXAS	1	3	3.0	0
10/02/99	* NORTH TEXAS	1	6	6.0	0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	1	5	5.0	0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	— Did Not Play —			
10/30/99	at Kansas State	— Did Not Play —			
11/06/99	at Kansas	1	12	12.0	0
11/13/99	COLORADO	1	8	8.0	0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	1	17	17.0	0



**AARON
LARD**
KILLEEN, TX
Defensive Line
6-1 • 266 • SO • IL

90

2000: Redshirt freshman started 10 games at right defensive end ... Missed Nebraska game for disciplinary reasons ... Collected 50 tackles (33 solos), including four for loss and two sacks ... Had a season-high eight tackles, including a sack and two for loss, against Missouri ... Had at least four tackles in each game ... Credited with eight quarterback hurries on the season ... Collected six tackles against Minnesota and Texas A&M ... Had five tackles and a pass deflection at Texas Tech.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Ellison High School, Killeen, Texas ... Slowed by injuries as a senior, but named one of the top 20 defensive linemen in the state by *Texas Football* after recording 110 tackles as a junior.

Personal: Aaron Benjamin Lard ... Born Jan. 27, 1981 ... Son of Larry and Yolanda Lard ... Majoring in education.

Lard's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	10/10	50	33	17	4-10	2-7	1/0	1	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
8/31/00	* at North Texas ...	5	4	1	0-0	0-0
9/16/00	* MINNESOTA ...	6	4	2	1-1	0-0
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLOR DA	5	1	4	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE ...	4	1	3	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	5	4	1	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	6	5	1	0-0	0-0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	— Did Not Play —				
10/28/00	* at Texas ...	4	2	2	0-0	0-0
11/4/00	* OKLAHOMA	4	2	2	0-0	0-0
11/11/00	* MISSOURI ...	8	7	1	2-3	1-1
11/18/00	* at Oklahoma State	3	3	0	1-6	1-6



**DEREK
LONG**
CELINA, TX
Offensive Line
6-6 • 286 • SO • IL


70

2000: Played in the final five games of the season, including starts in the last four ... Started at left tackle against Texas, Oklahoma and Missouri and at right tackle at Oklahoma State ... Saw first collegiate action in a reserve role at Nebraska.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Celina High School, Celina, Texas ... Graded at 92.5 percent ... Team averaged 352 yards senior season and won the 2A Division II state championship ... Ranked fifth in class academically ... Named to the *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle* and *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* top 100 ... Member of *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* area top 75 ... No. 87 on *First Down Recruiting* top 100.

Personal: Derek Kyle Long ... Born Oct. 2, 1980 ... Son of Olen and Linda Long ... Majoring in secondary education.




**KHARI
LONG**
WICHITA FALLS, TX
Defensive Line
6-5 • 240 • FR • RS

91

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Rider High School, Wichita Falls, Texas ... Slowed his senior season with an sprained ankle ... Collected 122 tackles and seven sacks as a junior ... Led the Raiders in quarterback hurries ... Rated among the state's top defensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine ... Lettered both in football and in track ... Coached by Rhudy Maskew.

Personal: Khan Ahmad Long ... Born May 23, 1982 in Wichita Falls, Texas ... Son of Herman and Rasheedah Long ... Undecided on major.



**CHARLES
MANN**

RICHARDSON, TX

Defensive Line

6-4 • 252 • JR • 2L

60

2000: Started nine games at left defensive end ... Only missed one game, against Oklahoma, due to injury ... Finished season with 35 tackles (17 solos) and eight quarterback hurries ... Tied season-high with seven stops, and a pair of quarterback hurries, against Iowa State ... Began season with seven tackles against North Texas ... Had a pair of QB hurries against South Florida.

1999: Played in eight games, making 20 tackles (10 solo, 10 assists) ... Credited with five tackles for loss (12 yards) and one sack ... Forced one fumble.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Pearce High School, Richardson, Texas ... All-district 9-5A and most valuable defensive player on all-city team ... No. 39 by Texas 100 magazine ... No. 43 player in Texas according to Max Emfinger's National Bluechips Newsletter ... No. 55 by First Down Recruiting ... No. 80 player in Texas on Lone Star 100 list ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 ... *Houston*



Chronicle Top 100 ... *Dallas Morning News* State Top 100 ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 ... *San Antonio Express-News* Top 100 ... Rated a 5.6 by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Charles Henry Mann ... Born Nov. 6, 1979 ... Son of Judy and Jim Falquot and Charles Mann ... Majoring in pre-business.

Mann's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1999	8/0	20	10	10	5-12	1-10	1/0	0	0-0
2000	10/9	35	17	18	0-0	0-0	1/1	2	0-0
Totals	18/9	55	27	28	5-12	1-10	2/1	2	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/04/99	at Boston College	—	—	—	—	—
9/11/99	UNLV	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—
9/25/99	TEXAS	2	1	1	1-1	0-0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	6	3	3	3-7	0-0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	3	2	1	1-4	0-0
11/06/99	at Kansas	—	—	—	—	—
11/13/99	COLORADO	3	1	2	0-0	1-10
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	3	2	1	0-0	0
8/31/00	* at North Texas	7	4	3	0-0	0-0
9/16/00	* MINNESOTA	4	1	3	0-0	0-0
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	7	5	2	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	5	3	2	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	3	0	3	0-0	0-0
10/28/00	* at Texas	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	—	—	—	—	—
11/11/00	MISSOURI	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
11/18/00	* at Oklahoma State	2	1	1	0-0	0-0



**JOHN
MARTIN**

STILLWATER, OK

Wide Receiver

5-11 • 182 • FR • RS

87

Went through spring practice after recovering from collarbone injury in fall 2000.

2000: True freshman caught two passes (for 22 yards) in season-opening win over North Texas, but broke his collarbone in practice and missed the remainder of the season ... Received a medical redshirt.

High School: Stillwater High School, Stillwater, Okla. ...

Finished career with 104 receptions for 1,808 yards and 13 touchdowns ... All-state performer caught 51 passes for 799 yards and five touchdowns as a senior ... Named all-district and district offensive MVP ... As a junior had 41 catches for 653 yards and five scores ... Also played baseball and basketball ... His father, Dave Martin, was a national champion wrestler at Iowa State and served as interim commissioner of the Big 12 Conference ... Coached by Bill Defee.

Personal: John Michael Martin ... Born Nov. 25, 1981 in Stillwater, Okla. ... Son of Dave and Toni Martin ... Undecided on major.

Martin's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	1/0	2	22	11.0	0	15/North Texas



**RYAN
McDANIEL**

HEMPHILL, TX

Offensive Line

6-5 • 288 • FR • RS

BJ 2001 BORN 78

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Hemphill High School, Hemphill, Texas ... First-team all-state and three-time, first-team all-district performer ... Recorded 79 pancake blocks for the Hornets as a senior ... Named to the *Beaumont Enterprise* Super Gold Team ... Earned area Top 25 honors ... Mentioned on Who's Who Among High School Students ... Coached by Larry Upshaw.

Personal: Ryan Alex McDaniel ... Born Feb. 2, 1981 in Lufkin, Texas ... Son of Glenn and Lisa McDaniel ... Undecided on major.



**DANIELLE
McLEAN**

WACO, TX

Defensive Back

5-11 • 178 • SO • IL

BJ 2001 BORN 8

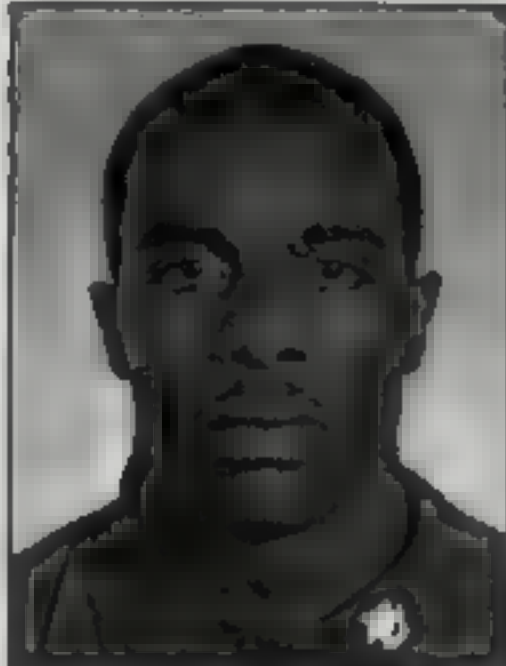
2000: Played in eight games as a true freshman, mostly on special teams or as a reserve in the secondary ... Credited with one tackle and one pass breakup ... Did not play against Minnesota, Texas or Missouri.

High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas ... Four-year starter ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, the *Dallas Morning News*, the *Houston Chronicle*, the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Rivals.com* ... Two-time all-district selection ... Second-team Super Centex pick as a senior when he recorded 84 tackles (44 solo, 40 assists), three interceptions, three forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and a blocked kick ... Helped lead WHS to state quarterfinals as a senior ... Named the first-team all-district academic team as a junior ... Rated among the state's top defensive backs by *Texas Football* magazine ... Coached by Johnny Tusa.

Personal: Danielle Lavon McLean ... Born Sept. 8, 1981 in Waco, Texas ... Son of Ida McLean ... Undecided on major.

McLean's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	BT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	8/0	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0



**REGGIE
NEWHOUSE**

DALLAS, TX

Wide Receiver

6-1 • 197 • JR • 21

81

2000: Became first Baylor receiver in 17 years to catch 40 passes in a season ... Established himself as the Bears' top pass-catcher, taking in 40 passes for 629 yards (15.7 average) and four touchdowns ... Had a three 100-yard receiving days ... Finished ninth in the Big 12 with 57.2 receiving yards per game ... Played in all 11 games and started 10 ... Had a career day against South Florida, with seven receptions for 136 yards and his first touchdown ... Led Baylor with five catches for 103 yards at North Texas while making first career start ... Caught a 56-yard reception from Greg Cicero against the Mean Green ... Grabbed six passes for 110 yards and a touchdown at Oklahoma State ... Had two catches, including a 54-yard TD grab, against Iowa State ... Caught five passes for 52 yards against Texas A&M ... Made three catches for 51 yards at Texas ... Had a pair of receptions against Minnesota ... Made three catches for 37 yards, including a 24-yard TD reception, against Missouri.

1999: True freshman played in all 11 games, earning starts against UNLV and Oklahoma ... Caught seven passes for 77 yards ... Had a season-high four passes for 32 yards at Kansas ... Longest reception was 19 yards against Colorado ... Also had catches at Boston College and Oklahoma.

High School: Lake Highlands High School, Dallas, Texas ... Had a team-high 650 yards receiving and another 430 yards rushing ... Team lost in the state semifinal ... *Dallas Morning News* area top 100.

Personal: Reginald Jatton Newhouse ... Born Feb. 16, 1981 ... Son of Robert and Nancy Newhouse ... Father, Robert, played in the NFL for the Dallas Cowboys ... Majoring in pre-business.

Newhouse's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/CS	NO	YDS	AVE	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	11/2	7	77	11.0	0	19/Colorado
2000	11/10	40	629	15.7	4	56/North Texas
Totals	21/12	47	706	15.0	4	56/North Texas

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVE	TD
9/04/99	at Boston College	1	13	13.0	0
9/11/99	*UNLV	0	0	—	0
9/18/99	*at Oklahoma	1	13	13.0	0
9/25/99	TEXAS	0	0	—	0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	0	0	—	0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	0	0	—	0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	0	0	—	0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	0	0	—	0
11/06/99	at Kansas	4	32	8.0	0
11/13/99	COLORADO	1	19	19.0	0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	0	0	—	0
8/31/00	*at North Texas	5	103	21	0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	2	19	9.5	0
9/23/00	*SOUTH FLORIDA	7	136	19.4	1
9/30/00	*IOWA STATE	2	57	28.5	1
10/7/00	*at Texas Tech	3	42	14.0	0
10/14/00	*TEXAS A&M	5	52	10.4	0
10/21/00	*at Nebraska	1	13	13.0	0
10/28/00	*at Texas	3	51	17.0	0
11/4/00	*OKLAHOMA	3	9	3.0	0
11/11/00	*MISSOURI	3	37	12.3	1
11/18/00	*at Oklahoma State	6	110	18.3	1





**ANDREW
OBRIOTTI**

SAN ANTONIO, TX

Tight End

6-3 • 238 • SR • 3L

89

2000: Played in all 11 games, starting all but the Texas A&M contest ... Caught 10 passes for 96 yards ... Had a season-long 23-yard catch at Nebraska ... Has two catches apiece against South Florida, Texas Tech and Missouri.

1999: Played in all 11 games, starting a team-high six games at tight end ... Started final five games of the season, in addition to the UNLV contest (game two) ... Caught five passes for 58 yards ... Had two catches for 32 yards at Kansas ... Also had a pair of receptions (21 yards) in season opener at Boston College ... Had one grab for five yards at Oklahoma.

1998: Started eight games at tight end, beginning with the third game at Colorado ... Only non-start after that game came at Notre Dame, when Baylor started a third wideout ... Finished the year with four catches for 57 yards ... His 27-yard catch against Kansas State was the longest of his career ... Got first career start at Colorado ... First-team academic all-conference ... Named to

spring Commissioner's Honor Roll.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Clark High School, San Antonio, Texas ... Two-time all-Greater San Antonio second-team selection ... Three-year starter for an established program ... First-team all-district selection as a senior ... Second-team all-city selection ... Squad finished 31-6 during his stint on team ... Team lost to eventual state champions in the playoffs each of his last two seasons.

Personal: Andrew Joseph Obriotti ... Born June 20, 1978 ... Son of Jane Obriotti and Andy Obriotti ... Majoring in finance.

Obriotti's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1998	11/8	4	57	14.3	0	27/Kansas State
1999	11/6	5	58	11.6	0	21/Kansas
2000	11/10	10	96	9.6	0	23/Nebraska
Totals	33/24	19	211	11.1	0	27/Kansas State

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/12/98	at Oregon State	0	0	—	0
9/19/98	NORTH CAROLINA ST	0	0	—	0
9/26/98	* at Colorado	0	0	—	0
10/03/98	* at Texas Tech	0	0	—	0
10/10/98	* KANSAS	1	9	9.0	0
10/17/98	* TEXAS A&M	0	0	—	0
10/24/98	* at Texas	0	0	—	0
10/31/98	at Notre Dame	1	11	11.0	0
11/07/98	* KANSAS STATE	2	37	18.5	0
11/14/98	* OKLAHOMA	0	0	—	0
11/21/98	* at Oklahoma State	0	0	—	0
9/04/99	at Boston College	2	21	10.5	0
9/11/99	* UNLV	0	0	—	0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	1	5	5.0	0
9/25/99	TEXAS	0	0	—	0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	0	0	—	0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	0	0	—	0
10/23/99	* TEXAS TECH	0	0	—	0
10/30/99	* at Kansas State	0	0	—	0
11/06/99	* at Kansas	2	32	16.0	0
11/13/99	* COLORADO	0	0	—	0
1/20/99	* OKLAHOMA STATE	0	0	—	0
8/31/00	* at North Texas	0	0	—	0
9/16/00	* MINNESOTA	1	15	15.0	0
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	2	10	5.0	0
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	0	0	—	0
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	2	16	8.0	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	1	20	20.0	0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	1	23	23.0	0
10/28/00	* at Texas	0	0	—	0
11/4/00	* OKLAHOMA	1	1	1.0	0
11/11/00	* MISSOURI	2	11	5.5	0
11/18/00	* at Oklahoma State	0	0	—	0





**LANNY
O'STEEN**
KELLER, TX
Wide Receiver
5-11 • 187 • JR • 2L

86

2000: Named first-team Academic All-District VI by CoSIDA ... Played in all 11 games, with starts against Texas A&M and Oklahoma State ... Finished second on the team with 21 receptions ... Had a career-long reception of 43 yards at Texas Tech, one of three catches he had against the Red Raiders ... Caught three passes for 59 yards, with a long of 25, at North Texas ... Also had three receptions, including a touchdown, against South Florida ... Caught three passes for 21 yards against top-ranked Nebraska ... Made three receptions for 34 yards versus Missouri ... Caught two passes for 42 yards against Iowa State ... Had one catch against both Minnesota and Texas A&M.

1999: Played in all 11 games as a reserve wideout ... Finished second on the squad with 16 catches for 158 yards ... Tied for team lead with two touchdown receptions ... Caught three passes for 25 yards against Texas and three passes for 23 yards at Texas A&M ... Caught two passes for 38 yards vs. North Texas ... Had a pair of receptions for 11 yards at Kansas State ... Also had two catches (for 13 yards) against Colorado ... Had string of at least one reception in seven-straight games snapped at Kansas ... Scored in the first two college games he played in ... Caught five-yard score vs. UNLV ... Scored TD first time he touched the ball in college when he recovered a fumble in the endzone at Boston College.

1998: Redshirted ... Named to the fall and spring Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Keller High School, Keller, Texas ... Made 20 catches for 540 yards and scored two touchdowns to earn second-team all-district honors ... Also lettered in baseball, soccer, basketball and track ... Second-team all-district forward for his soccer team and honorable mention all-conference outfielder on the diamond ... Also a member of National Honor Society.

Personal: Lanis Ferrell O'Steen II ... Born April 14, 1980 ... Son of Lanis and Ginger O'Steen ... Dad played football at Tulane ... Majoring in pre-business.

O'Steen's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/CS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	11/0	16	158	9.9	2	34/North Texas
2000	11/2	21	279	13.3	1	43/Texas Tech
Totals	22/2	37	437	11.8	3	43/Texas Tech

O'Steen's Career Receiving Stats (Cont.)

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/04/99	at Boston College	0	0	—	1
9/11/99	UNLV	2	21	10.5	1
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	1	18	18.0	0
9/25/99	TEXAS	3	25	8.3	0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	2	38	19.0	0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	3	23	7.7	0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	1	9	9.0	0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	2	11	5.5	0
11/06/99	at Kansas	0	0	—	0
11/13/99	COLORADO	2	13	6.5	0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	0	0	—	0
8/31/00	at North Texas	3	59	19.7	0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	1	7	7.0	0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	3	17	5.7	1
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	2	42	21.0	0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	3	69	23.0	0
10/14/00	*TEXAS A&M	1	17	17.0	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	3	21	7.0	0
10/28/00	at Texas	0	0	—	0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	0	0	—	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	3	34	11.3	0
11/18/00	*at Oklahoma State	2	13	6.5	0



**DERRICK
PEARCY**
SUGAR LAND, TX
Offensive Line
6-3 • 320 • JR • 1L

62

2000: Played in eight games and earned first career start in season finale at Oklahoma State ... Opened the OSU game at left guard ... Did not see action against North Texas, Minnesota or Iowa State.

1999: Did not see playing time.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to the fall and spring Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Kempner High School, Sugar Land, Texas ... All-district ... Member of National Honor Society ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 list ... No. 146 in Texas in First Down Recruiting ... Rated a 5.6 (on a scale up to 6.1) by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Derrick John Percy ... Born May 27, 1980 ... Son of Jeff and Linda Gullledge ... Majoring in telecommunications.



SCOTT PENDLETON

KATY, TX

Offensive Line
6-4 • 287 • FR • RS

63

2000: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Taylor High School, Katy, Texas ... Graduated in 1999.

Personal: Scott William Pendleton ... Born February 11, 1981 ... Son of Richard and Kaye Pendleton ... Majoring in pre-business.



DEMETRIO PHILLIPS

HOUSTON, TX

Defensive Line
6-4 • 285 • SR • TL

65

2000: Played in all 11 games as a reserve on the defensive front ... Recorded 17 tackles (10 solos) ... Credited with four tackles against both Nebraska and Oklahoma.

1999: Returned to the defensive line and played in a pair of games ... Was not credited with a tackle.

1998: Moved to offensive line ... Played in four games and made two tackles, one solo

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Earned defensive scout team player of the week honors twice.

High School: Eisenhower High School, Houston, Texas ... Recorded 73 tackles, six-and-a-half sacks and five knockdowns as a defensive tackle ... All-Big 12 area selection by National Recruiting Advisor ... *San Antonio Express-News* state top 100 ... Played for the South in 1997 state all-star game.

Personal: Demetrio Charles Phillips ... Born July 4, 1979 ... Son of Laura Phillips ... Majoring in management.

Phillips' Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/CS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FE/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1998	4/0	2	1	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
1999	2/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2000	11/0	17	10	7	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	17/0	19	11	■	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas ...	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA ...	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA ...	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE ...	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech ...	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M ...	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/21/00	at Nebraska ...	4	1	3	0-0	0-0
10/28/00	at Texas ...	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA ...	4	4	0	0-0	0-0
11/11/00	MISSOURI ...	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State ...	1	1	0	0-0	0-0



JAROD QUINN

HURST, TX

Quarterback
5-11 • 205 • JR • TL

9

2000: Played in all 11 games as the snapper on kick placements.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman after transferring from UT-Arlington.

High School: L.O. Bell High School, Hurst, Texas ... Graduated in 1998.

Personal: Jarod Barnett Quinn ... Born March 24, 1980 ... Son of Larry and Janice Quinn ... Majoring in management and international business.


**ROBERT
QUIROGA**
SAN ANTONIO, TX
Wide Receiver
6-2 • 185 • SO • IL
Bj 2001 82

**CHEDRICK
RICKS**
VERNON, TX
Running Back
5-8 • 200 • JR • IL
Bj 2001 15

Sat out most of spring practice while participating in track ... Top time in the 200 meters was 22.16, while top 400 meter time was 49.02 ... Also had a wind-aided time of 21.90 in the 200.

2000: True freshman finished third on the team with 17 receptions despite missing early parts of the season with a muscle pull ... Played in nine games, missing the North Texas and Iowa State contests ... Scored on three touchdown receptions ... Grabbed a 15-yard scoring strike against Minnesota ... Caught a 42-yard touchdown pass against Missouri ... Scored on a 20-yard pass at Oklahoma State, part of a five-catch effort against the Cowboys ... A member of the AAU track national champion mile relay team.

High School: Holmes High School, San Antonio, Texas ... Named first-team All-Greater San Antonio at both receiver and punter ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *San Antonio Express-News* ... Honorable mention all-state ... Caught 51 passes for 1,061 yards and 18 touchdowns as a senior ... Also scored two touchdowns rushing and three on punt returns ... Threw for a pair of scores as well ... Had 41 receptions for 836 yards and 12 touchdowns as a junior ... Finished his prep career with 103 receptions for 2,086 yards and 33 touchdowns ... Rated among the state's top 15 receivers by *Texas Football* magazine ... Also punted for the Huskies ... Ran the anchor leg on Holmes' 4x400-meter relay team that captured the Class 5A state championship in 1999 with a time of 3:14.10 ... Coached by David Sanchez.

Personal: Robert Anthony Quiroga ... Born Feb. 7, 1982 in San Antonio, Texas ... Son of Robert and Sally Quiroga ... Undecided on major.

Quiroga's Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVE	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	9/0	17	199	11.7	3	42/Missouri

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVE	TD
8/31/00	at North Texas	—	Did Not Play	—	—
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	2	36	18.0	1
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	0	0	—	0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	—	Did Not Play	—	—
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	2	14	7.0	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	3	31	10.3	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	1	11	11.0	0
10/28/00	at Texas	0	0	—	0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	2	6	3.0	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	2	55	27.5	1
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	5	46	9.2	1

2000: Reserve tailback was used primarily in third-down situations ... Played in all 11 games ... After carrying the ball just twice through the Bears' first four games, rushed 36 times for 113 yards in last seven contests ... Caught four passes for 46 yards.

1999: Played in four of Baylor's last five games ... Did not see action in first six contests ... Rushed for 48 yards on 11 carries in first collegiate action against Texas Tech ... Had 12 yards on seven carries at Kansas State ... Finished true freshman campaign with 60 yards on 18 attempts.

High School: Vernon High School, Vernon, Texas ... Carried the ball 273 times for 1,790 yards and 22 touchdowns ... As a junior, rushed 1,802 yards and 24 touchdowns on 161 carries ... His rushing average over the last two seasons in 8.3 yards per carry ... Finished his career with 4,522 yards rushing ... Ranked in the top 10 percent of his class.

Personal: Chedrick Charles Ricks ... Born Nov. 17, 1980 ... Son of Cherry Ricks and Colette Shepherd ... Undecided on major.

Ricks' Career Rushing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVE	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	2/0	18	60	3.3	0	12/Texas Tech
2000	11/0	38	122	3.2	0	14/Nebraska
Totals	13/0	56	182	3.3	0	14/Nebraska

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVE	TD
8/31/00	at North Texas	1	7	7.0	0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	0	0	—	0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	1	2	2.0	0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	0	0	—	0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	3	22	7.3	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	7	17	2.4	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	6	28	4.7	0
10/28/00	at Texas	8	20	2.5	0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	5	12	2.4	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	3	5	1.7	0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	4	9	2.3	0

Ricks' Career Receiving Stats

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVE	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	2/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
2000	11/0	4	46	11.5	0	27/Oklahoma State
Totals	13/0	4	46	11.5	0	27/Oklahoma State





**BRAD
SCHLUETER**

DALLAS, TX

Offensive Line

6-5 • 283 • FR • RS



2001 DUS

64

2000: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: St. Marks High School, Dallas, Texas ... An all-state pick in both football and baseball ... Rated among the state's top 20 offensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine ... All-SPC lineman ... Led St. Mark's to state titles in both football and baseball ... An honor roll student ... Also played basketball ... Coached by Jay McAuley.

Personal: Brad Daniel Schlueter ... Born Aug. 11, 1981 in Temple, Texas ... Son of Stan and Carol Schlueter ... Father was a basketball letterman at Baylor (1969) ... Undecided on major.



**MARQUES
ROBERTS**

LULING, TX

Wide Receiver

6-1 • 218 • FR • RS



2001 DUS

88

2000: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Luling High School, Luling, Texas ... A two-way starter for Class 3A Luling ... Caught 49 passes for 1,140 yards and four touchdowns as a senior ... Defensively, made 47 tackles and intercepted a pair of passes ... Also returned two punt returns for touchdowns ... Had 647 receiving yards as a junior ... A three-time all-district performer in both football and basketball for the Eagles ... Advanced to the regional track meet in the triple jump ... Coached by Phil Grandjean.

Personal: Marques Chandler Roberts ... Born Mar. 19, 1982 in Austin, Texas ... Son of Billy and Rhoda Roberts ... Undecided on major.




**STEPHEN
SEPULVEDA**

DALLAS, TX

Linebacker

6-2 • 218 • SO • IL




2001 DUS

42

2000: True freshman played in 10 games, missing only the season-opener at North Texas ... Credited with 10 total tackles as a reserve.

High School: Highland Park High School, Dallas, Texas ... Two-time, first-team all-district selection ... Named honorable mention academic all-state as a senior ... Helped HPHS post a 21-4 combined record his last two seasons ... A member of the National Honor Society ... Also lettered in track ... Coached by Randy Allen.

Personal: Stephen Michael Sepulveda ... Born May 2, 1982 in Austin, Texas ... Son of Carlos and Susan Sepulveda ... Undecided on major.



**ANTHONY
SIMMONS**
NEW BERN, NC
Linebacker
5-11 • 201 • SO • IL

41

2000: Redshirt freshman finished third on the team with 71 tackles despite missing three games for disciplinary reasons ... After being held out of the Texas Tech, Texas A&M and Nebraska games, returned to action against Texas and responded with a team-high 12 tackles ... Started first four games at WLB, but opened at MLB at Texas ... Led Bears with 17 tackles (11 solo) against Minnesota ... Forced a fumble and recorded eight tackles versus South Florida ... Had seven tackles, including one for loss, against top-ranked Oklahoma ... Started his first Baylor game at UNT, making 10 tackles ... Also credited with a quarterback hurry at UNT.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: New Bern High School, New Bern, N.C. ... Three-year letterman ... Rushed for over 900 yards and nine touchdowns ... Threw for two more touchdowns ... All-conference ... Selected to play in Shrine Bowl (best seniors in North and South Carolina) ... Also played basketball ... Ranked No. 1 in

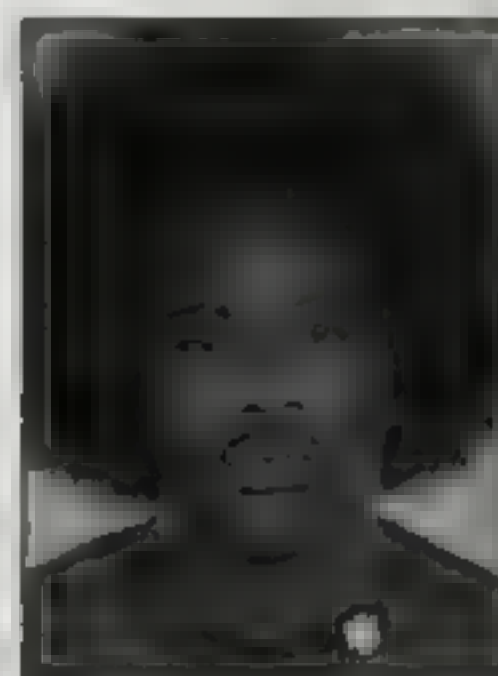
North Carolina in the high jump, at 6-8 ... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

Personal: Anthony Lee Simmons ... Born Jan. 4, 1981 ... Son of Sina Munford ... Majoring in education.

A. Simmons' Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/SS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	8/5	71	44	27	3-5	0-0	1/0	1	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
8/31/00	* at North Texas	10	4	6	0-0	0-0
9/16/00	* MINNESOTA	17	11	6	1-2	0-0
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	8	6	2	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	7	6	2	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech				— Did Not Play —	
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M				— Did Not Play —	
10/21/00	at Nebraska				— Did Not Play —	
10/28/00	* at Texas	12	8	4	1-1	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	7	5	2	1-2	0-0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	5	1	4	0-0	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	5	4	1	0-0	0-0



**JOE
SIMMONS**
FORT. WORTH, TX
Defensive Line
6-4 • 232 • SO • IL

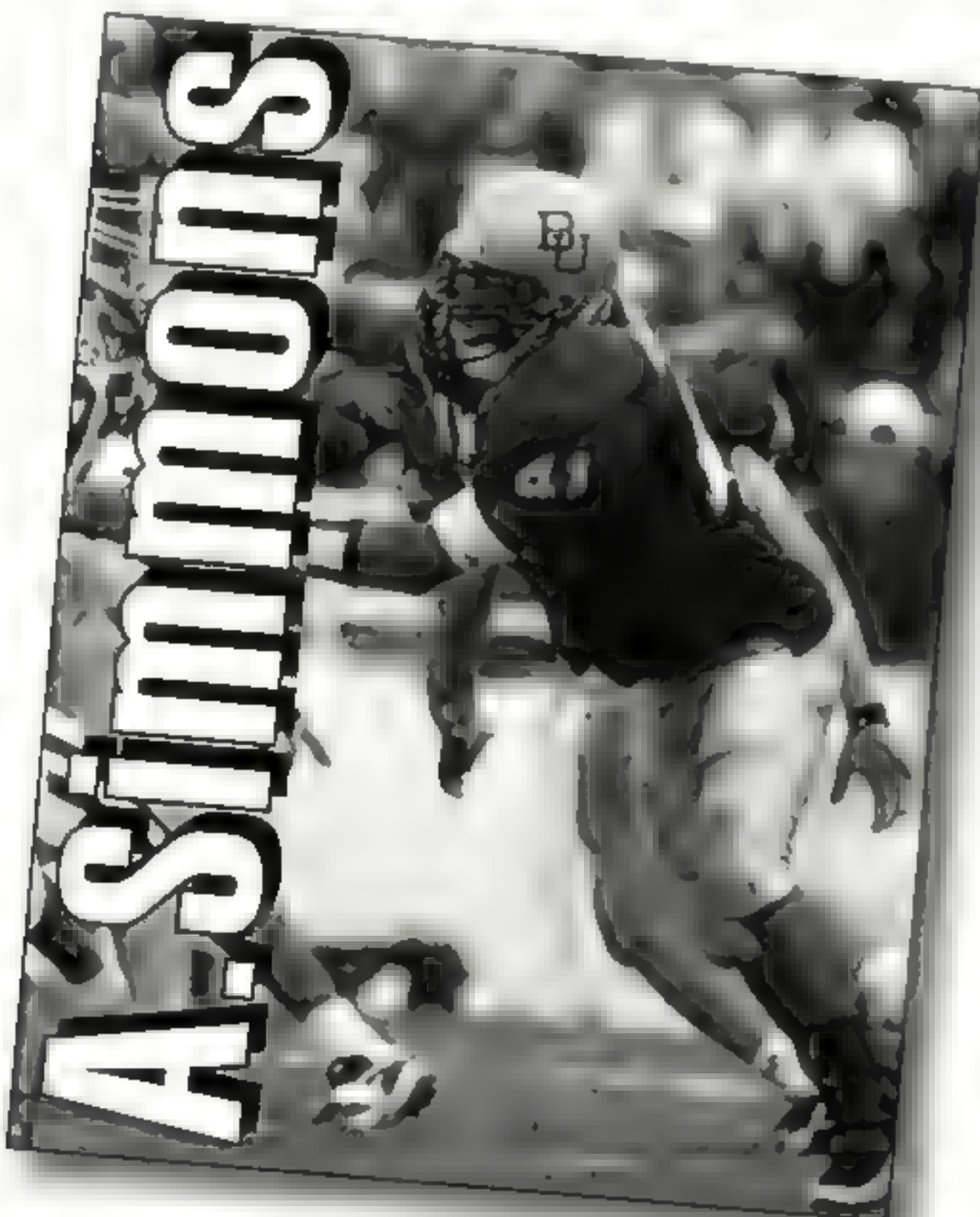
94

2000: Played in all 11 games, earning a start at right defensive end against Nebraska ... Credited with 27 tackles (18 solos) ... Had three tackles for loss and a sack ... Had a season-high six tackles against Oklahoma State.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman

High School: Wyatt High School, Fort Worth, Texas ... Made 88 tackles, 18 for loss ... Had 10 sacks, broke up 10 passes and forced four fumbles ... Also played basketball ... *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* top 100 ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* area top 75.

Personal: Joseph H. Simmons ... Born June 18, 1981 ... Son of Venita Simmons ... Undecided on major.



J. Simmons' Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	11/1	27	18	9	3-6	1-1	0/1	0	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	4	1	3	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	3	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	3	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/28/00	at Texas	3	2	2	1-2	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	2	0	0	1-1	1-1
11/11/00	MISSOURI	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	6	1	1	1-3	0-0



**ERIC
SIMS**

PORT NECHES, TX

Defensive Line

6-5 • 291 • SO • SQ

92

2000: Played in three games as a reserve defensive lineman ... Saw action against Nebraska, Oklahoma and Oklahoma State ... Credited with an assisted tackle at Nebraska.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Port Neches-Grove High School, Port Neches, Texas ... Played tight end and defensive tackle ... First-team all-district tight end for a playoff team ... Also competed in track, winning a district title in the shot put (55-7).

Personal: Eric Christopher Sims ... Born Sept. 12, 1980 ... Son of Gary and Neysa Sims ... Majoring in communications.



**CHRIS
SIPES**

BECKVILLE, TX

Offensive Line

6-4 • 306 • FR • RS

68

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Beckville High School, Beckville, Texas ... Twice named first-team all-district on offense and second-team all-district on defense ... An All-East Texas pick ... Preseason third-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* ... A second-team Class 2A all-state pick ... Rated among the state's top 20 offensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine ... Four-sport letterman (football, basketball, baseball and track) ... Coached by Ken Little.

Personal: Christopher Marion Sipes ... Born Dec. 17, 1981 in Longview, Texas ... Son of Marion and Jeanne Sipes ... Undecided on major.



**KYLE
STAUDT**

FREDRICKSBURG, TX

Defensive Back

6-3 • 212 • SR • IL

35

2000: Played in all 11 games and earned starts at strong safety against Texas, Missouri and Oklahoma ... Had a season-high 10 tackles against Texas ... Made eight stops at Nebraska ... Finished the season with 33 total tackles ... Moved from receiver to the secondary for spring practice and earned the second team spot at strong safety.

1999: Played in two games, seeing action against Texas and Oklahoma State.

1998: Saw first game action for the Bears and made two catches for 27 yards ... Both catches came at Oklahoma State in the season finale.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Fredricksburg High School, Fredricksburg, Texas

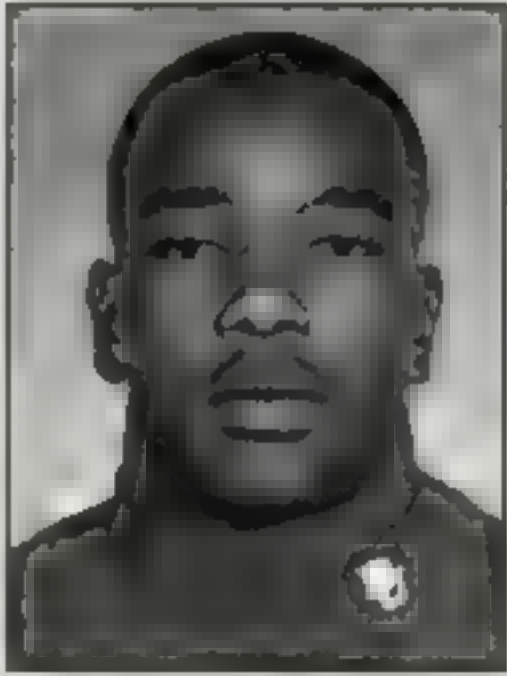
... First-team all-district wide receiver and defensive back as a senior ... Honorable mention all-state at defensive back that year after making second-team as a junior ... Also participated in track, winning 300-meter hurdles at the state meet and setting a state record in the event ... Lettered four years in track, three each in football and basketball and two in baseball ... National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger ... *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express-News* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* state top 100s.

Personal: Kyle William Staudt ... Born Aug. 16, 1978 ... Son of Curtis and Dianne Staudt ... Majoring in human performance.

Staudt's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FE/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	11/3	33	15	18	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	PD	INT-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas	2	1	1	0	0-0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	1	0	1	0	0-0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	4	4	4	0	0-0
10/28/00 *	at Texas	10	4	6	0	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	3	3	0	0	0-0
11/11/00 *	MISSOURI	5	2	3	0	0-0
11/18/00 *	at Oklahoma State	4	1	3	0	0-0




**KEVIN
STEVENSON**

ABILENE, TX

Defensive Line

6-2 • 274 • JR • 2L



99


2000: Played in all 11 games and started 10 ... Did not start against Oklahoma ... Led Baylor's down linemen, and finished fifth on the team, with 67 tackles ... Had a team-high 11 quarterback hurries ... Tied for team lead with three fumble recoveries ... Finished the year with a career-high 10 tackles at Oklahoma State ... Had seven tackles at Nebraska ... Made six tackles and forced a fumble against Iowa State ... Credited with five tackles, a sack and a fumble recovery at Texas ... Collected four stops, a pair of fumble recoveries and three quarterback hurries in win over South Florida ... Credited with nine tackles against Minnesota ... Had seven tackles at North Texas and six versus Texas A&M ... Credited with six tackles, including one for loss, against Missouri.

1999: Named second-team Freshman All-America by *The Sporting News* ... Played in all 11 games, making four starts at nose tackle against North Texas, Texas A&M, Texas Tech and Oklahoma State ... Posted season-high seven tackles against both the Mean Green and the Aggies ... Played 24 snaps and made two tackles at Kansas after injury had limited him to just two plays at Kansas State ... Had solid outing versus UNLV with five tackles, tops among down linemen ... Finished season with 32 total tackles (15 solo), two tackles for loss and nine quarterback hurries.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Cooper High School, Abilene, Texas ... Made 54 solo tackles, 12 assists, 5 1/2 sacks and recovered a fumble ... Two-time all-district pick and third-team all-state in 5A as a senior ... All-Big Country ... Timed at 4.7 in the 40.

Personal: Kevin Bernard Stevenson ... Born May 23, 1980 ... Son of F. L. and Sandra Stevenson ... Majoring in communication.




**MARCUS
STENIX**

BIG LAKE, TX

Defensive Back

6-0 • 185 • FR • RS



18

2000: Redshirted as a true freshman

High School: Reagan County High School, Big Lake, Texas ...

Second-team Class 2A all-state selection as a senior ... Recorded 118 tackles, seven interceptions, eight pass breakups, seven forced fumbles and six fumble recoveries as a senior ... Had five interceptions as a junior ... Caught 15 passes for 300 yards and three touchdowns as a junior receiver ... Led the Owls to two-consecutive playoff appearances ... Finished career with 14 interceptions ... Coached by Bill Foster.

Personal: Marcus Gregory Stenix ... Born Feb. 23, 1982 in San Angelo, Texas ... Grandmother is Viola Gatewood ... Undecided on major.

Stevenson's Career Defensive Stats

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1999	11/4	32	15	17	2-3	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2000	11/10	67	35	32	4-5	1-2	1/3	1	0-0
Totals	22/14	99	50	49	6-8	1-2	1/3	1	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
9/04/99	at Boston College	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
9/11/99	UNLV	5	4	1	0-0	0-0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
9/25/99	TEXAS	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
10/02/99	* NORTH TEXAS	7	2	5	0-0	0-0
10/09/99	* at Texas A&M	7	2	5	1-1	0-0
10/23/99	* TEXAS TECH	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
11/06/99	at Kansas	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
11/13/99	COLORADO	3	2	1	1-2	0-0
11/20/99	* OKLAHOMA STATE	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
8/31/00	* at North Texas	7	5	2	0-0	0-0
9/16/00	* MINNESOTA	9	5	4	0-0	0-0
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	4	2	2	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	6	3	3	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	6	2	4	0-0	0-0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	7	4	3	0-0	0-0
10/28/00	* at Texas	5	2	3	1-1	1-2
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	6	4	2	0-0	0-0
11/11/00	* MISSOURI	6	2	4	1-1	0-0
11/18/00	* at Oklahoma State	10	5	5	2-2	0-0



**ADAM
STILES**

WICHITA, KS

Punter/Placekicker

6-5 • 236 • SR • IL



13

2000: Strong-legged kicker finished the season 3-of-6 on field goal attempts ... Made 46 and 24-yard attempts but missed from 34 and 32 (blocked) yards out at North Texas ... Made a 39-yard field goal at Oklahoma State ... Also punted and kicked off for Bears ... Fourth in the Big 12 with a 40.1 yard average on 81 punts ... Very quick at getting the punt off ... Nailed 12 punts inside the opponents' 20 ... Had season-long 57-yard punts at Nebraska and Texas ... Had a 78-yard punt against Texas A&M nullified due to roughing the kicker ... Punted 11 times for a 47.6 average against Oklahoma ... Recorded the third-highest single-season punt yardage total (3,248) and the second-most punts (81) in Baylor history ... 12 of his 34 kickoffs were touchbacks.

Junior College: Butler County Community College, El Dorado, Kan. ... First-team NJCAA All-American averaged 39.9 yards punting and connected on 12-of-15 field goal attempts as a sophomore ... Part of two junior college national championship teams ... Kicked a long field goal of 50 yards ... Was a perfect 6-of-6 on field goal attempts over 40 yards ... Two-time all-conference kicker and punter ... Named most outstanding kicker in JUCO Region VI ... Scored 100 total points as a sophomore ... Coached by James Shibest.

High School: Mount Carmel High School, Wichita, Kan. ... Played both football and soccer.

Personal: Adam David Stiles ... Born Aug. 5, 1979 in Wichita, Kan. ... Son of David Stiles ... Majoring in business administration.

Stiles' Career Kicking Stats

YEAR	G	PAT/ATT	PCT	FG/ATT	PCT	PTS	LP/OPPONENT
2000	11	2-2	1.000	3-6	.500	11	46/North Texas

Date	Opponent	PAT/ATT	FG/ATT	LG	PTS
8/31/00	at North Texas	0/0	2/4	46	6
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	0/0	0/0	—	0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	0/0	0/0	—	0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	0/0	0/0	—	0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	0/0	0/0	—	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	0/0	0/0	—	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	0/0	0/0	—	0
10/28/00	at Texas	0/0	0/0	—	0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	2/2	0/0	—	2
11/11/00	MISSOURI	0/0	0/1	0	0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	0/0	1/1	44	3



Stiles' Career Punting Stats

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2000	11	81	3248	40.1	12	57/Nebraska, Texas, Okla.

Date	Opponent	No	YDS	AVG	LG	50+	20
8/31/00	at North Texas	4	119	29.8	41	0	0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	10	389	38.9	51	2	1
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	7	298	42.6	49	0	3
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	4	172	43.0	51	1	0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	6	260	43.3	51	1	1
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	8	274	34.2	56	1	3
10/21/00	at Nebraska	11	453	41.2	57	1	3
10/28/00	at Texas	10	379	37.9	57	1	0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	11	524	47.6	57	4	1
11/11/00	MISSOURI	7	264	37.7	55	1	0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	3	116	38.7	50	1	0



**MICHAEL
TOLBERT**

AUSTIN, TX

Linebacker

6-0 • 238 • FR • RS

54

2000: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Reagan High School, Austin, Texas ... Two-time all-district selection ... Credited with 144 tackles, three sacks and two interceptions as a senior ... Named All-Centex ... Earned all-district on both offense and defense as a junior ... A two-time all-district academic choice ... Reached the regional track meet in the shot put ... Coached by Andrew Jackson.

Personal: Michael Edward Tolbert ... Born Dec. 22, 1981 in Austin, Texas ... Son of Edward and Nancy Tolbert ... Undecided on major.



**GLY
TOMCHECK**

COLLEYVILLE, TX

Quarterback

6-4 • 227 • SO • IL

14

2000: Played in eight games, starting five ... Started against South Florida, Iowa State, Texas Tech, Texas and Oklahoma ... Redshirt freshman completed 20-of-28 passes for 223 yards and three touchdowns in first career start against South Florida ... Misfired versus Iowa State, completing 8-of-27 for 161 yards ... First Bear to throw three TDs in a game since 1996 (Jeff Watson vs. Missouri) ... Baylor's first freshman starting quarterback since 1995 (Jermaine Alfred vs. Rice) ... Saw first career action in relief against Minnesota and threw first career touchdown pass.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Handled scout-team quarterback duties.

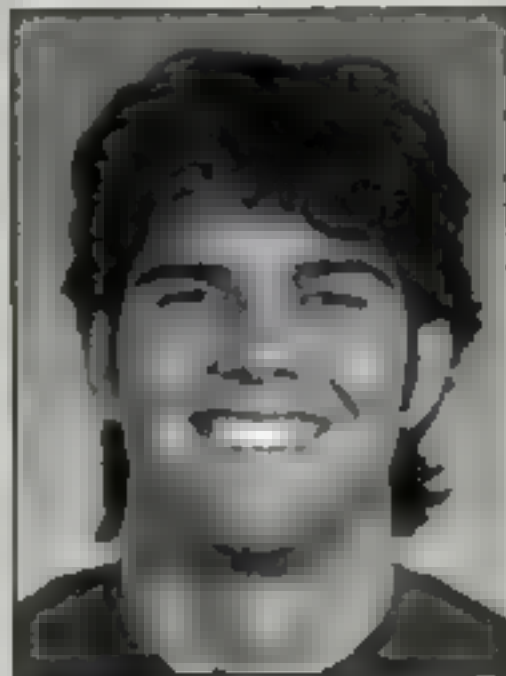
High School: Heritage High School, Colleyville, Texas ... Three-year starting quarterback ... As a senior, completed 172 of 317 passes for 2,124 yards and 15 touchdowns ... Threw only three interceptions ... Also ran for six touchdowns ... Threw for over 200 yards in four games ... Best was 22-of-29 performance versus Denton-Ryan which resulted in 286 yards and three touchdowns ... *Dallas Morning News* area top 100 ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* area top 75 ... No. 97 on Lone Star 100.

Personal: James Guy Tomcheck ... Born June 10, 1981 ... Son of Jim and Barbara Tomcheck ... Majoring in communications.

Tomcheck's Career Passing Stats

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	8/5	53	144	368	602	2	6	54/Iowa State

Date	Opponent	CMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD
8/31/00	at North Texas	—	—	—	—	—
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	12	4	0	46	1
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	28	20	0	223	3
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	27	8	1	161	1
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	9	1	0	10	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	9	3	0	55	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	26	7	0	79	0
10/28/00	* at Texas	16	5	1	18	1
11/4/00	* OKLAHOMA	17	5	0	10	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	—	—	—	—	—
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	—	—	—	—	—




JACK WALLACE
BELLVILLE, TX
 Linebacker
 6-3 • 205 • FR • RS

49

2000: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Bellville High School, Bellville, Texas ... A two-way starter, the all-state performer finished career with 1,900 yards passing and 1,000 yards rushing ... Threw for 20 career touchdowns and ran for another eight ... Two-time all-district quarterback and all-tri-county punter ... Had 44 tackles and seven interceptions as a senior ... Accounted for 1,380 yards of total offense and 13 touchdowns as a junior ... Also lettered in basketball and track ... Coached by Huey Chancellor.

Personal: Jack Robert Wallace ... Born June 12, 1982 in Humble, Texas ... Son of John and Jan Wallace ... Undecided on major.



JOSH ZACHRY
WACO, TX
 Quarterback
 6-3 • 183 • SO • 1L

12

Earned the William H. Harman, III, Scholarship in the spring, an honor given to former walk-ons who have been granted an athletic scholarship.

2000: Redshirt freshman made first career start against Missouri ... Became the fourth different starting quarterback used by Baylor in 2000 ... Completed 15-of-27 passes for 195 yards, two touchdowns and one interception against Tigers ... Was 17-of-35 for 227 yards, two touchdowns and three interceptions in season finale at Oklahoma State ... Saw first career action in relief against top-ranked Oklahoma.


Junior College: Tyler Junior College, Tyler, Texas ... Played just one year at TJC ... Named to the Dean's List ... Coached by Dale Carr.

High School: Midway High School, Hewitt, Texas ... Named all-district as both a free safety and a quarterback ... Earned All-Super Centex honors as a senior quarterback ... Totalled 2,400 yards of offense as a senior ... Coached by Kent Bachtel.

Personal: Joshua Paul Zachry ... Born June 12, 1981 in New York, N.Y. ... Son of Pat and Sharon Zachry ... Majoring in business ... Father, Pat Zachry, was the 1976 National League Rookie of the Year for the Cincinnati Reds.

Zachry's Career Passing Stats

YEAR	G/CS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	3/2	34	66	.515	428	5	4	42/Missouri
Date	Opponent	CMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD		
8/31/00	at North Texas	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—		
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—		
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—		
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—		
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—		
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—		
10/21/00	at Nebraska	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—		
10/28/00	at Texas	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—		
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	4	2	1	6	0		
11/11/00	*MISSOURI	.27	15	1	195	2		
11/18/00	*at Oklahoma State	.35	17	3	227	2		



SHANE WILLIAMS
SPRINGDALE, AR
 Tight End
 6-3 • 240 • SO • 1L

44

2000: Played in all 11 games as a reserve tight end ... Did not catch a pass ... Finished the spring in a three-way battle for the first team spot at tight end.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.


High School: Shiloh Christian School, Springdale, Ark. ... Caught 93 passes for 1,273 yards and 26 touchdowns to set a single-season state record as a senior ... Team won the Arkansas Class 2A state championship ... As a junior, he caught 67 passes for 1,100 yards and 21 touchdowns ... Career total of 53 touchdown receptions is a state record.

Personal: Shane McMichael Williams ... Born June 24, 1980 ... Son of Ronald Williams ... Majoring in business.

2001 Signees

2001 BAYLOR FOOTBALL SIGNEES

Name	Pos	Ht	Wt	Hometown
Matt Bickel	OL	6-5	340	Wentzville, MO
Michael Boyd	DB	5-10	175	Daingerfield, TX
Charles Bungert	OL	6-8	350	Camarillo, CA
A.C. Collier	DL	6-3	235	Dallas, TX
Justin Crooks	LB	6-1	217	Round Rock, TX
Lorenzo Davis	DL	6-4	300	Alexandria, LA
Jontue Fears-Hayes	FB	6-2	215	Jarrell, TX
J Fields	WR	6-3	190	Amarillo, TX
Jamaal Harper	LB	6-2	220	Dallas, TX
Ray Harrington	WR	6-3	195	San Diego, CA
Eron Haynes	RB	6-1	185	Borger, TX
Eric Jackson	DL	6-5	280	Dennison, TX
Shaun Jackson	DL	6-3	238	San Francisco, CA
Ryan Jeffrey	QB	6-4	185	Lorena, TX
Anthony Krieg	RB	6-1	210	Pflugerville, TX
Maurice Lane	DB	5-11	175	Killeen, TX
Antoine Murphy	OL	6-4	325	Indianapolis, IN
Glen Oskin	OL	6-5	300	Houston, TX
Quintin Outland	OL	6-5	320	La Porte, TX
Davon Vinson	QB	6-4	208	Kilgore, TX
Greg Wade	LB	6-3	230	Kinston, NC



**MICHAEL
BOYD**
DANGERFIELD, TX
Defensive Back
5-10 • 175 • FR • HS

Lettered four years in football, four in track, and two in basketball ... Named 16-3A MVP in 1999 ... Named 16-3A Offensive MVP in 2000 ... Named to the All-East Texas team as a quarterback in 2000 and as a cornerback in 1999 ... In 2000, rushed for 750 yards and passed for 800 yards ... Named to Who's Who Among American High School Students ... Cousin of former Baylor standout Thomas Everett ... Coached by Randy McFarlin at district 16-3A Daingerfield High School.



**CHARLES
BUNGERT**
CAMARILLO, CA
Offensive Line
6-8 • 350 • SR • TR

Twice named first-team All-Western Conference at Moorpark ... Originally signed with Utah out of high school ... Redshirted as a freshman with the Utes ... Attended Adolfo Camarillo High School ... Coached by Carl Thompson at Moorpark (Calif.) JC.



**A.C.
COLLIER**
DALLAS, TX
Defensive Line
6-3 • 235 • JR • TR

Led his league in quarterback sacks with 12 despite missing a pair of games ... Was a second team JC All-American with 68 tackles ... Named conference player of the week four times ... Lettered in basketball and football at Adamson High ... First team all-conference selection as a senior ... Coached by Dale Carr at Tyler Junior College.



**JUSTIN
CROOKS**
ROUND ROCK, TX
Linebacker
6-1 • 217 • FR • HS

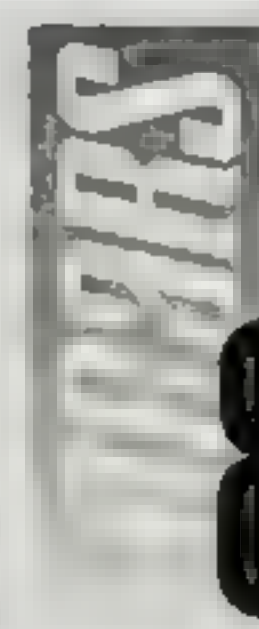
All-district pick was named Area Defensive Player of the Year ... Totalled over 130 tackles and seven sacks as a senior ... Also blocked three punts ... Named second-team 5A all-state by the Texas Sportwriters Association ... Preseason second-team selection on the Texas Football Super Team in 2000 ... Rated the fifth-best linebacker in the state by Texas Football magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Named among the state's top 100 prospects by the Waco Tribune-Herald ... Named the Central Texas Defensive Player of the Year as a junior after recording 165 tackles and seven sacks ... Coached by Jim Loerwald at district 14-5A McNeil High School.

2001 Signees



**LORENZO
DAVIS**
ALEXANDRIA, LA
Defensive Line
6-4 • 300 • FR • HS

Big defensive lineman was twice named first-team All-Central Louisiana and all-district ... Recorded 85 solo tackles and eight sacks as a senior ... Finished his career with four fumbles caused and six fumble recoveries ... Has an overall grade point average of 3.2 ... Father, Lorenzo Sr., played football at Iowa State ... Second cousin Derrick McKey is a 14-year NBA veteran currently with the Indiana Pacers ... Coached by Emile Celestine at Peabody High School.



**J
FIELDS**
AMARILLO, TX
Wide Receiver
6-3 • 190 • FR • HS

Caught 60 passes for 824 yards and six touchdowns as a senior ... Named first-team all-state after leading all 4A receivers as a junior, accounting for 56 receptions, 1,174 yards and 12 touchdowns ... Preseason third-team selection on the Texas Football Super Team in 2000 ... Rated the fifth-best wide receiver in the state by Texas Football magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Had 1,687 yards of total offense as a junior ... Coached by John Gleason at district 3-4A Caprock High School.



**JONTUE
FEARS-HAYES**
JARRELL, TX
Running Back
6-2 • 215 • FR • HS

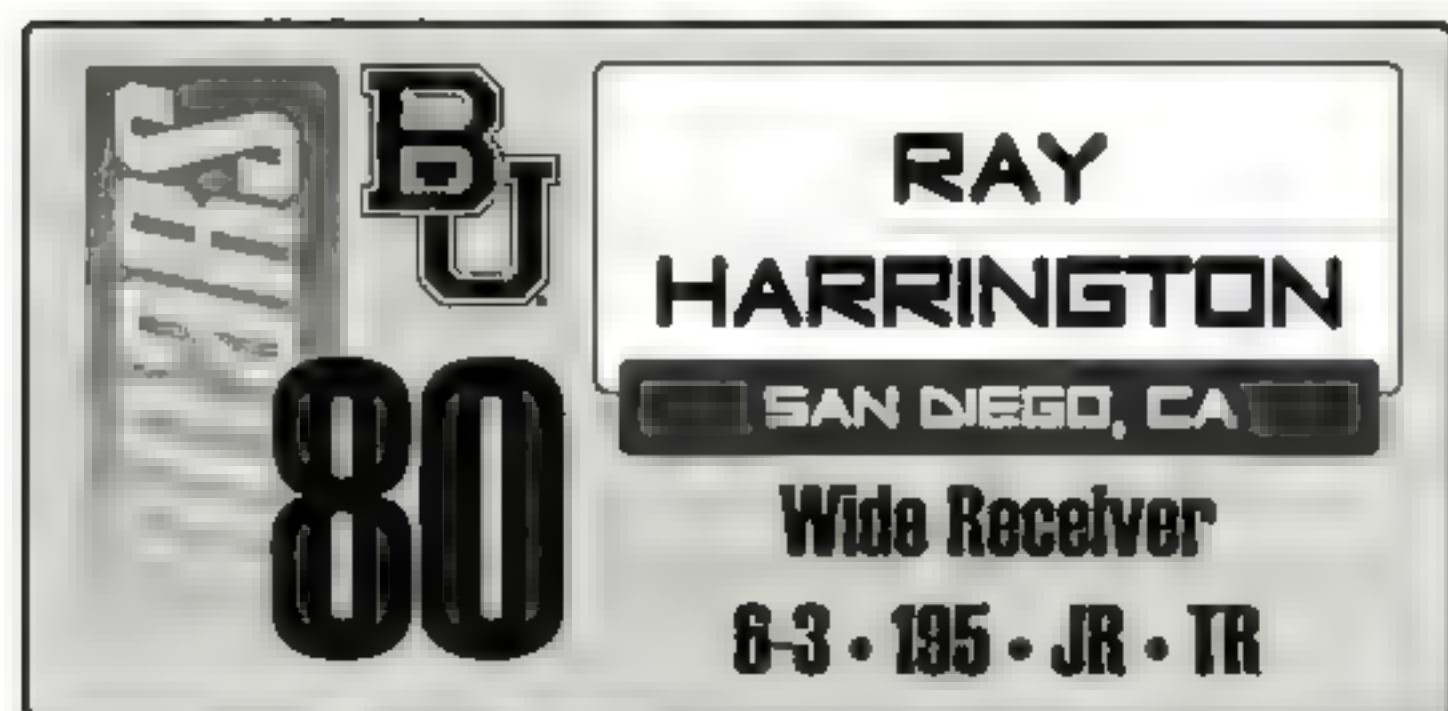
Twice named all-district on both offense and defense ... Rushed for 16 touchdowns and totaled 1,209 yards on offense as a senior ... Also caught eight passes for 320 yards ... The two-way player also had 93 tackles, 11 sacks, five forced fumbles and four pass deflections on defense ... As a junior rushed for 1,240 yards and 18 touchdowns on 175 carries ... Five-sport letterman for JHS (football, baseball, basketball, track and powerlifting) ... Coached by Randy Franklin at the district 25-2A school.



**JAMAAL
HARPER**
DALLAS, TX
Linebacker
6-2 • 220 • FR • HS

Listed as one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* and one of the top 100 in the metroplex by the *Dallas Morning News* ... Named district 11-5A most valuable defensive player as a senior after collecting 125 tackles, one interception and three fumble recoveries ... Was second-team all-district as a junior, with 77 tackles, four fumble recoveries and two touchdowns off interception returns ... Also lettered in basketball ... First cousin Kenyon Martin plays for the NBA's New Jersey Nets ... Coached by Mike Smiddy at Bryan Adams High School.

2001 Signees



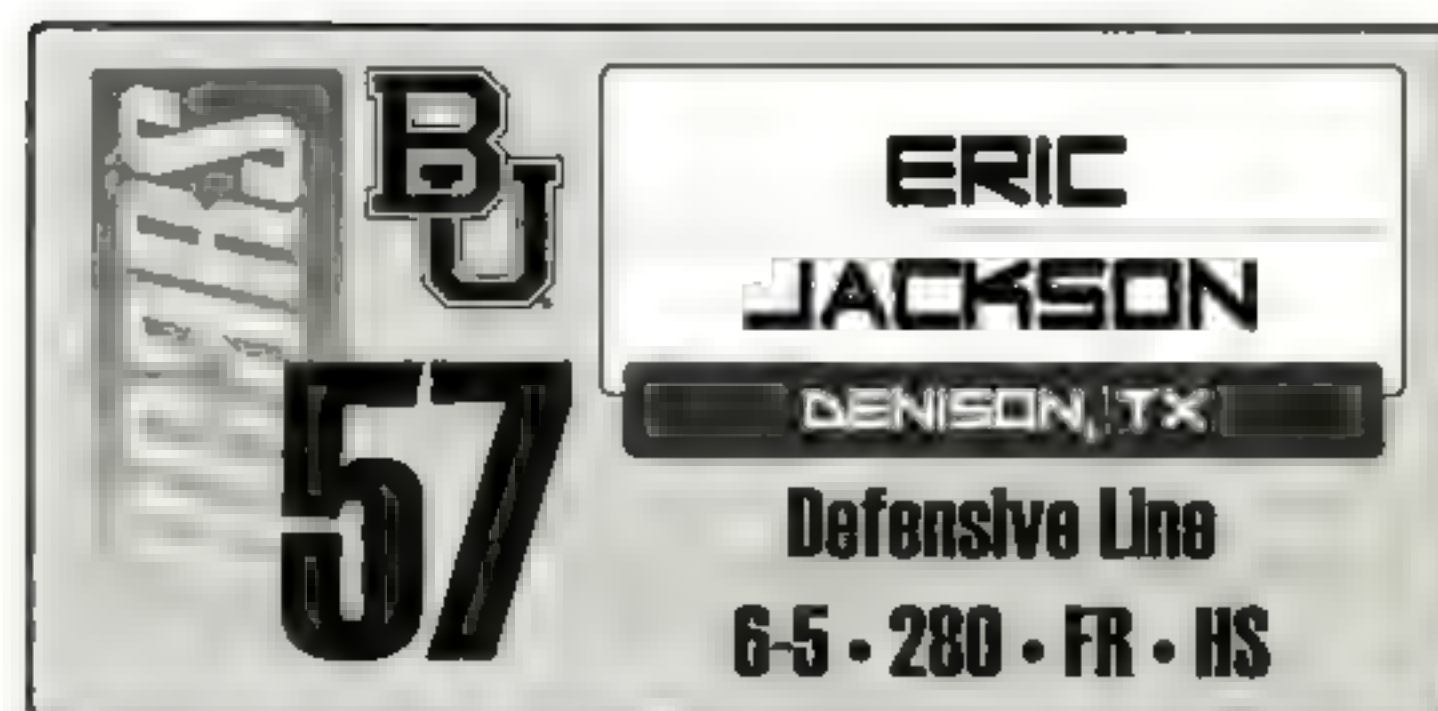
**RAY
HARRINGTON**
SAN DIEGO, CA
Wide Receiver
6-3 • 195 • JR • TR

Originally signed with Hawaii out of high school ... Attended Horizon High School in San Diego ... Caught 24 passes for 318 yards and a touchdown for SWJC in 2000 ... First team all-Foothill Conference ... Named conference offensive player of the week on five occasions ... Coached by Mike Pompa at Southwestern JC.



**ERON
HAYNES**
BORGER, TX
Running Back
6-1 • 185 • FR • HS

Preseason third-team selection on the Texas Football Super Team in 2000 ... Rated the seventh-best running back in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Rushed for 1,222 yards and 12 touchdowns on 206 attempts as a senior ... Averaged 10.5 yards per carry as a junior, rushing for 1,338 yards and 12 touchdowns on 178 attempts ... Coached by Craig Shores at district 3-4A Borger High School.



**ERIC
JACKSON**
DENISON, TX
Defensive Line
6-5 • 280 • FR • HS

Earned all-district 9-4A at both defensive end and tight end as a senior ... Collected 68 total tackles, nine tackles for loss, three sacks and one fumble recovery in 2000 ... Credited with 13 pass deflections ... Also lettered in track and basketball ... Honor roll student ... Brother Jerome Madison lettered four seasons (1991-94) at Missouri ... Coached by Bob Brown at Denison High School.



**SHAUN
JACKSON**
SAN FRANCISCO, CA
Defensive Line
6-3 • 238 • JR • TR

Was a first team all-conference selection ... Named to the Region 3 all-state team ... Also named the team's MVP... Coached by Dave Jordan at Grossmont College in El Cajon, Calif. ... Originally signed with Hawaii and started for the Warriors in their 1999 Oahu Bowl win over Oregon State ... Attended Santa Margarita High School in Rancho Santa Margarita, Calif., where he was coached by Jim Harligan.

2001 Signees



**RYAN
JEFFREY**
LORENA, TX
Quarterback
6-4 • 185 • FR • HS

Ranked among the nation's top 100 prep quarterbacks by Rivals.com ... All-district quarterback as a senior ... A member of *Texas Football's* Top 300 ... Passed for more than 1,000 yards as a junior and ran for another 258 ... His father, Jay, quarterbacked the Bears to the 1980 Southwest Conference championship, while his uncle, Neal, started at QB on Baylor's 1974 "Miracle on the Brazos" SWC title club ... Lettered in football, basketball, baseball and track ... State champion in the 400 meters and two-time district champion in the 110-meter hurdles ... Also earned all-district honors as a centerfielder on Lorena's baseball team ... Member of the National Honor Society ... Coached by Ray Biles at district 17-3A Lorena High School.



**ANTHONY
KRIEG**
PFLUGERVILLE, TX
Running Back
6-1 • 210 • FR • HS

Named district offensive MVP as a senior ... Earned first-team all-district in 2000 and second-team all-district in 1999 ... Finished his career with nearly 2800 yards rushing and 940 yards receiving ... Three-time academic all-district performer ... Ranked among the nation's top 100 prep running backs by Rivals.com ... Rushed for 862 yards and seven touchdowns on 186 carries as a junior ... Also caught 12 passes for 102 yards in 1999 ... Coached by George Herrmann at district 14-5A Pflugerville High School.



**MAURICE
LANE**
KILLEEN, TX
Defensive Back
5-11 • 175 • FR • HS

Two-year starter and an all-district 13-5A pick for the Kangaroos ... Credited with 110 tackles, one interception, 18 pass breakups, four fumble recoveries, three forced fumbles and three blocked kicks as a senior team MVP ... Led KHS in tackles in 2000 ... Coached by former Baylor football player David Wetzel at Killeen High School



**ANTOINE
MURPHY**
INDIANAPOLIS, IN
Offensive Line
6-4 • 325 • JR • TR

Junior college lineman was twice named first-team all-conference ... Named best offensive lineman in the conference as a sophomore ... Named All-Scholastic All-American by JC Gridwire ... Coached by John Eliasik at Harper CC in Palatine, Ill. ... Lettered three years at Ben Davis High School in Indianapolis.



**GLEN
OSKIN**
HOUSTON, TX
Offensive Line
6-5 • 300 • FR • HS

Three-sport letterman was an all-state lineman as a senior ... Team captain was also named all-district ... Lettered one year in basketball and four seasons in baseball ... Honor roll student ... Coached by Lawrence Hutson at Second Baptist High School.

2001 Signees



**QUINTON
OUTLAND**
LA PORTE, TX
Offensive Line
6-5 • 320 • FR • HS

Listed as the No. 44 prospect in the state of Texas by SuperPrep ... Also named among the state's top 100 prospects by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, *Dallas Morning News* and the *Houston Chronicle* ... Preseason second-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* in 2000 ... Rated the seventh-best offensive lineman in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Coached by Forrest Wiegand at La Porte High School.



**GREG
WADE**
KINSTON, NC
Linebacker
6-3 • 230 • JR • TR

Earned All-Area and All-Conference honors two straight years out of Kinston HS ... Played linebacker and tight end as a prep ... Also played basketball, earning All-Area and All-Conference honors in that sport as well ... Lettered two years on the track team ... Also named to the all-academic first team ... Spent freshman season at Duke University ... Coached by Bert Williams at Georgia Military.



**DAVON
VINSON**
KILGORE, TX
Quarterback
6-4 • 208 • FR • HS

Completed 99 passes for 1,590 yards and 14 touchdowns as a senior district MVP ... Also named all-East Texas and honorable mention all-state ... Carried the ball 47 times for 247 yards and three touchdowns in final prep campaign ... Listed as the No. 67 prospect in the state of Texas by SuperPrep ... Ranked among the nation's top 100 prep quarterbacks by Rivals.com ... Also named among the state's top 100 prospects by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* and the *Dallas Morning News* ... Preseason second-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* in 2000 ... Rated the third-best quarterback in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... As a junior completed 102 of 208 passes for 1,788 yards and 15 touchdowns ... Coached by Mike Vallery at district 16-4A Kilgore High School.

Other Squad Members

Non-Scholarship Program

Baylor has re-energized its non-scholarship program in recent years, improving the number of participants from approximately 35 just two years ago to more than 70 today. In that period, seven walk-on student-athletes have earned athletic scholarships. The Bears also have a specific scholarship, the William M. Harman III Memorial Scholarship, that is designated for a former non-scholarship student-athlete.



not pictured:
Quincy Caldwell

Jason Ashcraft



Baylor Barbee



John Bathke



Ron Beauford



Xavier Bennett



Grant Callison



Chris Crosby



Mark Decatur



Joseph DeWoody



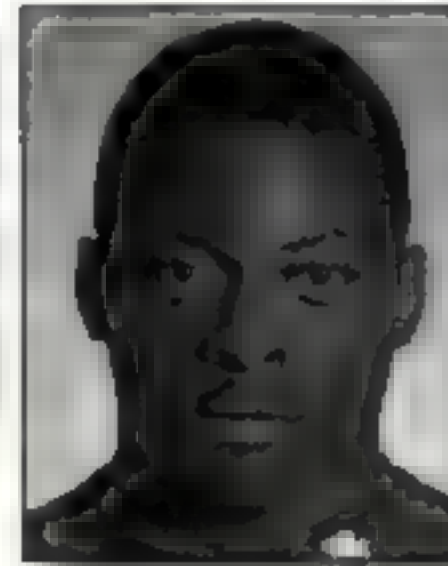
Frank Draa



Taylor Farden



Staron Faucher



Anthony Fichera



Kevin Goodnight



Matt Grayless



Marc Gurglio



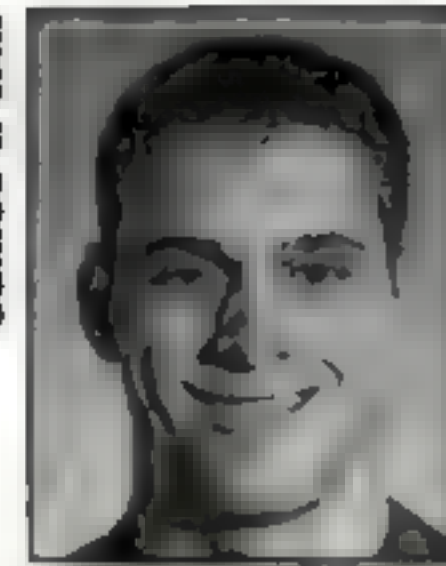
Jason Haddock



Chris Harris



James Irwin



Cornell King



Dustin Lauderdale



Ryan Long



Blake McFarling



Kevin Miller



Chris Nailson



Christian Pallas



David Schlick



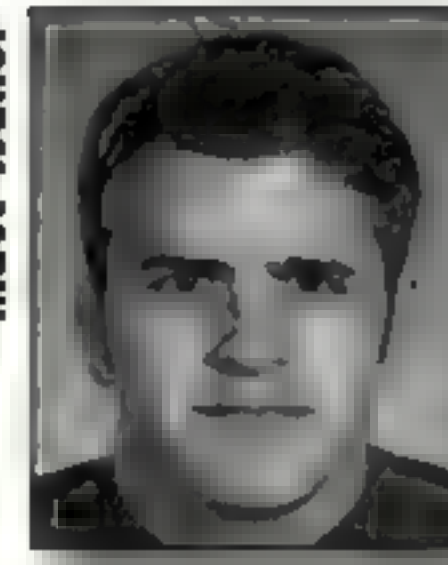
John Self



Billy Tibbs

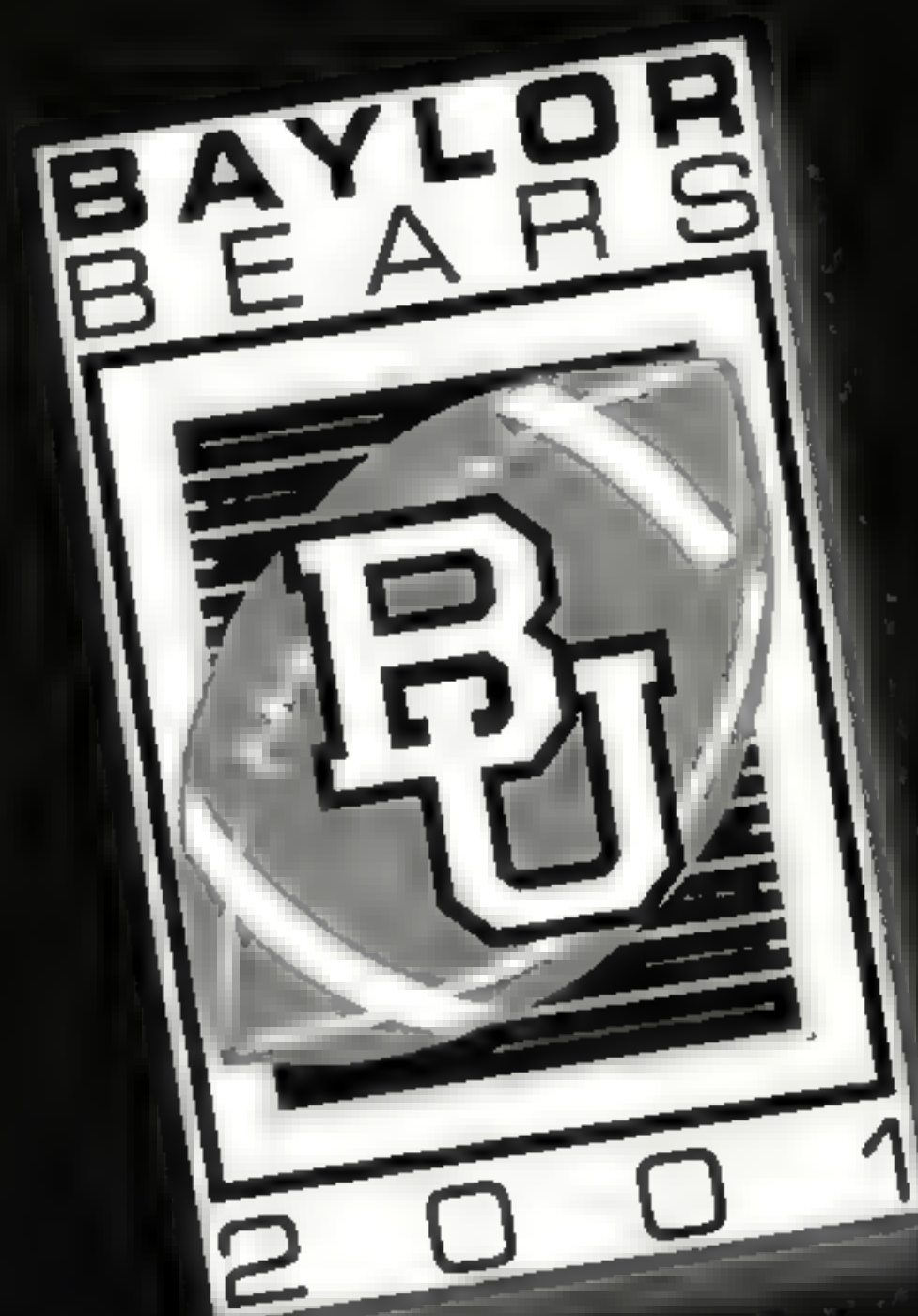


Matt Waller



Kenny Webb





COACHING STAFF

Kevin Steele.....	84-87
Scott Smith	88
Brick Haley	89
Greg Meyer.....	90
Doug Fertsch.....	91
Tommie Frazier.....	92
Lonnie Hansen.....	93
Robert James.....	94
Paul Jette.....	95
Dale Steele.....	96
Jerry Pickle.....	97
Graduate Assistants.....	98
Support Staff.....	98
LeBaron Canuthers.....	99
David Chandler.....	99
Doyle Shirley.....	100
Mike Sims.....	100

Head Coach Kevin Steele

As a teenager growing up in South Carolina, Kevin Steele did what a lot of young people do - he began to dream. The seeds of his dream were sown by his father, Pete, who spent years as a high school football coach. However, Kevin's dream focused on another level. Steele wanted to become a college football coach.

A couple decades and lots of hard work later, that goal became a reality as he became Baylor University's 23rd head football coach on December 18, 1998.

Now entering his third season at Baylor, Steele has not only realized his dream, but also taken on the immense project of rebuilding a once-successful program.

In the business of construction, several factors go into building a quality product. A builder must use excellent materials, skilled craftsmen and top-notch equipment.

In embarking on the construction of the Baylor football program, Steele has steadily gathered the necessary tools to turn out a finished product. He has recruited talented players and made them better athletes through an enhanced strength and conditioning program. As a result, the players have bought into Steele's positive attitude about the direction of Baylor football and team morale has never been better. Steele has also assembled an experienced and diverse coaching staff dedicated to the student-athletes' success both on and off the field.

Realizing that excellent facilities are essential to the program's growth in the areas of performance and recruiting, Steele pushed for



improvements to Baylor's existing facilities. An expansion of the locker room and weight room at Floyd Casey Stadium will be completed for the start of the 2001 season, and the grass practice fields have been lengthened and resurfaced.

With a solid foundation of players, coaches and facilities in place, Steele is ready to build on that foundation.

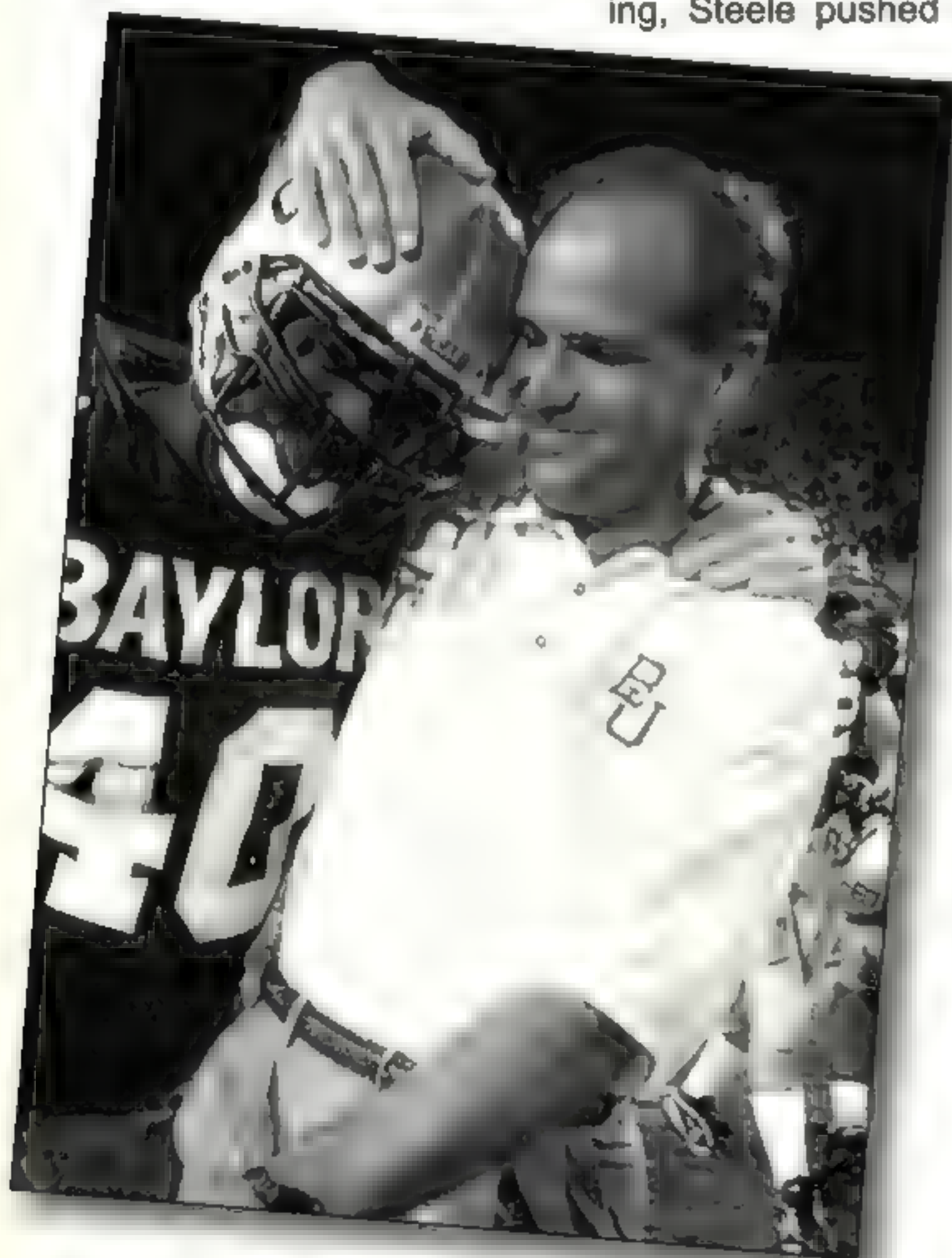
In his quest to become a head coach and, in turn, the builder of Baylor's football future, Steele learned from the best.

After Steele played linebacker at Tennessee from 1976-79, coach Johnny Majors kept him on the staff as a graduate assistant. He held that position until 1981 when he received a promotion and spent the next year tutoring the Volunteers outside linebackers.

Steele then moved to New Mexico State, where he served as recruiting coordinator and linebackers coach in 1983. From 1984-86 he was a member of Pat Jones' Oklahoma State staff where he coached linebackers and tight ends.

Following the stint in Stillwater, Steele returned to Tennessee in 1987 to handle defensive backs, and spent the next two years there before heading to Nebraska to coach under the legendary Tom Osborne. During Steele's six years in Lincoln, the Cornhuskers went 60-11, appeared in six bowl games, won four conference championships and captured the 1994 national championship with a 13-0 record.

One of Steele's key recruits for the Huskers was All-



Head Coach Kevin Steele

America quarterback Tommie Frazier, who currently serves as Baylor's running backs coach.

In 1995, Steele made the jump to the NFL's expansion Carolina Panthers where, as the team's linebackers coach, he quickly earned the reputation as one of the league's top young assistants and gained what he described as "a doctorate in X's and O's."

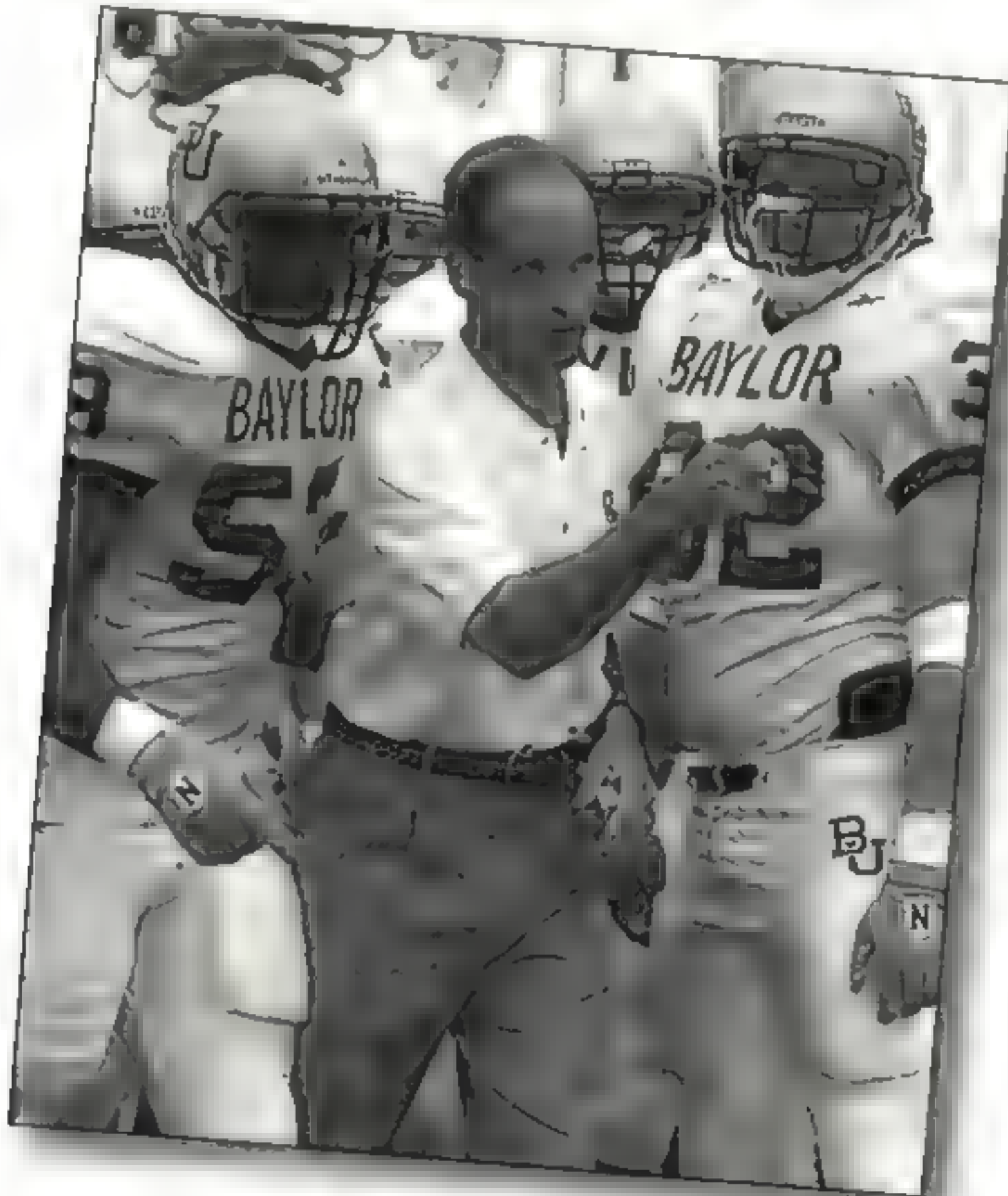
Carolina also offered Steele another opportunity to be associated with success. The Panthers made NFL history by reaching the NFC Championship Game in just their second season of existence.

At each stop along his career path, Steele has diligently prepared himself for the day he would become a college football head coach, increasing his knowledge of the game and how to run a program. A bulk of that knowledge came from role models Majors, Jones, Capers and Osborne.

During his stint in the NFL, Steele learned the finest details of football strategy and the keys to evaluating talent. The lessons he learned along the way have paved the way for Steele's success today.

In the two years since he became Baylor's head coach, Steele has given fans plenty about which to be excited. After a 1-10 debut season, the Bears went 2-9 in Steele's second year and the team continues to show signs of growth and improvement. His whirlwind speaking tours receive rave reviews from Bear fans, while the Baylor players have responded positively to his highly organized and demanding off-season workout program.

Steele's offensive and defensive philosophies are based



QUOTES ABOUT KEVIN STEELE:

"I was privileged to have Kevin on my staff for several years. Kevin is a person of high principles. He relates well to players and truly cares for them and for the people who work with him. His values are such that he will represent Baylor University very well. He has an excellent knowledge of football and is one of the very best recruiters I have ever known. He will do a tremendous job for Baylor, and I am pleased to call him a friend and an associate."

— Dr. Tom Osborne

Head Football Coach (retired)

University of Nebraska

"Kevin Steele is one of the best young coaches to come along in the last decade. He combines the merits of a leader, a coach and a father. Like the handful of a successful coaches, he's been able to put his priorities - faith, family and fortune - in order. If you want to hitch your cart to a meteor, there are only a few names out there, and Kevin Steele is one of them."

— Dr. Jerry Punch

ESPN

"I consider Kevin to be one of the most outstanding football coaches in the game today. He's one of the classiest, quality people I know. Kevin has strong convictions and his priorities are in order.

Kevin is an outstanding leader with tremendous character and loyalty. He has a plan for Baylor and he has the patience, courage, conviction and maturity to stick to his plan and carry it out to its completion."

— Dom Capers

Head Coach

NFL's Houston Texans

Head Coach Kevin Steele

on solid execution and doing what players can do best, emphasizing his belief the game should be fun for players and fans.

An excellent and well-known recruiter, Steele maintained his NCAA recruiting certification even while coaching in the NFL. He flatly labels Texas high school football and its coaches the country's best and plans to continue to base his recruiting efforts in the Lone Star State while sprinkling in a handful of players from around the country.

Players who sign with Baylor find a coaching staff dedi-

cated to their complete development as young men. Steele has proven he is a coach who knows there is much more to life than football. He stresses the importance of using his position to make a positive impact on his players, helping to lead them to the right choices at critical points in their lives. Baylor University has a mission which mirrors his own faith, and Steele believes Baylor is the perfect place to achieve the goals he has set forth.

Steele hails from a football coaching family. His father, Pete, is a retired high school coach. His uncle, Tommy White, coached college football at Oklahoma State. His brother, Dale, is a veteran coach currently on the Bear staff and another brother, Jeff, is an assistant athletic director at Kansas State.

Steele was born March 17, 1958 and grew up in Dillon, S.C. He graduated from Dillon High School in 1976 and the University of Tennessee in 1981. He and his wife, Linda, have a 14-year-old son, Gordon, and 12-year-old daughter, Caroline.



THE KEVIN STEELE FILE

PERSONAL

Born: March 17, 1958

Hometown: Dillon, S.C.

Wife: The former Linda Truax of Dillon, S.C.

Children: Gordon, 14, and Caroline, 12

COACHING EXPERIENCE

- 1999-:** Head Coach at Baylor
- 1995-98:** Assistant with NFL's Panthers
- 1989-94:** Assistant (Linebackers) at Nebraska
- 1987-88:** Assistant (Defensive Backs) at Tennessee
- 1984-86:** Assistant (Linebackers/Tight Ends) at Okla. State
- 1983:** Assistant (Linebackers) at New Mexico State
- 1982:** Assistant (Outside Linebackers) at Tennessee
- 1980-81:** Graduate assistant at Tennessee

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

- 1976-79:** University of Tennessee

BOWL EXPERIENCE

Player

1979 Bluebonnet

Coach

1981 Garden State

1982 Peach

1984 Gator

1985 Gator

1987 Peach

1990 Fiesta

1991 Citrus

1992 Orange

1993 Orange

1994 Orange

1995 Orange

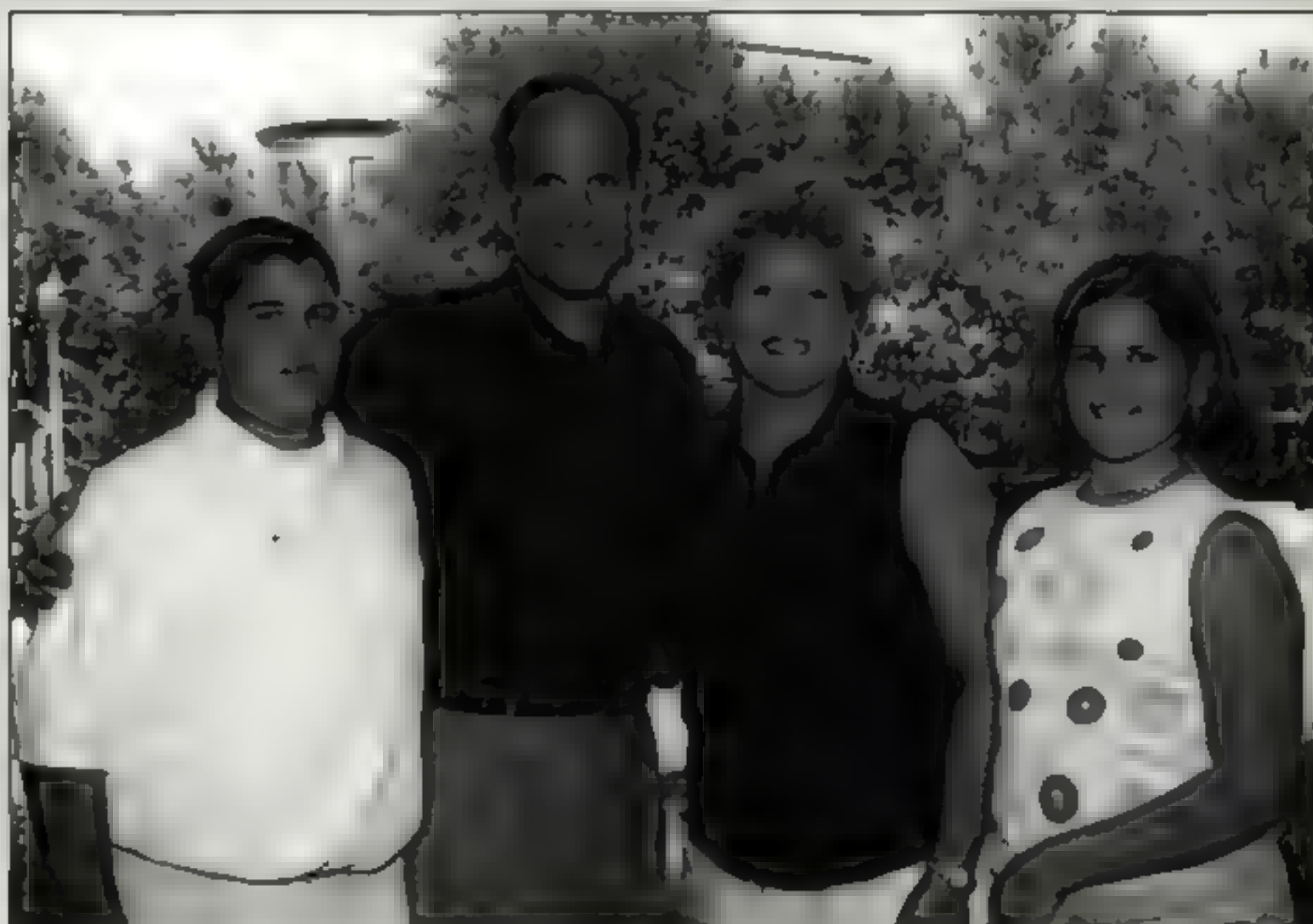
EDUCATION

High School: Dillon (S.C.) High School

College: University of Tennessee (1981)

NAMED BAYLOR'S HEAD COACH

December 18, 1998



Scott Smith

ASST. HEAD COACH/SPECIAL TEAMS/TE

Former Baylor letterman Scott Smith is in his third season as the Bears' assistant head coach and his first with the title of special teams coordinator and tight ends coach. Smith served as Baylor's secondary coach in 1999 and 2000.

Smith first came to Baylor in 1977 as a quarterback, going 3-0 as the starter that season before taking a redshirt year the following season. He returned to spend three years at strong safety.

Smith graduated from Highland Park High School where lettered in baseball and football, and served as vice-president of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes. His leadership abilities flourished through athletics, and he was chosen as the captain of the varsity football and baseball squads. His performance at quarterback earned him all-district, all-metro, and All-Greater Dallas.

At Baylor, Smith was a three-time recipient of the coveted "Fighting Bear" award (1979, 1980 and 1981). He played on Baylor squads that participated in the 1979 Peach Bowl and the 1981 Cotton Bowl. The Bears won the SWC championship in 1980.

Smith spent the spring of 1982 coaching at Howard Payne University before moving on to coach the North Texas defensive backs during the 1982 season. In 1983, Smith returned to his high school alma mater, where he coached the defensive secondary for three seasons.

In 1985, Smith was named the head football coach at Garland High School, where he led a turnaround that resulted in GHS advancing to the bi-district finals of the state playoffs in 1987. As a result, Smith

was named District 9-5A and Dallas/Ft. Worth coach of the year.

Smith made the leap back into the college ranks in 1988 at SMU. After a two-year stint coaching receivers and then running backs, Smith returned to Baylor to coach the secondary in 1990. Baylor's secondary was ranked 16th in the nation in 1990 and 23rd in 1991. The Bears played in the 1991 Copper Bowl and the 1992 John Hancock Bowl with Smith as an assistant.

Smith next spent a year coaching linebackers at Arkansas before returning to Texas high school football. He was athletic director and head football coach at Duncanville, where his team won its first-ever football playoff game in 1994. Duncanville was also named the top 5A athletic program in the Dallas area for the 1995-96 school year.

Smith returned to Highland Park in 1996 as athletic director and head football coach, where he went on to earn a pair of district co-coach of the year awards and led HPHS to a three-year record of 35-7. Highland Park made it to the state semifinal game in 1996, was area champion in 1997 and regional finalist in 1998. In 1998, Highland Park was named the top 4A athletic program in the Dallas area and was the first recipient of the Lone Star Cup All-Sports Award for having the top athletic program in the state.

Smith is married to the former Kelly Hudspeth, a Baylor graduate and former Baylor cheerleader. They have two sons: Shea (14) and Braden (12).

Smith



THE SMITH FILE

Personal

Birthdate: Nov. 6, 1958

Birthplace: Dallas, Texas

Hometown: Dallas, Texas

Family: Wife (former Kelly Hudspeth); Children (sons Shea, 14, and Braden, 12)

Education

High School: Highland Park HS (1977)

College: Baylor (1981)

Playing Experience

Baylor (1977-81)

Coaching Experience

1982 Howard Payne
1982 North Texas
1983-84 Highland Park HS
1985-87 Garland HS
1988-89 SMU
1990-92 Baylor
1993 Arkansas
1994-95 Duncanville HS
1996-98 Highland Park HS
1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Player

1979 Peach
1981 Cotton

Coach

1991 Copper
1992 Sun

Scott, Kelly, Braden and Shea Smith



Haley



Brick Haley

DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR/LB5

Andrea "Brick" Haley enters his third season as Baylor's defensive coordinator and linebackers coach.

Haley came to Baylor from Clemson, where he worked with the Tigers' outside linebackers in 1998. The previous season, Haley held a similar position at the University of Houston.

Haley graduated from Emma Sansom High School in Gadsden, Ala., in 1984. Staying in state for college, Haley went on to play for Alabama A&M, where he earned considerable honors as a linebacker for the Bulldogs. Haley served as team captain in 1988 and 1989 and received the Inspiration Award (1987), Most Valuable Player (1989), and Player of the Year Award (1988-89). He also earned a spot on the Division II All-America teams in 1988 and 1989.

After remaining at Alabama A&M as a student assistant coach, Haley eventually took a job at Enterprise High School in Enterprise, Ala. In 1990, Haley became a graduate assistant coach at the University

of Arkansas, where he was responsible for the Razorback defensive line.

Haley then coached the defensive line at Austin Peay State University in Clarksville, Tenn. In 1992, he served as the defensive line coach and assistant head coach.

Haley moved to Troy State University in 1994, where he worked as the defensive line coach before being named defensive coordinator in 1996. During that time, Troy State allowed only 115 rushing yards per game, while the defense racked up 39 sacks.

A skilled recruiter, Haley has recruited and coached numerous future National Football League players. The list of Haley proteges includes: Jeff Gooch, Tampa Bay Bucs; Pratt Lyons, Tennessee Oilers; Reggie Lowe, Seattle Seahawks; Donnell Gilyard, New York Giants; Michael Swift, Carolina Panthers; and Kurt Pointer with the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Haley is married to Tina DeLaine Haley and they have one son, A.J. (1).

THE HALEY FILE

Personal

Birthdate: May 16, 1966

Birthplace: Gadsden, Ala.

Hometown: Gadsden, Ala.

Family: Wife (former Tina DeLaine);
Children (son A.J., 1)

Education

High School: Emma Sansom HS
[Gadsden, AL] (1984)

College: Alabama A&M (1989)

Playing Experience

Alabama A&M (1984-89)

Coaching Experience

1989 Enterprise [AL] HS

1990 Arkansas

1991-93 Austin Peay

1994-96 Troy State

1996-97 Houston

1998 Clemson

1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1996 Liberty

A.J., Brick and Tina Haley



Greg Meyer

OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR/DBs

Once a part of one of the greatest turn-arounds in college football history, Baylor offensive coordinator Greg Meyer is in his third season with the Bears. Meyer also oversees Baylor's quarterbacks.

Meyer was an instrumental part of Northwestern University's rise to national prominence in the mid 1990s, serving as the Wildcats' offensive coordinator for seven years. While winning its second-consecutive Big Ten title in 1996, Northwestern's offense scored 336 points and 41 touchdowns, both single-season school records.

Meyer was part of a Wildcat staff which led the team to Big 10 championships in both 1995 and 1996. Meyer's explosive offenses were showcased in the 1996 Rose Bowl and the 1997 Citrus Bowl.

All-America and Heisman Trophy finalist Darnell Autry, first-team All-Big Ten quarterback Steve Schnur, Big Ten most valuable player Lee Gissendaner and All-America receiver and Chicago Bears third-round draft pick D'Wayne Bates are just a few of the Wildcats who enjoyed tremendous success under Meyer's tutelage.

Meyer's history of success is not limited to Northwestern. He began his coaching career in 1974 as an assistant football coach at Pomona High School in Arvada, Colo. In 1980, Meyer moved to Arizona State University, where he was an offensive assistant working with receivers and

tight ends for five years. During that time, he coached with current Baylor assistant Lonnie Hansen and was part of ASU's 1983 Fiesta Bowl team.

Meyer went to Wichita State in 1985 to coach quarterbacks and tight ends for two years. At WSU, he reunited with Hansen and also worked with current Baylor receiver coach Dale Steele.

Meyer first became an offensive coordinator at Ball State, where he coached quarterbacks and receivers from 1987-89. There he utilized the talents of running back Bernie Parmalee, who went on to play with the NFL's Miami Dolphins. Meyer's Ball State offense also broke nearly every passing record in school history.

Meyer moved on to serve as offensive coordinator and quarterback coach at Toledo for two seasons, 1990-91, and helped lead the Rockets to a share of the Mid-American Conference title in 1990.

Meyer graduated from Thomas Jefferson High School in Denver, Colo., where he played quarterback in football and shortstop in baseball. He went on to graduate from the Northern Colorado in 1974 with a bachelor's degree in science. He lettered two years in baseball and was part of a UNC baseball team that played in the 1974 College World Series in Omaha, Neb., and finished fifth in the nation.

He and his wife, Daryl, have two daughters, Marisa (15) and Makenzie (11).

Meyer



THE MEYER FILE

Personal

Birthdate: January 3, 1952

Birthplace: Indianapolis, Ind.

Hometown: Denver, Colo.

Family: Wife (former Daryl Gyrko);

Children (daughters Marisa, 15, and Makenzie, 11)

Education

High School: Thomas Jefferson HS [Denver, CO] (1970)

College: Northern Colorado (1974)

Playing Experience

Northern Colorado (1970-74)

Coaching Experience

1974-79 Pomona HS [Arvada, CO]

1980-84 Arizona State

1985-86 Wichita State

1987-89 Ball State

1990-91 Toledo

1992-98 Northwestern

1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1983 Fiesta

1989 California Raisin

1996 Rose

1997 Citrus

Makenzie, Daryl, Greg and Marisa Meyer



Fertsch



Doug Fertsch

OFFENSIVE LINE

Former Baylor letterman Doug Fertsch, a veteran of 25 years of coaching from the collegiate and Texas high school levels, is in his third year as the Bears' offensive line coach.

Fertsch is a native Texan who graduated from Wharton High School, where he participated in football, track and baseball. He was an offensive lineman for the Bears under Coach Grant Teaff from 1973-75. He was an offensive center and guard on the Bear's celebrated 1974 team which won the SWC championship team.

Fertsch worked as a graduate assistant at Baylor in the spring 1976 while working on his master's degree. He received his master's degree from Baylor in 1977 and received his mid-management degree from Sam Houston State University in 1989.

Fertsch was an assistant football coach from 1976-78 at East Bernard and Luling High schools. He was also assistant head coach and offensive coach at Klein High School for former Baylor coach George Kirk from 1978-81.

In 1981, Fertsch was named athletic coordinator and head football coach at Westbury High School in Houston. Fertsch rebuilt a 5A program that increased in participation and victories.

Fertsch returned to the college ranks in 1982 by joining another former Baylor coach, Bill Yung, as offensive line coach and recruiting coordinator at UTEP.

In 1983, Fertsch went to Klein Oak to become athletic director and head football coach. In 1984, their first year of 5A varsity competition, Klein Oak won the district

championship and advanced to the state playoffs, an accomplishment they would repeat in 1986 and 1989. For his efforts, Fertsch was named the all-Greater Houston coach of the year (1984), district coach of the year (1984 and 1989) and Touchdown Club of Houston Coach of the Year finalist in 1989. His overall high school head coaching record is 50-32-1.

Fertsch performed various functions for the Texas High School Coaches Association, serving as chairman and on the 5A committee for the all-star football game. He was elected to the board of directors in 1989.

In 1990, he once again returned to the collegiate football as the offensive coordinator and assistant head coach while coaching the offensive line at Sam Houston State University. He helped guide the Bearkats to the NCAA Division I-AA playoffs while winning the Southland Conference and posting a 9-3 record, finishing 12th in the nation.

Two years later, Fertsch was named offensive line coach and offensive coordinator coach at Louisiana-Lafayette, where he produced an offense that won three Big West Conference championships.

A tireless teacher, 10 of Fertsch's former players have continued their careers in the NFL.

Doug and his wife, Tricia, have two daughters, Jessica Marie (18) and Mary Allison (10). He is the son-in-law to Eddie Joseph, executive president of the THSCA.

THE FERTSCH FILE

Personal

Birthdate: July 29

Birthplace: Wharton, Texas

Hometown: Wharton, Texas

Family: Wife (former Tricia Joseph);
Children (daughters Jessica, 18, and
Allison, 10)

Education

High School: Wharton [TX] HS (1971)

College: Baylor (1975)

Playing Experience

Baylor (1973-75)

Coaching Experience

1976-77 East Bernard [TX] HS

1977-78 Luling [TX] HS

1978-81 Klein [TX] HS

1981 Westbury [TX] HS

1982 UTEP

1983-89 Klein Oak [TX] HS

1990-91 Sam Houston State

1992-98 Louisiana-Lafayette

1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Player

1975 Cotton

Jessica, Tricia,
Doug and All Fertsch



Tommie Frazier

RUNNING BACKS

Former All-American and Heisman Trophy runner-up Tommie Frazier is in his third season as Baylor's running backs coach.

Frazier attended the University of Nebraska, where he played quarterback for the Huskers and later received a bachelor's degree in communications. As a student-athlete at Nebraska, Frazier became one of college football's most decorated performers. He posted a record of 33-3 as a starter, including national championships in 1994 and 1995. He nearly led the Cornhuskers to three-straight titles, losing to Florida State in the Orange Bowl in 1993 as a sophomore.

During his time with the Huskers, Frazier received a number of awards and set numerous records. In 1995, he was unanimously voted first-team All-America, won the Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award and finished second in the Heisman Trophy voting behind Ohio State's Eddie George.

Frazier continues to earn honors for his athletic exploits. He was recently named "Male Athlete of the Century" at the University of Nebraska and voted as one of the top 10 players of the century by *Sport* magazine.

In addition, Frazier holds Nebraska records for total offensive yards (5,476),

rushing touchdowns by a quarterback (36), passing touchdowns by a quarterback (43) and total touchdowns (79).

Frazier participated in football, basketball and track at Manatee High School in Bradenton, Fla., where he lettered in these four sports all four years. While in Bradenton, Frazier was recruited to Nebraska by current Baylor head coach Kevin Steele.

Frazier came to Baylor as a graduate assistant in January 1999, but was promoted to a full-time position at the end of spring drills the following March.

Before coming to Baylor, Frazier was a broadcaster for the University of Nebraska football in 1996 and worked one year (1996-97) in the public relations office of Nebraska Governor Ben Nelson. Frazier then held the position as the director of market development/public relations for Nebraska Technologies and Telecommunications (NT&T) in Omaha for one and a half years (1997-99).

Frazier, the fifth of six children, is married to the former Andrea Stephens.

Frazier



THE FRAZIER FILE

Personal

Birthdate: July 16, 1974

Birthplace: Bradenton, Fla.

Hometown: Palmetto, Fla.

Family: *Wife* (former Andrea Stephens)

Education

High School: Manatee [FL] HS (1992)

College: Nebraska (1996)

Playing Experience

Nebraska (1992-95)

Coaching Experience

1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Player

1993 Orange

1994 Orange

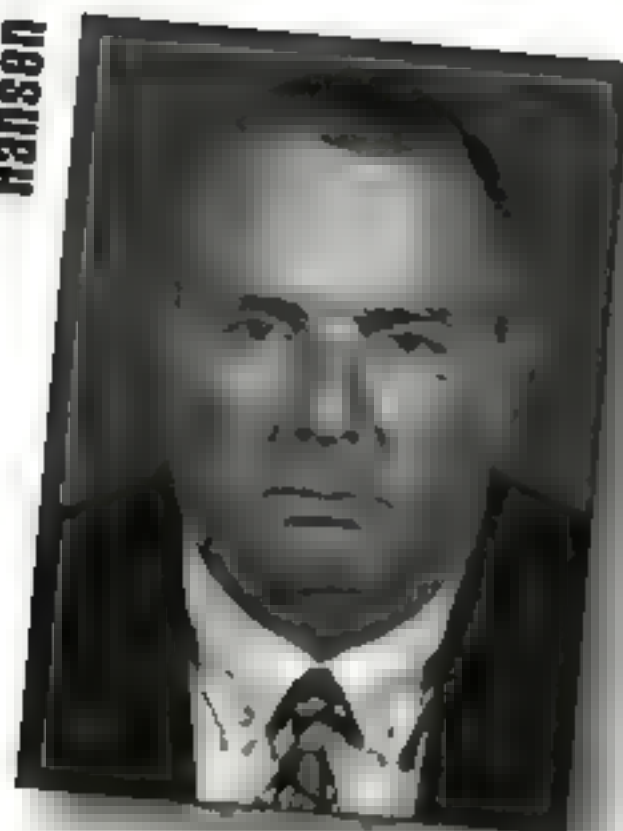
1995 Orange

1996 Fiesta

Tommie and Andrea Frazier



Hansen



Lonnie Hansen

DEFENSIVE TACKLES

A 23-year veteran of the coaching profession, Lonnie Hansen is in his third season at Baylor and his first as defensive tackles coach. He spent the 1999 and 2000 Bear campaigns as offensive line/tight ends coach.

Hansen came to the Bears from Friends University in Wichita, Kan., where he served as assistant head coach and offensive coordinator.

Prior to that, Hansen spent 19 years in the collegiate trenches, coaching offensive linemen around the country. Hansen broke into the coaching ranks at Arizona State in 1978 and spent six seasons there coaching the offensive line. During this period, he worked for four years with current Baylor offensive coordinator Greg Meyer. The two coached together on ASU's 1983 Fiesta Bowl squad.

Hansen was at Wichita State for three years following his stay at Arizona, where he was first exposed to recruiting the Lone Star State and worked with fellow Baylor assistants Meyer and Dale Steele. Hansen left Wichita State and worked two years at Western Kentucky University and five years at Northeast Louisiana University, participating in the NCAA playoffs six times in those seven seasons. While in Louisiana, Hansen had nine of his offensive linemen named all-confer-

ence, five named All-America and one Academic All-America.

Hansen then moved on to Southern Mississippi, where he coached the offensive line for three years as the Golden Eagles experienced three-consecutive winning seasons and the 1996 Conference USA championship. During his stay at USM, he sent three players into the NFL.

Hansen graduated from Ottawa University in Kansas with a bachelor's degree in political science and public administration. A native of Iowa City, Iowa, he graduated from City High School, participating in football, wrestling and baseball.

Hansen is married to Rebecca, and they have two sons, Robert Andrew (12) and Luke (8).

THE HANSEN FILE

Personal

Birthdate: January 30, 1954

Birthplace: Creston, Iowa

Hometown: Creston, Iowa

Family: *Wife* (former Rebecca Baker);
Children (sons Robert, 12, and Luke, 8)

Education

High School: City [IA] HS (1972)

College: Ottawa [KS] (1978)

Playing Experience

Ottawa [KS] (1978)

Coaching Experience

1978-83 Arizona State

1984-86 Wichita State

1987-88 Western Kentucky

1989-93 Louisiana-Monroe

1994-96 Southern Miss

1997-98 Friends

1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1983 Fiesta

Lonnie, Robert, Becky and Luke Hansen



Robert James

DEFENSIVE ENDS

Long-time Baylor assistant Robert James is in his 19th season with the Bears. James oversees Baylor's defensive ends, the position he coached when he first joined the program in July 1983.

As a defensive ends coach at Baylor, James has coached four players who have earned all-conference honors. During his Baylor career, he has spent most of his time on the defensive side of the ball, including some time coaching outside linebackers.

James came to Baylor in 1983 after leading Gainesville High School to three consecutive state playoff appearances. Prior to that, he held head coaching positions at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur. Overall, James put together a record of 103-37-4 as a high school head coach.

James lettered three years in football and two in track at Snyder High School. He graduated from Snyder in 1957 after earning all-district honors for Coach John Conley, who went on to become the athletic director at Texas Tech. James then went to McMurry in Abilene, where he earned three letters playing for Grant Teaff. Before graduating in 1961, James earned all-Texas honors as an offensive and defensive tackle.

James started his coaching career at

Abilene's Jefferson Junior High in 1961. Following that, he was an assistant at Winters from 1962-63 and Temple in 1964.

He took his first head coaching job at Lamesa in 1965 and remained there until 1974. In 1972 James guided the Golden Tornadoes to a district title. The following year, his squad reached the Class AAA state semifinals.

James spent the 1975-77 seasons at San Antonio MacArthur and led the Brahmas to the regional finals in 1975. That same year, James served on the board of directors of the Texas High School Coaches Association.

He entered the college ranks in 1978 at New Mexico, where he spent two seasons coaching the offensive and defensive lines before taking over the reins at Gainesville in 1980. He made three playoff appearances there before Teaff offered him a position at Baylor prior to the 1983 season.

James, who earned a master's in education from Trinity in 1976, is married to the former Linda Kincaid, and the couple has four grown children, two grandsons and one granddaughter. His brother, Douglas, was the longtime coach at Amarillo Palo Duro.

James



THE JAMES FILE

Personal

Birthplace: Snyder, Texas

Hometown: Snyder, Texas

Family: *Wife* (former Linda Kincaid); *Children* (daughters Kristy and Dena; sons Kent and Kyle)

Education

High School: Snyder [TX] HS (1957)

College: McMurry [TX] (1961)

Playing Experience

McMurry (1957-60)

Coaching Experience

1961 Jefferson [TX] JHS
1962-63 Winters [TX] HS
1964 Temple [TX] HS
1965-74 Lamesa [TX] HS
1975-77 MacArthur [TX] HS
1978-79 New Mexico
1980-82 Gainesville [TX] HS
1983- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1983 Bluebonnet
1985 Liberty
1986 Bluebonnet
1991 Copper
1992 Sun
1994 Alamo

Robert and Linda James



Jette



Paul Jette

DEFENSIVE BACKS

THE JETTE FILE

Personal

Birthdate: February 3, 1955

Birthplace: Kermit, Texas

Hometown: Devine, Texas

Family: *Wife* (former Vicki Wallace);
Children (daughters Allison, 20,
Katharyn, 17, and sons Quinn, 12,
David, 10, and Will, 10)

Education

High School: Devine [TX] HS (1973)

College: Texas (1977)

Playing Experience

Texas (1974-76)

Coaching Experience

1977-78 Texas (Graduate Assistant)

1979-84 Oklahoma State

1985 Miami (Fla.)

1986-88 Texas

1990-91 Wisconsin

1992-93 TCU

1994-00 East Carolina

2001- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Player

1974 Gator

1975 Bluebonnet

Coach

1978 Cotton

1978 Sun

1981 Independence

1983 Bluebonnet

1984 Gator

1986 Sugar

1987 Bluebonnet

1989 Hall of Fame

1994 Liberty

1995 Liberty

1999 Mobile Ala.

Texas native Paul Jette is in his first season at Baylor, arriving just days prior to the start of the Bears' 2001 spring practice to coach defensive backs.

With nearly 25 years of college football coaching experience, Jette brings a wealth of knowledge and an impressive resume with him to Waco.

Jette comes to Baylor from East Carolina, where he spent seven seasons as defensive coordinator and secondary coach. He has been defensive coordinator at four division I-A schools, including Oklahoma State (1984), Miami, Fla (1985) and Texas (1986-88). Jette has also coached in 12 bowl games.

Born in Kermit, Texas, and raised in Devine, Jette played at the University of Texas, where he was a three-year starter at defensive back on bowl teams under coach Darrell Royal.

Following graduation from Texas in 1977, Jette spent two seasons as a graduate assistant for the Longhorns. Jette's first full-time coaching position came at Oklahoma State, where he spent six seasons coaching linebackers (1979-82) and defensive backs (1983-84). In 1985, Jette joined Jimmy Johnson at Miami as defensive coordinator and secondary coach.

Jette returned to his alma mater in 1986 as defensive coordinator and spent three seasons in that position. In 1990, he began a two-year stint as secondary coach for Barry Alvarez at Wisconsin before returning again to the Lone Star State as TCU's secondary coach (1992-93).

Jette, 46, and his wife Vicki have five children - Allison, 20, Katharyn, 17, Quinn, 12, David, 10 and Will, 10.

David, Quinn, Will, Allison, Paul, Vicki, and Katharyn Jette



Dale Steele

RECEIVERS/RECRUITING COORDINATOR

With 26 years of coaching experience, Baylor wide receivers coach Dale Steele begins his third season with the Bears. Steele also serves as Baylor's recruiting coordinator.

Steele came to Baylor from Northern Nash High School in Rocky Mount, N.C., to join his brother, Kevin, the Bear's head football coach. Steele was the head football coach and athletic director at Northern Nash for four years (1995-98).

Before arriving at Northern Nash, Steele served on the staff at East Carolina as wide receivers coach and recruiting coordinator for six seasons. In 1994, he was named assistant head coach of the Pirates. During his tenure at ECU, the Pirates went to two bowl games - the 1992 Peach Bowl and the 1994 Liberty Bowl.

While at ECU, Steele coached a nationally recognized group of receivers credited with helping set over 100 offensive school records in the 1991 season. The Pirates finished the season 11-1 and fourth in the nation in passing offense.

The son of a high school coach, Steele participated in wrestling and football at Autauga County High School in Prattville, Ala., where he lettered three years in both sports.

A 1976 graduate of South Carolina with a bachelor's degree in physical education, Steele played offensive guard for the Gamecocks. After graduating from South

Carolina, Steele coached for one season at A.C. Flora High School in Columbia, S.C.

Steele began college coaching at Ball State in 1977 as a graduate assistant, working with the offensive line, while earning his master's degree in physical education. He moved on to Wisconsin in 1978 as the tight ends coach and head coach of the Badger JV squad.

Steele spent two seasons at Tulane (1981-82), where he worked with the tight ends, kickers and served as recruiting coordinator. In 1980, the Green Wave appeared in the Hall of Fame Bowl against Arkansas. It was during his tenure in Louisiana that Steele first began recruiting the state of Texas, something he has now done for a decade at three different universities.

Steele's first association with a current Big 12 school was at Kansas State, where he worked with the tight ends and special teams in 1987 and with the wide receivers in 1988. Prior to this, Steele spent three seasons at Wichita State, where he worked with current Baylor assistants Lonnie Hansen and Greg Meyer. While at Wichita State, Steele spent one season coaching the outside linebackers and two seasons coaching the tight ends.

Steele and his wife, Pam, have two children, Meghan (17) and Kelsey (11).

Steele



THE STEELE FILE

Personal

Birthdate: August 17, 1955

Birthplace: York, Ala.

Hometown: Dillon, S.C.

Family: *Wife* (former Pam Kilpatrick); *Children* (daughters Meghan, 17, and Kelsey, 11)

Education

High School: Autauga County [AL] HS (1972)

College: South Carolina (1976)

Playing Experience

South Carolina (1972-76)

Coaching Experience

1976 A.C. Flora [SC] HS

1977 Ball State

1978-79 Wisconsin

1980-82 Tulane

1984-86 Wichita State

1987-88 Kansas State

1989-95 East Carolina

1995-98 Northern Nash [NC] HS

1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1980 Hall of Fame

1992 Peach

1994 Liberty

Meghan, Dale, Pam and Kelsey Steele



Pickle



Jerry Pickle

DIRECTOR OF FOOTBALL OPERATIONS

Jerry Pickle is in his 18th season on the Baylor staff and eighth year as director of football operations. He joined the Baylor staff full-time as recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant in 1986 under the legendary Grant Teaff.

Prior to his arrival at Baylor, Pickle coached on the high school and college level in both Mississippi and Missouri.

In his current role, Pickle handles administrative responsibilities for the Baylor football program. A sample of his wide-ranging duties include team travel,

event scheduling, recruiting administration, admission of student-athletes, housing and gameday operations.

In 1996, Pickle was honored as one of Baylor's employees of the year.

Pickle has a bachelor's degree (1976) and a master's degree (1980) in health, physical education and recreation from Delta State University in Cleveland, Miss.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner and has two sons, Matthew (15) and Jonathan (12).

THE PICKLE FILE

Personal

Birthdate: January 3, 1953

Birthplace: Amory, Miss.

Hometown: Amory, Miss.

Family: Wife (former Julie Turner);
Children (sons Matthew, 15, and
Jonathan, 12)

Education

High School: Amory HS (1971)

College: Delta State (1976)

Playing Experience

Itawamba [MS] Junior College (1971-72)
Delta State (1973-76)

Coaching Experience

1976-78 Jim Hill [MS] HS

1978-79 Greenville [MS] HS

1979-82 Delta State

1982-84 Southeast Missouri State

1984- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Administrator

1985 Liberty

1986 Bluebonnet

1991 Copper

1992 Sun

1994 Alamo

Jonathan, Julie, Jerry and Matthew Pickle





**ROBERT
HENRY**

Ole Miss, 1977
Joined BU Athletics: June 2001

Administrative Assistant/Player Development

Robert Henry, a 20-year coaching veteran who has served as defensive coordinator at two I-A schools, is in his first season at Baylor as an administrative assistant in charge of player development. In his new role, Henry will assist in the off-field development of players. Henry will also assist with the players strength and conditioning program and recruiting administration.

After graduating from Ole Miss in 1977, where he was a two-time letterwinner, Henry began his coaching career as defensive coordinator at Laurel (Miss.) High School (1977-79).

He moved into college coaching in 1980 as a graduate assistant at Southern Miss. The following year, he became a full-time staff member with the Golden Eagles, coaching the defensive line on a unit that led the nation in scoring defense. Henry moved on to SMU for five seasons (1982-86) as defensive line coach before taking the same position at Tennessee for one year (1987). At Tennessee, he served on the same staff as current Baylor head coach Kevin Steele.

Henry became defensive coordinator and linebacker coach at his alma mater, Ole Miss, in 1988, a position he held for four years. He also spent three of those seasons (1989-91) as the Rebels' assistant head coach.

Henry has also coached linebackers at Louisiana-Monroe (1994) and UAB (1995-96). He also served as the Blazers' defensive coordinator.



**MATT
BROWN**

Baylor, 1999
Joined BU Athletics: Jan. 2000

Graduate Assistant/Defense

Matt Brown is entering his second season as a graduate assistant coach at Baylor. His duties include working with the defense, primarily the defensive backs. He also assists with recruiting and opponent scouting.

Prior to becoming a graduate assistant, Brown spent two years as a student assistant coach at Baylor. During that time, his duties included film breakdown, assisting with the linebackers, self-scouting and assisting with the secondary.

Brown came to Baylor in 1995 from Arlington High School. At Arlington, he played linebacker and received all-district and all-state honors. After redshirting in 1995, Brown earned letters in 1996 and 1997 at Baylor. He received his bachelor's degree in education from Baylor in 1999.



**MAUREA
CRAIN**

Iowa, 1994
Joined BU Athletics: May 2001

Graduate Assistant/Offense

Waco, Texas, native Maurea Crain is in his first season as a graduate assistant with the Baylor football program, working with the offense. He also assists with opponent scouting.

Crain comes to Baylor after spending three seasons at Tyler (Texas) Junior College, where he worked with the defensive line and special teams. A 1989 graduate of Waco's University High School, Crain spent three seasons coaching at his alma mater before his stint at Tyler.

Prior to his coaching days, Crain was a four-year letterman at the University of Iowa. During his four seasons, the Hawkeyes compiled a 29-18-1 record that included one Big Ten title. As a sophomore, Crain helped Iowa to a 10-1-1 campaign in which the Hawkeyes tied Brigham Young in the Holiday Bowl and finished ranked 10th nationally.

Crain graduated from Iowa in 1994 with a degree in political science. He is currently pursuing his master's degree in sports management.

FOOTBALL SUPPORT STAFF



Elaine Holloway
Administrative Asst.
Head Football Coach



Yolanda Mendoza
Administrative Asst.
Football Recruiting



David Sullivan
Student
Assistant Coach



**LEBARON
CARUTHERS**

North Carolina State, 1977
Joined BU Athletics: June 1998

Head Strength and Conditioning Coach



**DAVID
CHANDLER**

Baylor, 1985
Joined BU Athletics: Feb. 1996

Assistant Director of Sports Medicine

LeBaron Caruthers, an experienced strength and conditioning coach at the major college and professional level, is entering his fourth year at Baylor.

Before coming to Baylor, Caruthers served as a consultant coach for the University of North Carolina, working with all men's and women's sports. Prior to that, he spent seven years at Alabama. During Caruthers' tenure at UA, the Tide football team garnered four SEC divisional titles, a conference championship, and the 1992 national championship. Caruthers was named SEC strength and conditioning coach of the year in 1995 by the National Strength and Conditioning Association and was national strength and conditioning coach of the year in 1992.

He joined the staff at Alabama with then-head coach Gene Stallings after working with Stallings' Arizona Cardinals staff from 1986 to 1989. He served as strength and conditioning coach for the New England Patriots from 1982 to 1984.

Caruthers got his coaching start at Auburn as a graduate assistant in track for Mel Rosen. He was at SMU in 1980 and was working with the Mustangs' 1981 team, which won the SWC title.

A 1977 graduate of North Carolina State with a degree in sociology and philosophy, Caruthers began college at East Carolina, and played offensive tackle for the Pirate football team which won the 1972 Southern Conference championship. While at N.C. State, he was a two-time All-American in the shot put and participated in the 1980 Olympic Trials.

Caruthers has studied abroad in Russia and Germany, and has written several articles published in various strength and conditioning publications.

Caruthers and his wife, Kim, have two sons, Chase (14) and Lane (12).

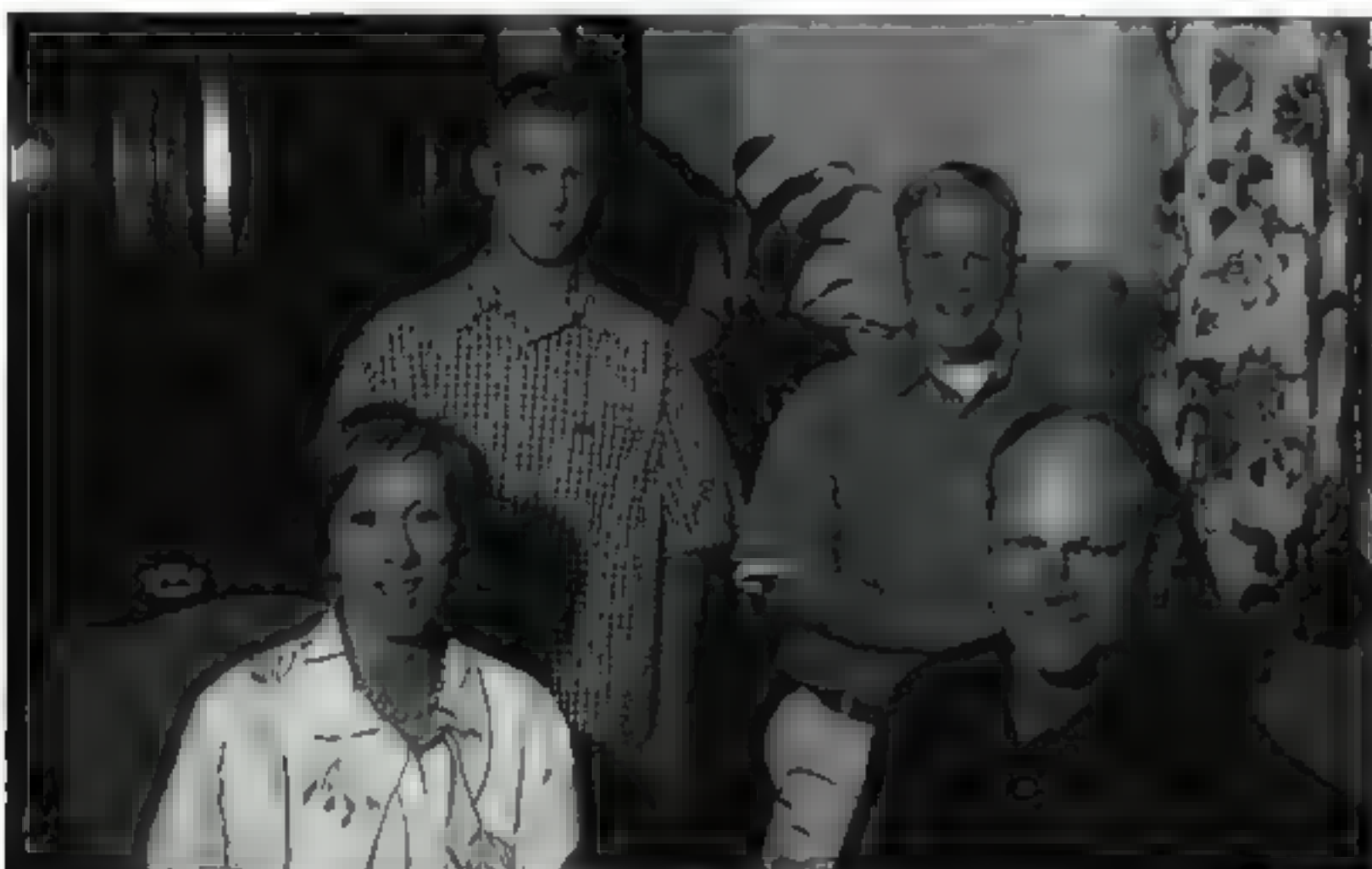
David Chandler, a veteran athletic trainer with an extensive background in the field of injury rehabilitation, is in his second stint with the Baylor athletic training staff. He returned to Baylor in 1996 after spending three years on the staff of the Champion Physical Therapy and Sports Health Clinic in Austin.

Chandler first joined the Baylor staff in 1985 after serving four years as a student trainer. He worked with football and men's basketball in addition to other sports until 1993 when he went into private practice. His current duties include working with the football and track teams as well as supervising the rehabilitation programs for all athletes.

In addition to his work at Baylor, Chandler frequently lectures at Southwest Athletic Trainers Association workshops. In 2000, Chandler was honored with the Outstanding Staff Award by Baylor University.

The 39-year-old Chandler was a football and golf letterman at Lancaster High and graduated in 1980. That same year he came to Baylor as a student trainer. Chandler graduated from Baylor with a B.S. in Education in 1985. He is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by the National Athletic Trainers Association.


Chandler and his wife Amy, a Baylor graduate and softball letter winner at Baylor, have two sons, Cole and Will.



Kim, Chase, Lane and LeBaron Caruthers



Will, Amy, David and Cole Chandler



**DOYLE
SHIRLEY**

Baylor, 1995
Joined BU Athletics: Aug. 1998

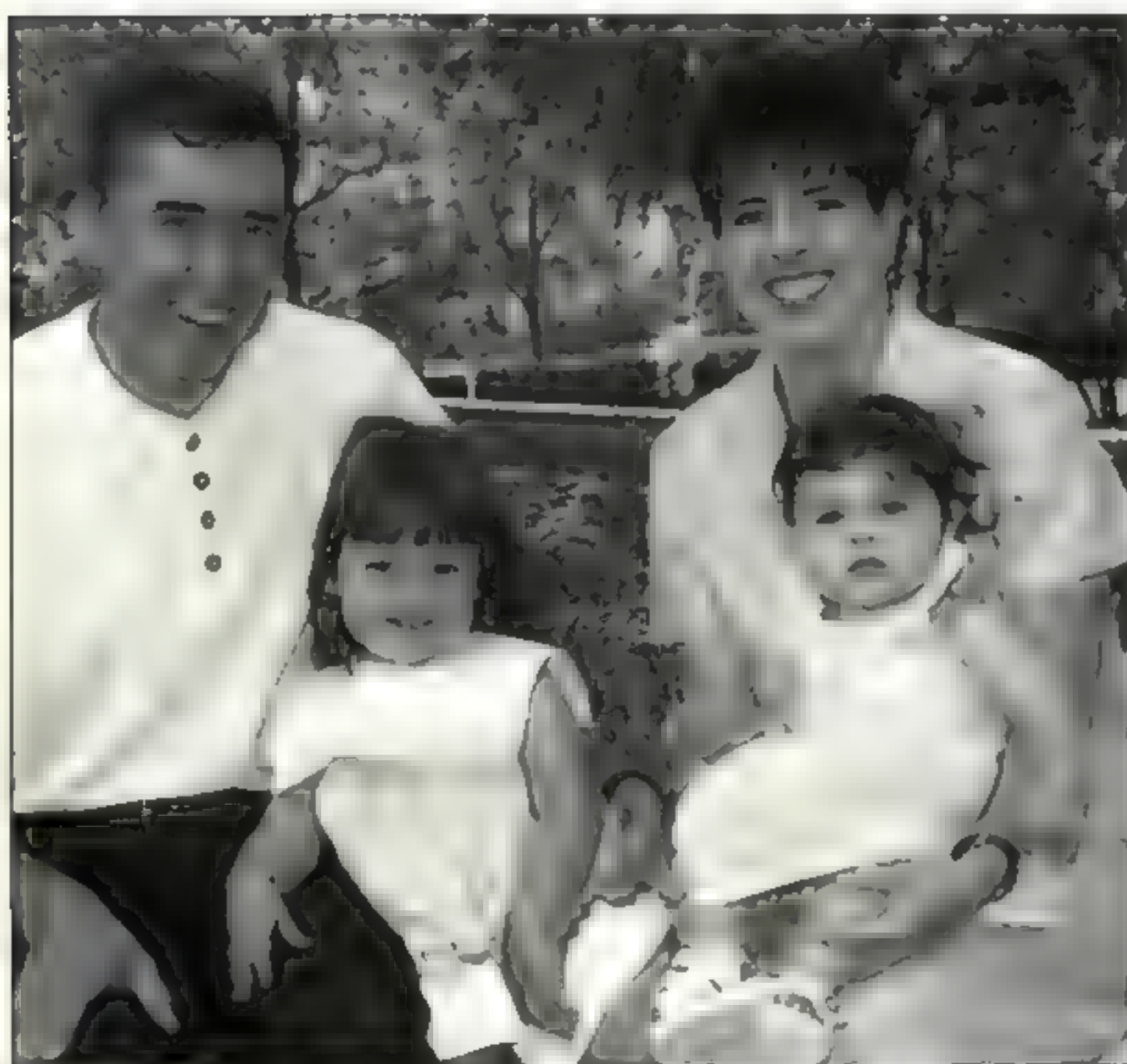
Equipment Manager

Doyle Shirley began working at Baylor in 1998 and serves as the equipment manager for football. He is responsible for the inventory and ordering of football equipment, management of the football facility, event management for special events and track meet management.

Prior to his current position, Shirley worked in the athletic turf division of Waco Groundskeeper and also served as an assistant coach with the Baylor track and field and cross country teams.

Shirley was a NJCAA track and field all-American at New Mexico Junior College and also a two-time NAIA all-America at Wayland Baptist. He received his bachelor's degree in education from Baylor in 1995 and earned a master's degree in May 2000.

Shirley and his wife, Ann, have two daughters, Madeleine (3), and Molly (1).



Doyle, Madeleine, Ann and Molly Shirley



**MIKE
SIMS**

Baylor, 1980
Joined BU Athletics: Aug. 1981

Director of Sports Medicine

Mike Sims, who is considered one of the country's leading authorities on safety standards for sports equipment, is in his 21st year as a Baylor Athletic Department staff member.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSAE), Sims helps determine safety standards for such equipment as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks. Sims has lectured at numerous training conventions and once won the Sam Ketchum Award for outstanding speaking ability at the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association (SWATA) Meeting. He has held a number of offices with both SWATA and the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA). He is a past president of SWATA (1991-92) and the current chair of the NATA Ethics Committee.

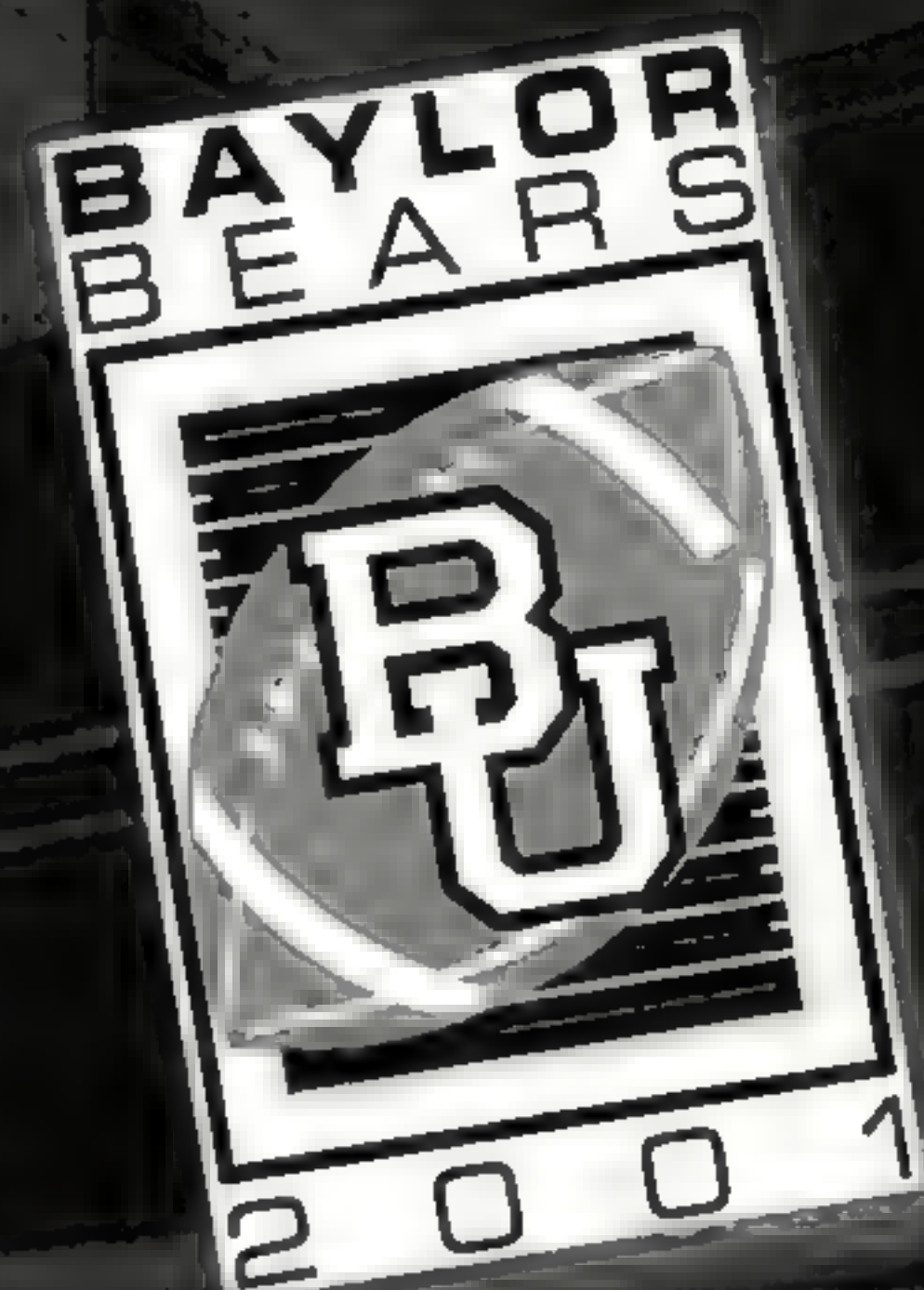
Sims, 44, was born and raised in Cedar Hill. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill, graduating in 1975. He spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a B.S. in 1980. He then earned his master's degree in 1982.

Sims, who is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that capacity before becoming Baylor's head trainer in October 1984. He was then promoted to director of sports medicine in 1993.

Sims married the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983. The Sims have two children: Jessica (11) and Keith (9). Sims is heavily involved in amateur radio and is a volunteer with the Office of Emergency Management. He is also involved in storm spotting for the national weather service.



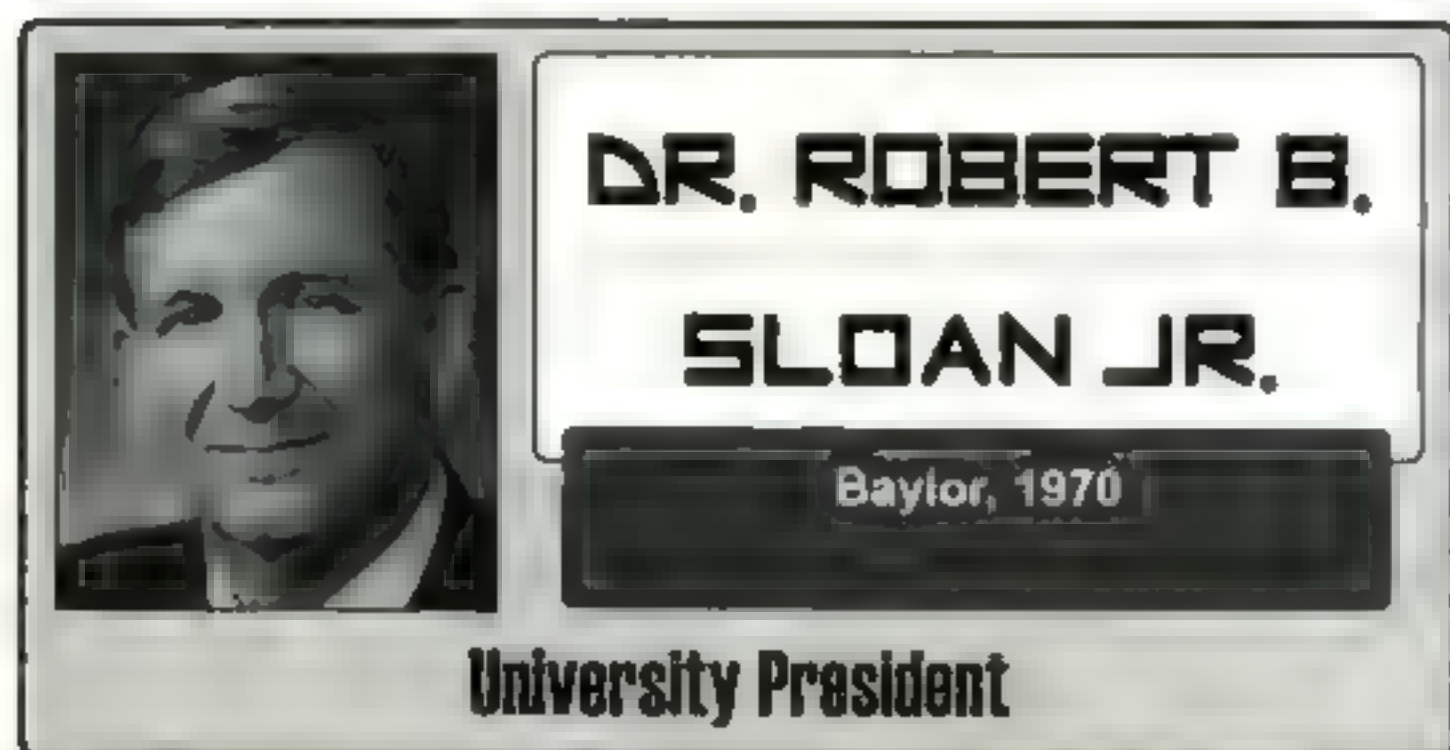
Mike, Keith, Suzanne and Jessica Sims



BAYLOR administration

University President.....	102
Director of Athletics.....	103
Athletics Administration..	104-111
Department Directory	112
Head Coaches	113
Athletics Staff	114-115
Baylor Gold.....	116-117
Bear Foundation.....	118

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT



Dr. Robert B. Sloan, Jr., earned a bachelor of arts degree from Baylor in 1970 and a master of divinity degree from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1973. He conducted post-baccalaureate research at the University of Bristol, England, from 1973-74 and earned a Doktor der Theologie degree from the University of Basel, Switzerland, in 1978.

He joined Baylor's Department of Religion faculty in 1983. In 1990 he became the first holder of The George W. Truett Chair in Evangelism, and in 1993 he was appointed the founding dean of George W. Truett Theological Seminary. He became Baylor's 12th president in 1995.

Dr. Sloan has held positions as pastor or interim pastor at more than 20 churches in Texas, Oklahoma, New Jersey and Germany. He is a member of the Institute for Biblical Research and the Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas. He has authored two books and published more than 50 articles and chapters in books. He chairs the Big 12 Board of Directors. He serves on the Waco Big 12 Task Force, the Tadpole Foundation Board of Directors, the Boys and Girls Club of Waco Board of Directors, the Cooper Foundation Board, the Advisory Board of Compass Bank in Waco and the Board of Trustees for the Baylor College of Medicine. He

was inducted into the Little League Hall of Excellence in 1996 and was named a Baylor Distinguished Alumnus in 2000.

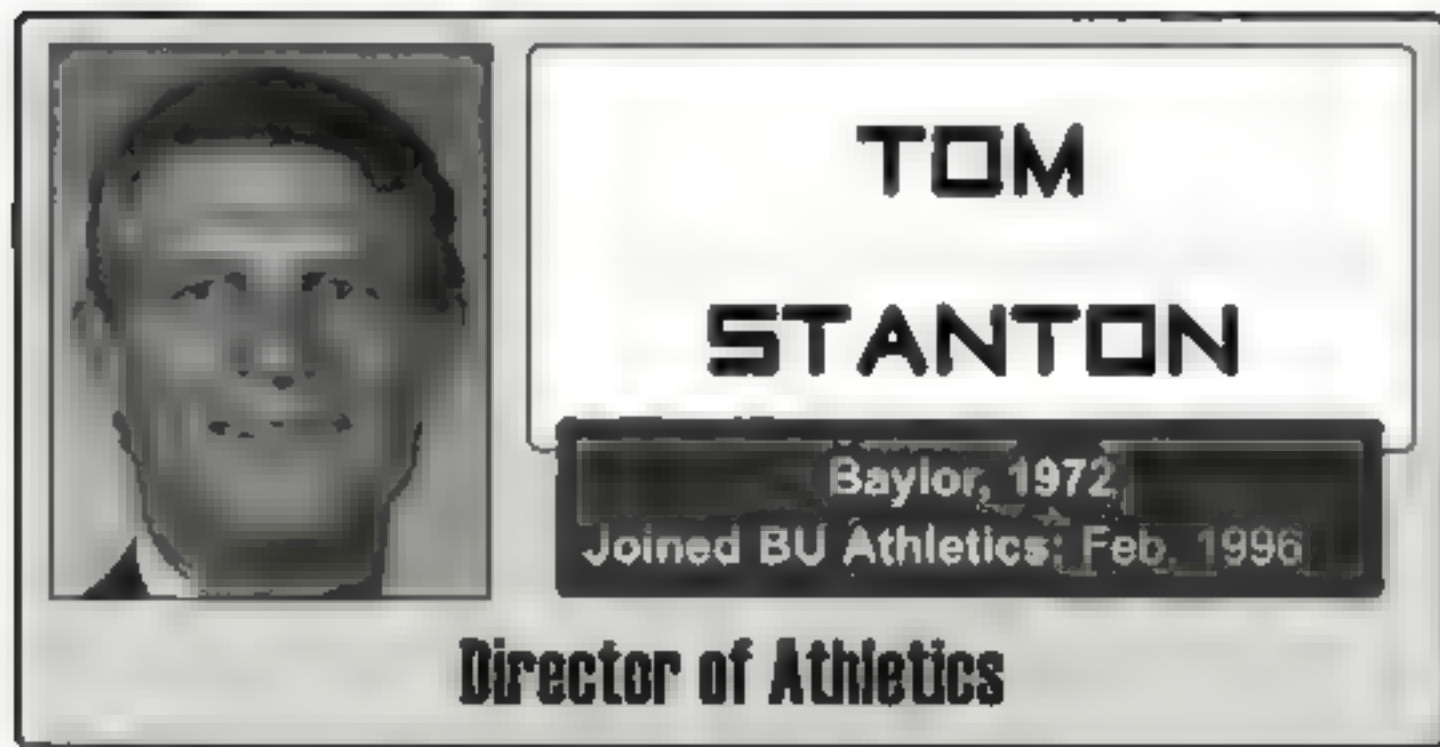
He is married to the former Sue Collier (BA '70) of Cisco, Texas, and they are members of First Baptist Church of Waco. They have seven children: Charissa (BA '95, MA '96, JD '99), Bryan (BA '98), Eraina (BA '99), Michael, Alatheia, Sophia and Paul. Three of the children are Baylor students.



Sophia, Bryan, Alatheia, Sue, Eraina, Paul, Charissa, Robert and Michael Sloan

Athletic Director

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS



Now in his sixth year as director of athletics is Tom Stanton, a former Bear basketball standout and business leader whose enthusiasm, vision and leadership skills have helped Baylor hold a strong position in America's premier conference.

Under Stanton's guidance, the Baylor athletics department has experienced unprecedented growth in capital improvements. Baylor has spent more than \$30 million on new and renovated construction under his leadership.

Current athletic building projects include the completion of the Bear Ridge Golf Course and the Bill and Roberta Bailey Golf Center, the construction of new football locker and weight rooms, and new locker and meeting facilities at the Hart-Patterson Track and Field Complex.

Recently completed projects include the Floyd Casey Stadium press box with luxury suites; the state-of-the-art Julie and Jim Turner Riverfront Athletic Complex, including Baylor Ballpark (baseball), Gettman Stadium (softball), Betty Lou Mays Soccer Field, Baylor Tennis Center and the new Dutch Schroeder Plaza; as well as new Ferrell Center offices for men's and women's basketball.

While putting Baylor on par with the nation's finest from a facilities standpoint, Stanton has also gone to great lengths to make the Bears competitive from a coaching perspective. He has hired such nationally renowned individuals as football coach Kevin Steele, men's basketball coach Dave Bliss, women's basketball coach Kim Mulkey-Robertson and softball coach Glenn Moore.

Stanton has also been instrumental in helping the University establish new attendance records. In 2000-2001, Ferrell Center attendance marks were set in both men's basketball (91,421) and women's basketball (55,419). A school record of 95,367 was established at the Baylor Ballpark in 2001. In 1995, football set an all-time best with a 40,543 average per game at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Like ticket sales, both memberships and donations to the Bear Foundation have risen each year. The Bear Foundation's annual contribution toward athletic scholarships has increased from \$500,000 to more than \$2 million since Stanton's return to his alma mater.

Most Baylor fans would point to the university's rising fortunes on the fields and courts of competition as Stanton's most important legacy. Under Stanton, Baylor's ranking in the Sears

Director's Cup rankings has jumped from 125th (1996-97) to top 55 finishes each of the last three seasons. In five seasons of play in the Big 12 Conference, Baylor has earned four team championships (baseball, men's golf, men's tennis, soccer).

In addition to his work at Baylor, Stanton has been heavily involved in Waco's Big 12 Task Force, and during the 1997-98 school year, he served as chair of the Big 12 athletic directors and will play a significant role in the conference strategic planning process.

Stanton was named Baylor's director of athletics Feb. 23, 1996 by president Robert B. Sloan Jr. The 50-year-old Stanton came to Baylor in July 1995 as the director of athletic marketing and promotions following a 22-year career with Word Inc., an international Christian communications company.

Stanton held several positions at Word, among them director of telemarketing, vice president for marketing, vice president for operations, senior vice president for operations, executive vice president for finance and operations, and executive vice president for operations, direct marketing and international export.

Word Inc. was acquired by Thomas Nelson Inc. in 1992, and in 1993 Stanton was named president of Nelson/Word Direct and Texas Operations. Stanton was responsible for three major divisions of the company.

Stanton holds bachelor's and master's degrees in business from Baylor. He lettered three years in basketball and two in baseball. He finished his basketball career at Baylor in 1972 with 954 points. He won the team's Hustle Award three consecutive years, and as a junior he was second on the team in scoring behind all-America William Chatmon.

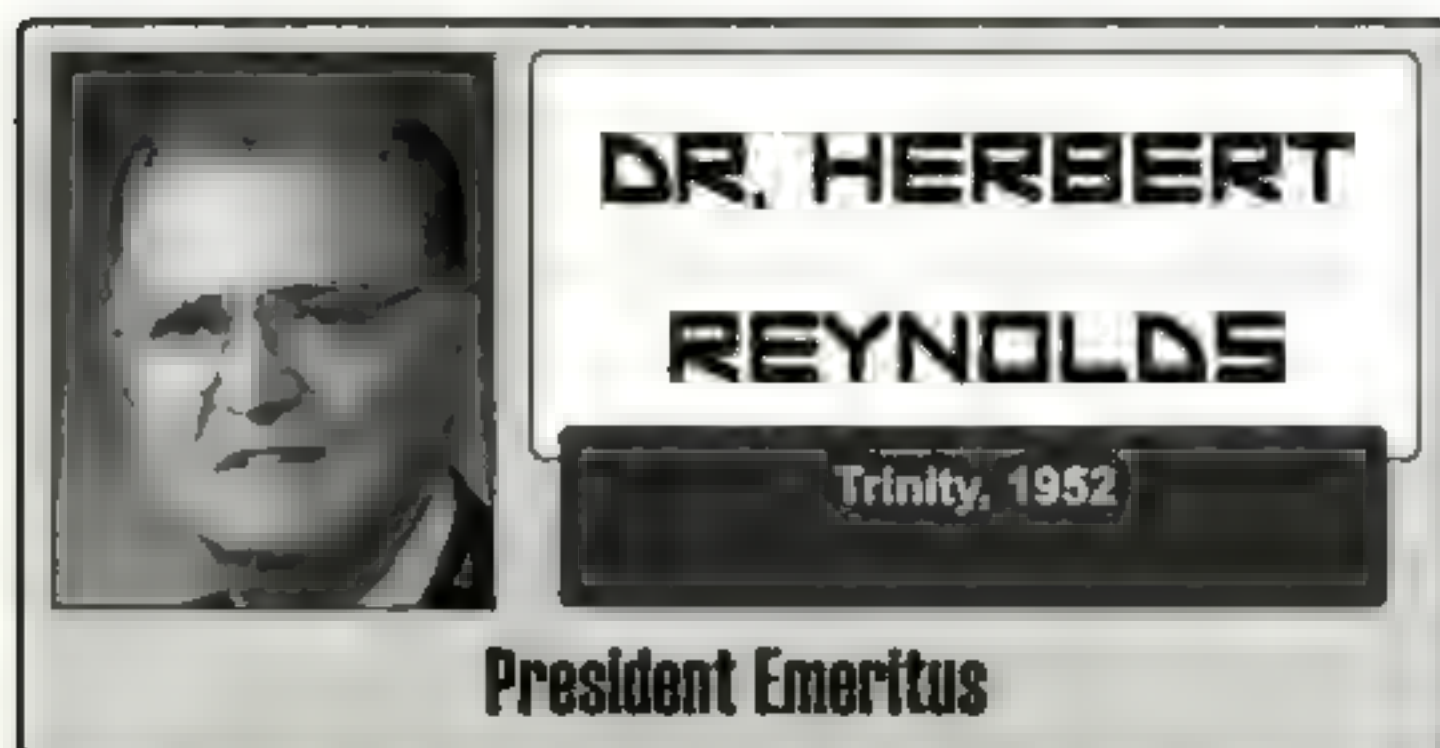
Upon completing his playing career, Stanton served as a graduate assistant coach on the Baylor basketball staff.

Stanton and his wife, Kathleen, also a Baylor graduate, have two sons, Clinton and Ryan.



Tom, Ryan, Kathleen and Clint Stanton

Staff Bios



During the years 1946 to 1952, Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds earned a bachelor of science degree from Trinity University and completed four years active duty in the United States Air Force. After serving as a member of a technical advisory group in Japan, he came to Baylor in 1956 as a Teaching Fellow and over the next five years earned the Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy degrees in the experimental neurosciences and clinical psychology.

Reynolds was scheduled to join the faculty of the Air Force Academy in 1961, but was diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory in Alamogordo, N.M., where he became director of research and deputy commander. He led this highly diverse and complex laboratory in unique research activities associated with the United States space program, specifically in NASA's Project Mercury, Gemini and Apollo endeavors. In the midst of producing some 50 publications and maintaining flying status as an aviation psychologist, Dr. Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico. During his last year of Air Force duty, he was the establishing commander of the Air Force Human Resources Laboratories.

In November 1968, at age 38, Dr. Reynolds retired from the Air Force, having completed 20 years active duty with five decorations for meritorious service. In March 1969 he joined Baylor as executive vice president, and on June 1, 1981, became the 11th president of Baylor.

During his presidency, more than \$180 million in new and renovated facilities were added at Baylor, endowment quadrupled from \$82 to \$340 million and the total net assets of the University tripled. In 1986, the Exxon Education Foundation named Dr. Reynolds one of America's 100 most effective chief executive officers of the 3,400 presidents of American colleges and universities. In 1990, he led Baylor in a historic and far-reaching charter change to protect academic and religious freedom. Dr. Reynolds retired from the Baylor presidency on May 31, 1995, and served as the University's chancellor until June 1, 2000, when his title was changed to president emeritus.

Dr. Reynolds is past chair of the 850-member National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities and is immediate past chair of the 40-member Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas. He is chair of the State Commission on Judicial Efficiency, an emeritus trustee of the Baylor College of Medicine and a director of Community Bank of Waco. In addition, he is a deacon and former deacon chair of the First Baptist Church of Waco, a 33rd-degree Mason, a member of some 60 honor, professional and civic organizations and a licensed psychologist.

Dr. Reynolds and his wife Joy, have three children: Kevin, Kent, and Rhonda, and seven grandchildren: Jonathan, Melinda, Sam, Nicole, Jake, Trey and Dylan.



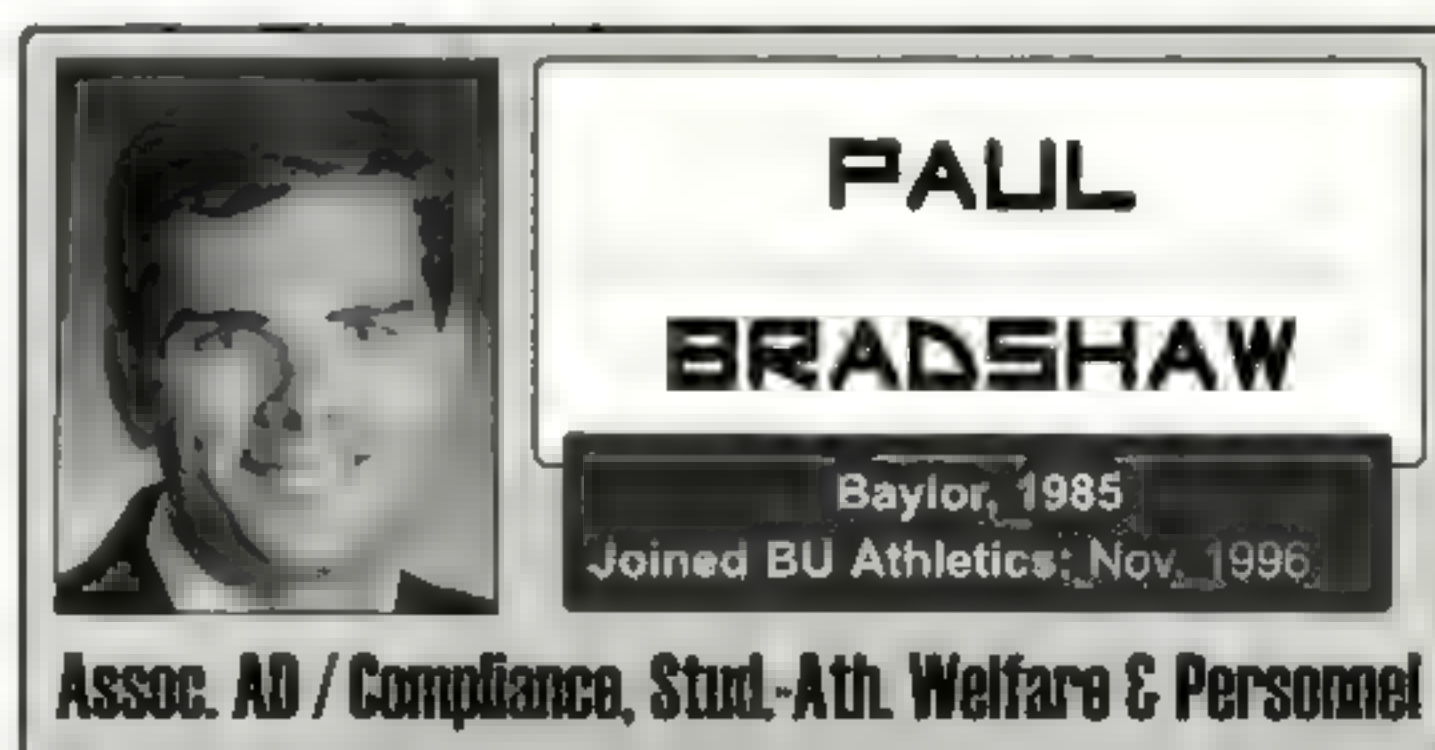
Professor Mike Rogers is in his first year as Baylor's faculty athletic representative to the Big 12 Conference and the NCAA. He has chaired Baylor's professional sports counseling panel for more than a decade and serves on the Waco Big 12 Task Force.

A 1972 honors graduate from Texas Tech University with a bachelor of business administration degree, Rogers was a member of the Beta Gamma Sigma and Phi Kappa Phi honor societies and a varsity scholarship basketball player while in college. He received his J.D. degree in 1974 from the University of Oklahoma, where he was an editor of the *Oklahoma Law Review* and was admitted to membership in the Order of the Coif.

Rogers was in private practice from 1975 to 1984, during which time he was a founding partner of Gilmore & Bell, a securities transactions law firm with offices in Kansas and Missouri. He is admitted to practice law in Oklahoma, Kansas and Texas.

In 1984, Rogers joined the Baylor Law faculty, where his subjects include family law, securities regulation and alternative dispute resolution. An experienced mediator, Rogers serves on the panel of mediators for the United States District Court Western District of Texas. He also chairs the McLennan County Dispute Resolution Center board.

The son of Bob J. Rogers, Texas A&M's men's basketball head coach from 1957 to 1963, Rogers and his wife, Diane, reside in Waco.



Paul Bradshaw, a Baylor graduate and licensed attorney, is in his sixth year in the Baylor athletic department.

Bradshaw is the department's associate AD for compliance, personnel and student-athlete welfare, as well as the acting senior women's administrator.

After five years as an assistant athletic director, Bradshaw was promoted to his current position in 2000. He now oversees the department's compliance program and is responsible for the supervision of the training staff, strength and conditioning staff, and the department's personnel responsibilities. He also serves as

Staff Bios

the department's liaison with student-athlete services.


This year, Bradshaw will oversee all of the women's sports programs while the University searches for a new senior women's administrator.

Before returning to Baylor, Bradshaw served as associate commissioner of the Southland Conference from 1994-96. At the Southland, he supervised the conference's compliance program and oversaw competition in men's basketball, baseball, men's golf, and track and field/cross country. He also coordinated several conference championships.

Prior to joining the Southland, Bradshaw served as the compliance coordinator for Southwest Texas State for two years.

The Texarkana, Texas, native graduated from Baylor's Hankamer School of Business in 1985 with a bachelor's degree in business administration. He earned his juris doctorate from Baylor School of Law in 1988. In 1992 Bradshaw completed a master's degree in sports administration at the University of Texas.

Bradshaw has worked as an attorney in both Tyler, Texas, and San Antonio, Texas. He is married to the former Kelly Meadors.



**CLYDE
HART**

Baylor, 1956
Joined BU Athletics: May 1963

Associate AD / Head Track & Field Coach

Clyde Hart, who is in his 39th year with Baylor athletics, holds the dual title of associate athletic director for internal affairs and head track and field coach.

A former state-champion high school sprinter in Arkansas, Hart still holds the Baylor record in the 100-yard dash and ran on a SWC champion 440-yard relay team that tied the world record. He was also a member of BU's 880-yard relay team that won college track's Triple Crown, the Texas, Kansas and Drake Relays.

Hart began his coaching career at Central High School in Little Rock, Ark., where he won five straight cross country and track state championships. Before coming to Baylor in 1963, Hart had coached Central runners to virtually every state record in Arkansas.

The Bears' men's team has finished as high as third in the NCAA championships four times (1985 indoor and outdoor; 1990 outdoor; 2000 outdoor). In 1989, 1990 and 1991, the Bears were ranked by Track and Field News as the top collegiate relay team in America, based on statistical rankings of all relays.

Hart has coached 96 athletes to all-America honors 411 times. His relay teams have set American, collegiate, conference and junior world records at a variety of distances.

Hart is well known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners. Included in his list of stellar pupils are eight-time all-American Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, 10-time all-American Johnny Thomas and NCAA champions Willie Caldwell, Raymond Pierre, Michael Johnson, Deon Minor.

Hart coached 2000 NCAA indoor 400-meter champion Brandon Couts. At the 2001 NCAA Outdoor Championships, Bayano Kamani claimed his second 400-meter hurdles national title and

teammate Michael Smith finished second.

Hart's 4x400-meter relay teams have won 11 NCAA titles since 1985 and Baylor has reached the NCAA finals 24 of the last 25 years. They have also won the Texas Relays 10 of the last 13 years and the Drake Relays in nine of the last 10 years. In 1998, Baylor won an unprecedented men's and women's 4x400-meter relays at the same NCAA indoor meet.

A 2001 inductee into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the state's Senior College Spring Coach of the Year in 1985. The NCAA Track Coaches Association named Hart their 1989 national indoor coach of the year, and he is that group's past president. In 1996, Hart swept conference, regional and national coach of the year honors. He was also named the USOC national track coach of the year.

Hart and his wife Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor emeritus of BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two grown sons, Greg and Scott, and three grandchildren.



**DR. DARRYL
LEHNUS**

Anderson (Ind.), 1967
Joined BU Athletics: Jan. 1986

Associate AD / Corporate Sales and Marketing

In his 16th year as a member of Baylor's athletic staff is Associate AD for Corporate Sales and Marketing Darryl Lehnus.

Lehnus heads all of Baylor's athletic marketing efforts as he directs advertising sales for game programs, game sponsorship and the Baylor Radio Network while also directing season ticket campaigns and general athletic department promotions. He is also responsible for the supervision of media relations and Internet services.

With an increase in the size of his staff in recent years, Lehnus now focuses more of his efforts on generating corporate and national advertising revenues for the Baylor athletic department.

Lehnus possesses a strong background in all levels of athletics, in a variety of positions. His dedication and willingness to try new ideas have given Baylor one of the most successful marketing programs in the country.


Lehnus received his B.A. from Anderson University (Indiana) in 1967 and M.A.E. from Wayne State (Nebraska) in 1968. He completed his Ed. D. at Baylor in 1993.

He began his coaching career at Grant Park High School in 1968. He served as athletic director, head basketball coach and head baseball coach for two years. He was head basketball coach at Ithaca College from 1973-78.

From 1978-84, Lehnus served as the University of North Dakota's assistant basketball coach. He came to Baylor in 1984 as an assistant basketball coach and served in that capacity one year before becoming coordinator of marketing. Darryl Lehnus joined the BU staff on Jan. 1, 1986.

Lehnus is married to the former Wanda Harvey. The couple has three daughters and four grandchildren.

Staff Bios



**DAVID
TAYLOR**

Baylor, 1972
Joined BU Athletics: Nov. 1994

Associate AD / Business Manager

David Taylor, a Baylor graduate and certified public accountant, is in his second stint with the Baylor athletic department in the position of associate athletic director for business.


Taylor handles all budgetary matters concerning the department while overseeing the ticket office operations and working with other administrative duties.

Taylor first came to Baylor in 1966 from Pampa and first began working in the Baylor athletic department in 1969. He finished his BA in 1972 and became Jack Patterson's administrative assistant, a role he continued until May of 1974. He received his CPA certificate that year and entered private business in Waco.

In 1975, the position of assistant athletic director was created, and Taylor returned to the athletic department on a full-time basis. He served in a variety of business-related and administrative capacities, rising to the position of associate athletic director under AD Bill Menefee in 1981.

In 1984, Taylor left Baylor to go into private business. He remained there until current athletic director Tom Stanton brought him back to once again head the department's business operations in 1995.

Taylor and his wife, Brenda, also a Baylor graduate, have two daughters, Khaki and Kristen, both Baylor students.



**JIM
TREGO**

South Dakota State, 1975
Joined BU Athletics: Sept. 1993

Associate AD / Men's Sports and Operations

Jim Trego joined the Baylor athletic department as the university's first assistant athletic director for administration and coordinator of men's sports in 1993. He was promoted to his current position of associate athletic director in September of 1994 and handles a large portion of the day-to-day operations of the athletic department and serves as supervisor of men's sports.

Trego is responsible for football travel logistics and home game management. He has also served as the department's project manager for more than \$30 million in capital projects improvements, including the Baylor Ballpark, Getteman Stadium and the Baylor Tennis Center.

Prior to Baylor, Trego served as assistant commissioner of the

Western Athletic Conference in Littleton, Colo. While at the WAC, Trego handled business operations and was the coordinator of men's basketball officials. Trego's main duties at the WAC included directing the conference's postseason men's basketball tournament each spring.

Prior to his stint at the WAC, Trego worked at the U.S. Air Force Academy for 12 years in a variety of athletic administration positions. In addition to being assistant A.D. for business affairs, Trego was director of athletic administration and assistant athletic director for event management and facilities at the Academy. He was also the Academy's head cross country and assistant track and field coach.

Trego retired from the military as a major with many years of involvement in the Academy's athletic program. Trego's Air Force career began in 1976 when he was an instructional technologist at Vandenberg AFB, California, and a missile operations launch officer at Ellsworth AFB, South Dakota.

A 1975 graduate of South Dakota State, Trego was an all-conference cross country and track athlete for the Jackrabbits. He earned a master's degree from Northern Colorado in 1981.

Trego and his wife Tammy are the parents of a daughter, Bayley Ann (5) and a son, Tyler (3).



**JIM
HUEY**

Baylor, 1972
Joined BU Athletics: June 1983

Associate Executive Director, Bear Foundation

Veteran fundraiser Jim Huey serves a vital function in the Baylor athletic department as the associate executive director of the Baylor Bear Foundation. His current position within the Baylor Bear Foundation has become increasingly important as sights are set on reaching \$4-5 million dollars in annual revenue from the Foundation. Huey also coordinates the fundraising for each sport's excellence fund, 11 in all, as well as the Athletic Director's Club.

Huey, a 51-year-old native of Bisbee, Ariz., was a walk-on football player at Baylor and graduated in 1972 with a bachelor's degree in business administration. After graduating, Huey spent 10 years in the insurance marketing business before going to work at Baylor in 1983 as development officer for South Texas.

He came to the athletic department after spending 13 years in the Office of University Relations and most recently served as assistant vice president for field development and executive director of the Baylor/Waco Foundation.

The Baylor/Waco Foundation has been responsible for funding a number of major athletic facility projects, including the paving of the Ferrell Center parking lots, the lighting of Ferrell Field, construction of the Baylor/Waco Foundation Pavilion and the installation of Baylor's new track surface.

Huey also headed the development campaigns to build the Ferrell Center and the Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Complex at Floyd Casey Stadium. In recent years, he has coordinated fundraising efforts for the Hart-Patterson Track and Field Complex,

Staff Bios

Floyd Casey Stadium skyboxes, as well as the new Baylor Ballpark and Gettman Stadium.

Huey and his wife, Susan, also a Baylor graduate, have two children. Trent is a Baylor graduate and recently married the former Dawn Anderson, and Natalie is a sophomore at Baylor.



**DOUG
SMITH**

Kent State, 1969
Joined BU Athletics: July 1998

Executive Director, Bear Foundation


In three years at Baylor, Doug Smith has made his mark on the Baylor Bear Foundation, the athletic department's fundraising arm. Recognized nationally for his development of the "team concept" approach to athletic fundraising, his program of involving volunteers raised more than \$1.4 million in new money and 1,700 new members.

Smith came to Baylor in July 1998 with a track record of 27 years of raising funds to the tune of \$47 million in annual funds. He has led efforts at seven other major universities. One of his biggest success stories came at the University of Oklahoma, where he administered the entire athletic development program, which included annual giving, major gifts, special projects, skysuites, deferred giving, gifts-in-kind, marketing and promotions and licensing. Total revenue from that area per year was more than \$5 million.

Prior to Baylor, Smith directed athletic fundraising at Rice University, where his team concept tripled previous annual donations. He has also directed highly successful programs at SMU, New Mexico, Pacific, Cal State Fullerton and his alma mater, Kent State.

Smith was named "National Athletic Fundraiser of the Year" in 1990. He is a founding member of the National Athletic Fundraising Association and a founding board member of the National Association of Athletic Development Directors.

Smith and his wife, Loraine, are the parents of four children, sons Scott and Lane and daughters Kristen and Nicole.



**TOM
HILL**

Cedarville (Ohio) College, 1987
Joined BU Athletics: Dec. 1989

Assistant AD / Facilities

Tom Hill, in his 13th year at Baylor, is a man who wears many hats. In his time at Baylor, he has worked as a graduate assistant, compliance director, assistant track coach and assistant athletic director.

In the last two years, Hill has moved from coaching to serving as the athletic department's director of facilities, including the Ferrell Center, Turner Riverfront Athletic Complex, Floyd Casey Stadium and the Hart-Patterson Track and Field Complex. He also fulfills administrative duties with the track and field program.

Prior to assuming his current position, Hill oversaw many of the capital improvement projects, day-to-day operations and football advanced set-up. He was also commissioned for football and basketball game day management, as well as the maintenance of Baylor's athletic facilities. In addition to these duties, Hill supervised the track and field capital improvement project, served as meet director for the 1997 and 1999 Big 12 Outdoor Track and Field Championships, and coordinated the 1998 fall preseason and postseason WNIT.

A native of St. Mary's, W.Va., Hill graduated from Cedarville College in Ohio with a B.A. degree in math. He was a four-year letterman in both track and cross country, running all distances from the 1,500 meters to the 10,000 meters while earning all-America and two athlete of the year awards.

After Cedarville, Hill worked at his alma mater as assistant cross country coach. He finished his master's degree in sports administration at Baylor in 1989.

An active member of Athletes in Action, Hill has led several European track and field trips. In addition to being the European project coordinator for AIA, Hill has directed several activities at the national championships. He is also actively involved in the Waco community, serving on the Waco Parks and Recreation Commission and on the board of directors of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame.

He is married to the former Kristin Mulliner and the couple has three children, Calvin (4) and Cora (3) and Chase (2).

Staff Bios



**SCOTT
STRICKLIN**

Mississippi State, 1992
Joined BU Athletics: Oct. 1999

Assistant AD / Communications

Scott Stricklin is in his third year at Baylor as assistant athletic director for communications, overseeing the department's overall publicity and media relations efforts.

Stricklin came to Baylor after a year and a half at Tulane, where he served as assistant athletic director for media relations. While overseeing the Green Wave athletic media relations office, Stricklin worked closely with Tulane's 1998 undefeated football team and served as media coordinator for the 1999 NCAA Men's Basketball Championship First/Second Rounds held in the Superdome.

Prior to Tulane, Stricklin spent five seasons as an associate media relations director at Auburn University. At Auburn he assisted in the administration of the overall media relations program, with special emphasis on baseball, football, tennis and swimming. He also served as the editor of Auburn Football Illustrated, the Tigers' football game program, which was judged "Best in the Nation" by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) for three consecutive seasons. He has also earned numerous other awards for his publications.

Prior to his tenure at Auburn, Stricklin worked in the Mississippi State University sports information office from 1988-93, working primarily with the baseball program. In his final year at MSU, Stricklin was promoted to a full-time assistant specializing in football publicity.

Stricklin, 31, is a 1992 graduate of Mississippi State with a degree in marketing.

A native of Jackson, Miss., Stricklin is married to the former Anne Howell, the youngest daughter of Basketball Hall of Famer Bailey Howell. The couple has a daughter, Abigail, who will be one year old in November.



**JULIE
BENNETT**

Fresno State, 1972
Joined BU Athletics: March 1993

Senior Assistant Director, Media Relations

Julie Bennett is in her eighth year with the Baylor Athletic Media Relations and is primarily responsible for women's basketball and softball.

Bennett is a 16-year sports information veteran. She has had stints at Cal Poly Pomona, Cal State San Bernardino, Nebraska-Omaha, Central Missouri State and the University of Hawaii.

She has worked as a press officer at the 1996 Atlanta Olympic Games, the 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Games, the 1990 Goodwill Games and the 1994 and 1995 U.S. Olympic Festivals.

At Hawaii, she directed press operations for the 1989 NCAA Women's Volleyball National Championships. Bennett has also worked at and hosted numerous other NCAA and conference events. She has won numerous national publication awards, including best cover for the 1997 softball guide.

Bennett has a bachelor's degree from Fresno State University and a master's degree from Central Missouri State University. She is a member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA), United States Basketball Writers Association (USBWA) and the Association of Women in Sports Media.

She and her husband, Bruce, a retired Air Force Lt. Col., have four grown daughters, Jennifer, Heather, Erin (a Baylor graduate) and Megan, and six grandchildren. They reside in Bruceville.



**MICHAEL
BOLDING**

Joined BU Athletics: June 2001

Video Coordinator

In his first season as the Bears' video coordinator is Michael Bolding. His duties include the coordination of video services for Baylor's football program, as well as baseball, men's and women's basketball and soccer.

Bolding, who comes to Baylor from the Memphis Maniax of the XFL, owns more than 13 years of experience in video services at the college and professional level.

Prior to spending the 2000-2001 season as video coordinator of the Maniax, Bolding spent 12 years as the director of video services at Southern Methodist. At SMU, he was responsible for all in-house videotaping, equipment and film coordination for the Mustangs.

Staff Bios

While at SMU, Bolding was named the 2000 Bob Matey/National Video Coordinator of the Year, selected by the College Sports Video Association.

Bolding earned his associate degree in applied science/media communications from Tarrant County Community College in Fort Worth in 1987. He served an internship with Educational Enterprises in Dallas in 1986.

Bolding, who is nicknamed "Jumbo," is married to the former Elizabeth Sutterfield.



**JEFF
BROWN**

Baylor, 2000
Joined BU Athletics: July 2000

Asst. Dir., Media Relations / Internet Coordinator


Jeff Brown is in his second year with Baylor athletics after joining the athletic media relations staff in July 2000.

As the assistant media relations director and Internet coordinator, Brown serves as the media contact for three sports, including women's soccer and men's and women's tennis.

In addition to his duties as a media contact, Brown is responsible for the day-to-day maintenance of the Baylor athletics web site.

A native of Houston, Brown graduated from Baylor in 2000 with a degree in journalism. While completing his undergraduate studies, he worked as a student assistant in the athletic media relations office, serving as the media contact for men's golf, men's tennis and baseball.

In his first year working with soccer, Brown was named one of the 20 best soccer contacts in the nation by Soccer Buzz magazine.



**JEFF
COLLIER**

Baylor, 1998
Joined BU Athletics: April 2001

Director of Athletic Accounting

Jeff Collier is in his first year as a member of the Baylor athletic department. He was hired by his alma mater in April 2001 and serves as the director of athletic accounting.

Collier's duties as director of athletic accounting include being responsible for the day-to-day financial operations of the athletic department as well as overseeing the fiscal budgets for all of Baylor's sports programs.

Prior to returning to Baylor and joining the athletic department, Collier worked as an auditor at Arthur Anderson, LLP in Dallas for

three years.

Collier earned a dual BBA and MBA from Baylor in 1998.



**SHARLYNE
DEVINNA**

Joined BU Athletics: Aug. 1976


Assistant Business Coordinator

A veteran member of the Baylor athletic department is Sharlyne DeVinna, who began working at Baylor in 1976 and now serves as the budget coordinator and assistant business manager.

DeVinna's responsibilities include assisting in budget planning, payment of athletic department bills, disbursement of petty cash, evaluating expense reports and assisting with recruiting travel and entertainment.

A native of Galveston, Texas, DeVinna has extensive experience as an office manager for several businesses in California prior to coming to Baylor.

A member of Waco Citizens on Patrol and the Citizens Police Academy, DeVinna has received numerous awards for citizenship from the City of Waco. She and her husband, Dan, are the parents of five children and eight grandchildren.



**MARY
FELKNER**

Joined BU Athletics: Dec. 1981

Ticket Manager

Mary Felkner has been employed at Baylor since 1981 and has served as ticket manager since 1995. In that capacity, she supervises all ticket office operations. She is also responsible for the compilation of ticket data and reports, inventory control, printing of tickets and the operation of game day ticket sales.

A native of Canton, Miss., Felkner graduated from Canton High in 1957 and received an associate's degree from Itawamba Junior College in 1974. Prior to coming to Baylor, she worked as an office manager in Tupelo, Miss., and in real estate in Columbus, Miss.

Felkner has twice been honored as Woman of the Year by Beta Sigma Pi (1981 and 1993). She and her husband Bill have two children, Susan and Billy, and two grandchildren.

Staff Bios



**LARRY
LITTLE**

Louisiana Tech, 1998
Joined BU Athletics: July 2000

Asst. Dir., Media Relations / Publications Coordinator


Larry Little is in his second year as assistant director of athletic media relations/publications coordinator, working as the primary contact for Baylor's volleyball, cross country and track and field programs, and assisting with men's basketball.

In his first year on staff, Baylor received several high marks for publications from the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). The 2000 Baylor volleyball media guide was judged 11th nationally and fourth in District VI, while the Baylor baseball game program was fourth nationally; the baseball game program was also designated "best cover." The volleyball guide, designed and edited by Little, received the Viggo O. Nelson Award for Excellence in Publications from USA Volleyball, being selected "best in its division."

A 1998 Louisiana Tech journalism honors graduate, Little came to Baylor after spending one year as media relations assistant at Mississippi State. Prior to his stint at MSU, Little served as assistant director of media relations at the University of Virginia, handling, among other sports, the Cavaliers' internationally renowned men's soccer program. Before his time at UVA, Little was a graduate assistant at Baylor, working with volleyball, golf and tennis.

While at Tech, Little served as baseball contact for four years and director of baseball broadcasting for two years. He also assisted with football and men's basketball. For his dedication to the baseball program, Little was awarded an honorary letter in 1998.

Little, who calls Ruston, La., home, is married to the former Chris Bushby, a three-time Academic all-Southeastern Conference softball player at Mississippi State. He is a member of CoSIDA, the National Collegiate Baseball Writers' Association and the Society of Professional Journalists.



**HEATH
NIELSEN**

Utah State, 1994
Joined BU Athletics: May 2000

Director of Media Relations

Entering his second year at Baylor is director of athletic media relations Heath Nielsen.

In addition to serving as the school's primary media contact for men's basketball, Nielsen is responsible for supervising the day-to-day operation of Baylor's media relations office.

Nielsen came to Baylor from New Mexico State, where he spent two years as assistant AD for media relations. At NMSU, Nielsen was responsible for the media relations operation for a 15-sport Division I athletic program.

Prior to New Mexico State, Nielsen spent four and a half years as assistant director of athletic media relations at Mississippi State. At MSU, Nielsen's duties involved serving as the main media contact for the football, baseball and soccer programs. Nielsen is a 1994 graduate of Utah State with a B.A. degree in journalism and a minor in Spanish. He spent three years as a student assistant in USU's sports information office.

A native of Tucson, Ariz., Nielsen has received numerous awards for his publications, including his 1996 MSU baseball media guide that was judged "Best in the Nation." He is a member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA), the Football Writers Association of America, and the United States Basketball Writers Association.

Nielsen is married to the former Deena Thurston of Logan, Utah. The couple has two sons, H and Kye.



**BRAD
MAYER**


Baylor, 1990
Joined BU Athletics: March 1999

Director of Sales and Marketing

In his third year as the athletic department's director of sales and marketing is Baylor alumnus Brad Mayer.

His responsibilities include selling advertising for radio, venue signage, game programs and the Internet. Mayer is also involved in new client development and athletics promotions.

Staff Bios



**PETE
ROWE**

Baylor, 1973
Joined BU Athletics: July 1996

Director of Internal Operations

Pete Rowe joined the Baylor athletic department as internal operations manager in 1997. In that capacity, Rowe serves as the athletic department liaison for all city, county and state government relations. He is also responsible for coordinating all high school football playoff games at Floyd Casey Stadium and serves as the contact for the Texas High School Coaches Association. Rowe is also involved in many aspects of game management and fund raising and oversees the management of Baylor's concessions and novelties operation.

A 1973 graduate of Baylor, Rowe spent seven years as a high school coach in nearby Mart, Riesel, Marlin and Red Oak. He led the Mart track team to a state championship in 1978 and was named Texas High School Coach of the Year.

From 1980-97, Rowe served as the facilities manager for Texas Utilities and also acted as a volunteer track coach at Baylor.

Rowe is serving as the president of the Mart ISD Board of Trustees after spending four years on the board. He is also a member of the Board of Directors for the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame.

Rowe and his wife, Dana, have four children, Pete (26), Blake (22), Wade (16) and Kristin (13).



**BART
SMITH**

Baylor, 2000
Joined BU Athletics: June 2001

Assistant Marketing Director

Bart Smith is in his first year as Baylor's assistant marketing director. Smith returned to his alma mater to join the athletic department in June 2001.

As the assistant marketing director, Smith is responsible for writing and implementing all promotional and marketing plans for Baylor athletics. His duties include game day production as well as development of all print advertising and collateral pieces.

A 2000 graduate of Baylor, Smith worked as a student assistant in Baylor's athletic marketing office for two years. Following graduation, he served as a marketing intern at the University of Arkansas and also interned in the ticket office at the University of Texas.



**AMY
TOWNSEND**

West Virginia, 1997
Joined BU Athletics: Dec. 1999

Assistant Director, Media Relations

Amy Townsend is in her second year with the Baylor athletic department. She serves as the media contact for the Baylor baseball program, assists with football and is the editor of the football game day program.

Before coming to Baylor, Townsend worked as an account executive for a Chicago-based sports marketing agency, coordinating publicity for the Bank of America Down Under Tour.

Townsend is a 1997 graduate of West Virginia, where she earned a bachelor's degree in journalism. She remained at West Virginia and earned a master's degree in sport management in 1999. While at West Virginia, Townsend served as both a graduate assistant (1997-99) and a student assistant (1994-97) in the sports communications office. As a graduate assistant, her duties included serving as the media contact for women's basketball, women's soccer and men's tennis. She also assisted with baseball, football and men's basketball. As a student assistant, Townsend worked with men's and women's soccer and swimming and diving.

A member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) and the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association, Townsend's 1999 feature story on college athletes' involvement in Special Olympics was judged "Best in the Nation" by CoSIDA.

Staff Directory

Name (Alma Mater, Year)	Office	Home
ANDERSON, RJ (Nottingham University, 1972) assistant soccer coach	710-3092	776-4626 rj_anderson@baylor.edu
ASH, Doug (Hanover [IN], 1971) assistant men's basketball coach	710-4360	Unlisted doug_ash@baylor.edu
BENNETT, Julie (Fresno State, 1972) senior assistant media relations director	710-3042	857-4373 julie_bennett@baylor.edu
BLISS, Dave (Cornell, 1965) head men's basketball coach	710-3096	Unlisted dave_bliss@baylor.edu
BOLDING, Michael video coordinator	710-1623	N/A michael_bolding@baylor.edu
BRASHAM, Danny (Baylor, 1973) assistant head track coach	710-3036	666-3045 dan_brasham@baylor.edu
BRADSHAW, Paul (Baylor, 1985) . . . associate AD/compliance, personnel, student-athlete welfare	710-3074	714-2968 paul_bradshaw@baylor.edu
BRENTS, Bobby bear foundation assistant	710-4261	848-5450 bobby_brents@baylor.edu
BROCK, Bill (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1976) assistant women's basketball coach	710-4359	Unlisted bill_brock@baylor.edu
BROWN, Jeff (Baylor, 2000) . . . assistant media relations director/internet coordinator	710-3065	399-0034 jeffrey_brown@baylor.edu
CARRETHERS, Tiffany (Rice, 1998) assistant volleyball coach	710-4389	N/A tiffany_carrethers@baylor.edu
CARUTHERS, LeBaron (North Carolina State, 1977) strength and conditioning coach	710-3056	420-2357 lebaron_caruthers@baylor.edu
CHANDLER, David (Baylor, 1985) assistant trainer	710-3628	662-1728 david_chandler@baylor.edu
COLLIER, Jeff (Baylor, 1985) athletic accounting	710-3697	235-3812 jeff_collier@baylor.edu
COLLINS, Laura (Baylor, 1962) men's basketball administrative assistant	710-3096	759-0191 laura_s_collins@baylor.edu
COLTRAIN, Khalil (TCU, 1994) assistant trainer	710-3219	867-0081 khalil_coltrain@baylor.edu
COWELL, Nick (Univ. of Birmingham, 1983) head soccer coach	710-3090	662-1063 nick_cowell@baylor.edu
DERRICK, Johnny assistant women's basketball coach	710-4362	420-4203 johnny_derrick@baylor.edu
DEVINNA, Sharlyne assistant business coordinator	710-4482	799-8988 sharlyne_devinna@baylor.edu
FELKNER, Mary ticket manager	710-4271	662-2300 mary_felkner@baylor.edu
FERDON, Sylvia (Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1968) women's golf coach	710-3079	776-9456 sylvia_ferdon@baylor.edu
FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) assistant men's football coach	710-3022	Unlisted doug_fertsch@baylor.edu
FLORES, Emmitt ticketing assistant	710-1000	752-4537 emmitt_flores@baylor.edu
FORD, Michael (Baylor, 1973) assistant track coach	710-3490	399-0136 michael_ford@baylor.edu
FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) assistant football coach	710-3024	N/A tommie_frazier@baylor.edu
GOODFELLOW, David (Oklahoma State, 1997) . assistant strength coach	710-4318	799-5537 david_goodfellow@baylor.edu
GORÉE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) athletic development officer	710-3051	420-3774 roger_goree@baylor.edu
GRAY, Frank (Colorado, 1994) assistant volleyball coach	710-3039	666-3673 frank_gray@baylor.edu
GUINN, Barbara assistant to athletic director	710-1222	666-3673 barbara_guinn@baylor.edu
HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) assistant football coach	710-3025	N/A andrea_haley@baylor.edu
HALL, Carole (Baylor, 1972) assistant compliance director	710-4358	776-2978 carole_hall@baylor.edu
HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa University, 1978) assistant football coach	710-3094	N/A lonnie_hansen@baylor.edu
HARBOUR, Todd (Baylor, 1981) head cross country coach	710-3490	896-2449 todd_harbour@baylor.edu
HART, Clyde (Baylor, 1956) associate AD/head track coach	710-3032	776-8468
HILL, Tom (Cedarville College, 1987) assistant AD/facilities	710-3035	752-4220 tom_hill@baylor.edu
HOBBY, Tim (Baylor, 1990) men's golf coach	710-3093	420-3232 tm_hobby@baylor.edu
HOLLOWAY, Elaine administrative assistant to head football coach	710-3058	662-0701 elaine_holloway@baylor.edu
HOSFELD, Brian (Long Beach State, 1992) head volleyball coach	710-3034	751-1766 brian_hosfeld@baylor.edu
HUEY, Jim (Baylor, 1972) assoc. executive director bear foundation	710-4086	776-1429 jim_huey@baylor.edu
JAMES, Robert (McMurry, 1961) assistant football coach	710-3023	N/A
JETTE, Paul (Texas, 1977) . assistant football coach	710-3026	N/A paul_jette@baylor.edu
JOHNIGAN, Steve (Texas A&M, 1989) assistant baseball coach	710-3044	666-7102 steve_johnigan@baylor.edu
KEEL, Johnny maintenance assistant	710-3037	829-0284
KNOLL, Matt (Washburn, 1989) head men's tennis coach	710-3484	759-0068 matt_knoll@baylor.edu
KRAJEWSKI, Alison (Penn State, 1998) assistant trainer	710-3071	N/A alison_krajewski@baylor.edu
LANDRY, Brandi (LSU, 1997) . . . assistant softball coach	710-3095	N/A brandi_landry@baylor.edu

Name (Alma Mater, Year)	Office	Home
LEHNUS, Darryl (Anderson [IN] Univ., 1967) associate AD/corporate sales & marketing	710-3049	776-1935 darryl_lehnus@baylor.edu
LEWIS, Kevin (SMU, 1986) assistant men's basketball coach	710-4361	Unlisted kevin_lewis@baylor.edu
LIEF, Becca (SMU, 2001) assistant soccer coach	710-3663	N/A rebecca_lief@baylor.edu
LITTLE, Larry (Louisiana Tech, 1998) assistant media relations director/publications coordinator	710-4389	296-2019 larry_little@baylor.edu
LUEDTKE, Dave (Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1986) . head women's tennis coach	710-1323	666-7629 dave_luedtke@baylor.edu
LUMLEY, Mark (Arizona, 1985) assistant softball coach	710-3075	752-9198 mark_lumley@baylor.edu
MAYER, Brad (Baylor, 1990) director of sales & marketing	710-3076	666-4100 brad_mayer@baylor.edu
McPHERSON, Shaun (North Carolina, 1999) assistant strength coach	710-4318	399-0274 shaun_mcperson@baylor.edu
MENDOZA, Yolanda football recruiting administrative assistant	710-3424	722-7122 yolanda_mendoza@baylor.edu
MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) assistant football coach	710-3031	N/A greg_meyer@baylor.edu
MITCHELL, Ted (Baylor, 1993) ferrell center technical & special events director	710-2599	836-0136 ted_mitchell@baylor.edu
MOORE, Glenn (Northwestern State, 1993) head softball coach	710-3055	420-2411 glenn_moore@baylor.edu
MOORE, Martha women's athletics administrative assistant	710-3003	848-4617 martha_moore@baylor.edu
MORRIS, John (Baylor, 1980) director of broadcasting	710-3077	857-9332 john_morris@baylor.edu
MULKEY-ROBERTSON, Kim (Louisiana Tech, 1984) head women's basketball coach	710-3949	N/A kim_mulkey-robertson@baylor.edu
MUSSELEWHITE, Clint (Baylor, 1998) ferrell center operations manager	710-7138	235-3812 mary_felkner@baylor.edu
NIELSEN, Heath (Utah State, 1994) director of media relations	710-3538	420-1249 heath_nielsen@baylor.edu
NOWLIN, Jeanne (Baylor, 1968) associate AD/women's athletics	710-4306	772-3192 jeanne_nowlin@baylor.edu
OLSON, Alex (Baylor, 1994) assistant trainer	710-3064	848-9137 alexander_olson@baylor.edu
O'NEILL, Brian (Eastern New Mexico, 1988) assistant men's basketball coach	710-4364	Unlisted brian_oneill@baylor.edu
PATE, Jerry (Baylor, 1987) assistant trainer	710-3046	857-3114 jerald_pate@baylor.edu
PENNEY, Debbie women's basketball administrative assistant	710-3947	772-6909 debbie_penney@baylor.edu
PERRY, Donna marketing/media relations/track administrative assistant	710-1266	772-7509 donna_perry@baylor.edu
PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) director of football operations	710-3058	857-9481 jerry_pickle@baylor.edu
PULLEN, Marsha (Mary Hardin-Baylor, 1995) ticketing assistant	710-1000	420-2691 marsha_pullen@baylor.edu
ROBERTS, Jennifer (Louisiana Tech, 1997) assistant women's basketball coach	710-4363	N/A j_roberts@baylor.edu
ROWE, Pete (Baylor, 1973) director of internal operations	710-3841	876-3387 pete_rowe@baylor.edu
SELKE, Jeannie receptionist	710-1234	875-2601 jeannie_selke@baylor.edu
SHIRLEY, Doyle (Baylor, 1995) equipment manager	710-1022	754-2584 doyle_shirley@baylor.edu
SIMS, Mike (Baylor, 1980) director of sports medicine	710-1021	857-9235 mike_sims@baylor.edu
SMITH, Bart (Baylor, 2000) assistant marketing director	710-3073	N/A bart_smith@baylor.edu
SMITH, Doug (Kent State, 1969) executive director/bear foundation	710-3650	776-1993 doug_smith@baylor.edu
SMITH, Margaret baseball administrative assistant	710-3029	776-0135 margaret_smith@baylor.edu
SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) assistant head football coach	710-3021	N/A scott_smith2@baylor.edu
SMITH, Steve (Baylor, 1986) head baseball coach	710-3097	776-2233 steve_smith@baylor.edu
STANTON, Tom (Baylor, 1972) director of athletics	710-1222	751-0703 tom_stanton@baylor.edu
STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) assistant football coach	710-3020	N/A dale_steele@baylor.edu
STEELE, Kevin (Tennessee, 1981) head football coach	710-3058	Unlisted kevin_steele@baylor.edu
STRICKLIN, Scott (Mississippi State, 1992) assistant AD/communications	710-3043	857-8148 scott_stricklin@baylor.edu
TAYLOR, David (Baylor, 1972) associate AD/business manager	710-3040	776-2383 david_w_taylor@baylor.edu
THOMPSON, Mitch (Fort Hays State, 1988) assistant baseball coach	710-3041	666-1071 mitch_thompson@baylor.edu
THOMPSON, Terry maintenance assistant	710-3037	662-4748
TOWNSEND, Amy (West Virginia, 1997) assistant media relations director	710-4049	755-8290 a_townsend@baylor.edu
TREGO, Jim (South Dakota State, 1975) associate AD/operations-men's sports	710-3027	848-5280 jim_trego@baylor.edu
WINTERBOTHAM, Sam (Oklahoma City Univ., 1999) assistant men's tennis coach	710-3460	754-7896 sam_winterbotham@baylor.edu
YOUNG, Paula (Baylor, 1980) event management coordinator	710-1313	N/A paula_young@baylor.edu
ZACHARIAS, Angela concessions manager	710-3061	N/A angela_zacharias@baylor.edu

Head Coaches

BAYLOR HEAD COACHES



DAVE BLISS
Men's Basketball



NICK COWELL
Soccer



SYLVIA FARDON
Women's Golf



TODD HARBOUR
Cross Country



CLYDE HART
Track and Field

COACH	SPORT	ALMA MATER	YEARS at BU	'00-'01 REC.	CAREER
DAVE BLISS	Men's Basketball	Cornell, 1965	3rd Year	19-12	498-298
Guided Bears to two victories over top-10 ranked opponents, two Big 12 tournament victories and the first postseason appearance in 11 years in 2000-2001.					
NICK COWELL	Soccer	Birmingham, 1983	3rd Year	10-6-3	163-54-16
Narrowly missed leading Bears to second-straight NCAA appearance in 2000					
SYLVIA FARDON	Women's Golf	Wis.-Oshkosh, 1968	8th Year		
Eighth-year head coach led Bears to seven top-5 finishes and second straight NCAA appearance in 2001.					
TODD HARBOUR	Cross Country	Baylor, 1981	2nd Year		
Legendary distance runner led Baylor's men's and women's cross country teams to NCAA regionals in his first year as head coach.					
CLYDE HART	Track & Field	Baylor, 1956	39th Year		
Legendary coach has built Bear tradition as "Quarter-Miler U.," having produced such notable performers as Olympic gold medalist Michael Johnson.					
TIM HOBBY	Men's Golf	Baylor, 1990	6th Year		
Former Bear letterman led Bear golf squad to 2001 Big 12 title and fourth straight NCAA appearance, and was named 2001 Big 12 Coach of the Year.					
BRIAN BOSFELD	Volleyball	Long Beach State, 1992	6th Year	16-15	90-77
Winningest coach in school history with .540 career percentage.					
MATT KNOLL	Men's Tennis	Washburn, 1989	6th Year	12-12	93-58
Led Bears to fourth straight NCAA appearance in 2001.					
DAVE LUEDTKE	Women's Tennis	Wis.-Oshkosh, 1986	15th Year	22-7	194-128
Fourteen-year veteran led Baylor to NCAA Round of 16 for the first time in school history in 2001.					
GLENN MOORE	Softball	Northwestern (La.) St., 1993	2nd Year	38-22	177-64
In first season at Baylor in 2001, led Lady Bears to highest Big 12 finish in school history and into the national rankings for five weeks.					
KIM MULKEY-ROBERTSON	Women's Basketball	Louisiana Tech, 1984	2nd Year	21-9	21-9
Women's Basketball Hall of Famer led the Lady Bears to their first-ever NCAA Tournament berth in her first season as head coach, and the program's first Top 25 ranking in the NCAA.					
STEVE SMITH	Baseball	Baylor, 1986	8th Year	37-24	262-154-1
Former Bear pitcher led baseball program to its fourth consecutive NCAA Regional appearance and coached consensus all-America and top collegiate catcher Kelly Shoppach.					
KEVIN STEELE	Football	Tennessee, 1981	3rd Year	2-9	3-19
Highly respected recruiter and motivator in the process of rebuilding proud Bear football program.					
<i>All records prior to 2000-2001 academic year.</i>					



KEVIN STEELE
Football



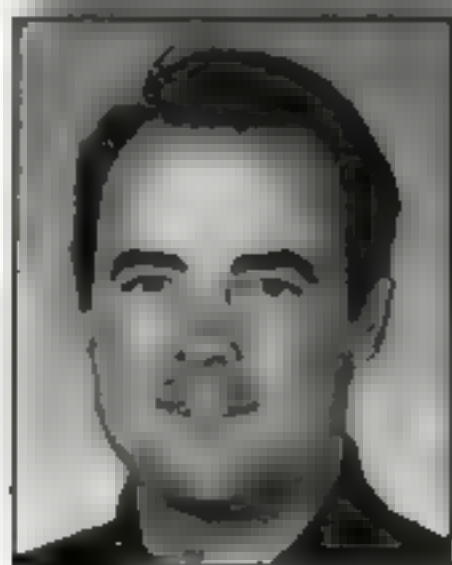
STEVE SMITH
Baseball



KIM MULKEY-ROBERTSON
Women's Basketball



GLENN MOORE
Softball



TIM HOBBY
Men's Golf



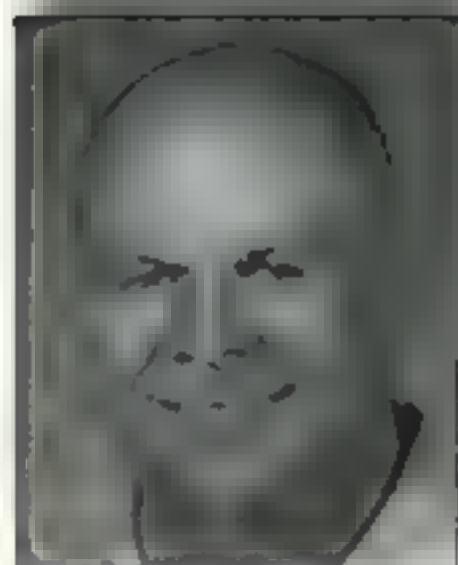
BRIAN BOSFELD
Volleyball



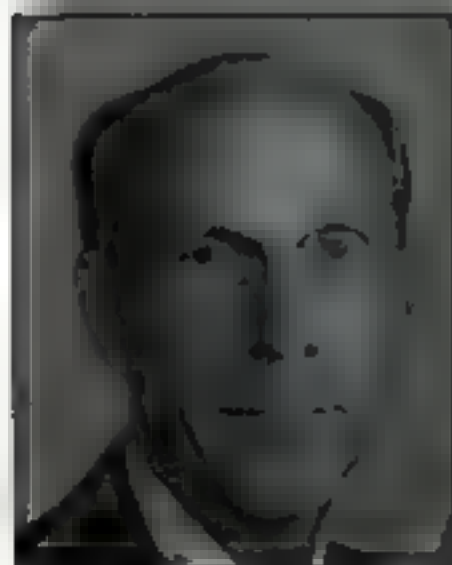
MATT KNOLL
Men's Tennis



DAVE LUEDTKE
Women's Tennis



RJ Anderson
Assistant
Soccer Coach



Doug Ash
Assistant Men's
Basketball Coach



Danny Brabham
Assistant Head Track
and Field Coach



Bobby Brents
Bear Foundation
Assistant



Bill Brock
Assistant Women's
Basketball Coach



Tiffany Carrothers
Assistant
Volleyball Coach



Laura Collins
Administrative Asst.
Men's Basketball



Khalil Cottrain
Assistant Trainer



Johnny Derrick
Assistant Women's
Basketball Coach



Emmitt Flores
Ticketing Assistant



Michael Ford
Assistant
Track Coach



David Goodfellow
Assistant
Strength Coach



Roger Gorae
Athletic
Development Officer



Frank Gray
Assistant
Volleyball Coach



Barbara Guinn
Assistant to
Athletic Director



Carole Hall
Assistant
Compliance Director



Steve Johnson
Assistant
Baseball Coach



Johnny Keel
Maintenance
Assistant



Allison Krajewski
Assistant Trainer



Brandi Landry
Assistant
Softball Coach



Kevin Lewis
Assistant Men's
Basketball Coach



Bacca Lief
Assistant
Soccer Coach



Mark Lumley
Assistant
Softball Coach



Shawn McPherson
Assistant
Strength Coach

Staff



Ted Mitchell
Ferrell Center
Technical & Special
Events Director



Martha Moore
Administrative Asst.,
Women's Sports



John Morris
Director of
Broadcasting



Clint Musslewhite
Ferrell Center
Operations Manager



Alex Olson
Assistant Trainer



Brian O'Neill
Assistant Men's
Basketball Coach



Jerry Pate
Assistant Trainer



Debbie Penney
Administrative Asst.,
Women's Basketball



Donna Perry
Administrative Asst.,
marketing, track,
media relations



Marsha Puden
Ticketing Assistant



Jennifer Roberts
Assistant Women's
Basketball Coach



Jeannie Selke
Receptionist



Margaret Smith
Administrative Asst.,
Baseball & Golf



Mitch Thompson
Assistant
Baseball Coach



Terry Thompson
Maintenance
Assistant



Sam Winterbotham
Assistant
Men's Tennis Coach



Paula Young
Event Management
Coordinator



Angela Zacharias
Concessions
Manager

BAYLOR GOLD

OFFICERS

Kamesha Burrell



Brittany Pruitt



Casey Turner



Marie Wood



Denika Adams



Sha Nettra Amos



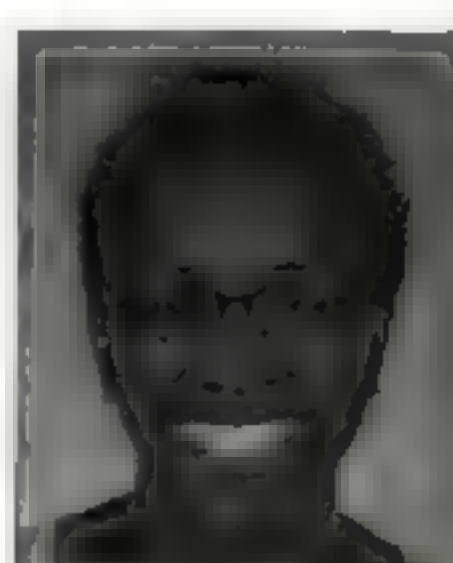
Bola Ariyo



Jennifer Baker



Darnatta Beason



Lindsey Becton



Tori Blanton



Takisha Bolden



Kara Borgmeyer



Andrea Bowser



Jennifer Campbell



Samantha Carbajal



Ryane Cauley



Brooke Davis



Lydia Dill



Baylor Gold

Natasha Epps



Marci Fatheree



Natalie Foreman



Paige Freeman



Lindsay Fuller



Maria Green



Greta Griffith



Alecia Johnson



Michelle LaMore



Mona Luyay



Krystal Mallett



April Martin



Beth Morlang



Shelley Nelson



Ebony Parks



Ginny Piepkne



Amy Rasmussen



April Roberts



Elizabeth Solomon



Jenni Thomas



Crystal Thornton



Tiffany Wallace



Lindsey Weissman



Kim Wilhite



NOT PICTURED

Lakeshia Hamilton
Kelley Stripling

Baylor Bear Foundation

Student-Athlete Education • Our Mission, Our Goal, Our Focus

The mission of the Baylor Bear Foundation is to provide scholarship funds for more than 300 of Baylor's student-athletes as we seek to help meet the challenge of preparing young people for successful lives.

The current educational costs for student-athletes at Baylor has risen to more than five million dollars annually. The Baylor Bear Foundation would like to thank all those who helped raise more than two

million dollars for this cause.

Now we need all Baylor Bears to stand up and be counted among those who support the education of our student-athletes.

Insider Newsletters, priority seating, preferred parking, hospitality rooms and a tax deduction are some of the benefits of membership in the Baylor Bear Foundation.

However, please remember the real reason we need your help is to assist our student-athletes in receiving a quality Christian education.



Preferred Advertisers Club

The Baylor Athletic Department's Preferred Advertisers' Club (PAC Club) represents a large group of business advertisers that have chosen to invest in a variety of individualized advertising packages. Included in the wide range of benefits offered to advertisers are scoreboard recognition, program ads, marquee messages, season tickets, signage and promotional opportunities at Floyd Casey Stadium, The Ferrell Center and Ferrell Field.

Three levels of corporate involvement are available. Diamond

PAC members have made advertising investments in excess of \$10,000, while Gold PAC advertisers take advantage of package benefits of \$3,500 or more. Green PAC members are involved in commitments over \$2,600.

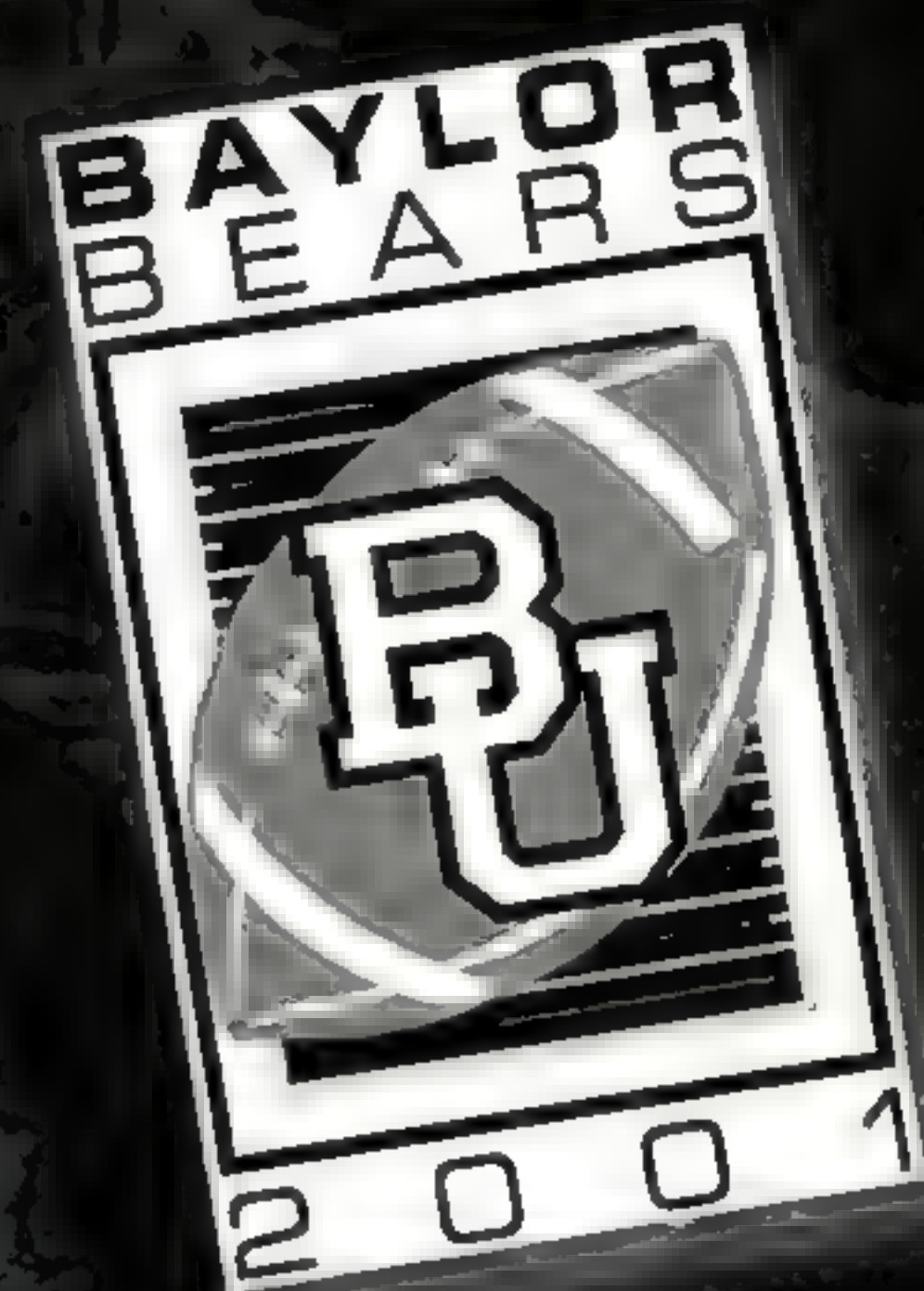
The Baylor Athletic Department appreciates these businesses and their direct involvement and relationships. The individuals represented here are more than advertisers - They are friends. Please thank these friends of Baylor!

AAFES
Allen Samuel's Chevrolet
• American Income Life
• American Tire
• ARA
• Award Specialties
• B&B Athletic Supply
• Bailey Insurance & Financial Services
• Beene Motor Co.
• Big Red
• Bill Rosenberry
• Billy Jackson Tire
• Boozer Jewelers
• Bowen Electric
• Burgess Marketing
• C.C. Jones Motor Co.
• C&M Air Cooled Engines
• Caldwell Banker-Jim Stewart Realtors
• Cameron Talbert
• Campbell, Cherry, Harrison, Davis, Dove
• Cargill Foods
• Carol Miller
• Central Texas Corr. Inc.
• Central Transportation Systems
• City of Waco
• ClearSource, Inc.
• Cobbs Automotive
• Cobbs Automotive
• Coffman Construction
• Community Bank & Trust
• Compass Bank
• Country Fair Concession
• Crothall
• Dameron Oil

Data Systems of Texas
Dealer's Electrical
Don Elliott Motors
• Dr. Jay Campbell
• Dr Pepper
• Dudley Haas Distributing
• Dulock & Company
• DuPuy Oxygen
• E.C. Frazier Sports
• Educators Credit Union
• Englander Container
• Equipment Depot
• ESCO
• Fatheree
• Fidelity Bank of Texas
• First America Title
• First National Bank of Central Texas
• First Preference Mortgage
• First Preference Mortgage
• Fletcher Communications
• Genie Car Wash
• Glenda Jones
• Gloff Motors
• Gordon Rountree Motors
• Hack Branch Distributing
• Haley & Davis
• Harvey-Daco, Inc.
• Heart of Texas Builders
• Heart of Texas Federal Union
• Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center
• Huck Mfg.
• Insurors and Investors of Texas
• Investors Brokerage
• J-Hawk Corp
• Jaynes, Reitmeyer, Boyd & Therrell

Jeff Hunter Motors
Jerrel Bolton Chevrolet
Jewell Concrete Producers, Inc.
John Deaver
Judge Mike Richards
Karr-Hunter Pontiac
Kendrick Tire Company
Kirk Davis
KRZI
KWTX-TV
Lehigh Portland Cement
• Lindsey Construction
• Livesay, Herman, Koentz, Riester
• Lloyd V. Sayman
• M&M Mars
• M&M Mars
• Marble S&B
• Mark S. Knapp
• Marstaller Motors
• Mattson Financial Services
• MCC
• MCCAP
• McGregor Rotary Club
• McLane Co.
• Michna's Bar-B-Que
• Naman, Howell, Smith & Lee
• Nancy Upton
• National Security & Alarm
• Oak Farms Dairy
• Olmstead Kirk Paper Co.
• Paul J. Meyer Family Foundation
• Performance Food Group
• Pioneer Steel
• Powers Embroidery
• Richard Graves

Ridgewood Country Club
Screen Tex Graphics
• Senter Insurance Agency, Inc.
• Sheehy, Lovelace & Mayfield
• Shipley Do-Nuts
• Southwestern Bell
• Staas Plumbing
• State Farm Ins.
• Strasburger Enterprises, Inc.
• Sturdisteel
• Sun Belt Insurance
• Synergy Bank
• Sysco Austin
• T&G Chemical
• T-Shirts Plus
• Tejas Warehouse Systems
• Tepecorp
• Texas Farm Bureau
• Texas First Bank
• Texas Life Insurance Co.
• Time Warner Cable
• Tom Salome
• Town West Ford of McGregor
• Trane
• TXU Communications
• U S Filter
• Waco Construction
• Waco Groundskeeper
• Waco Paving
• Waco Tribune-Herald
• Wells Fargo Brokerage Services
• Wells Fargo Home Mortgage
• Wells Fargo Texas
• WRS Group



2001 OPPONENTS

Arkansas State	120
Minnesota	121
New Mexico	122
Iowa State	123
Texas A&M	124
Nebraska	125
Oklahoma	126
Texas Tech	127
Texas	128
Missouri	129
Oklahoma State	130
Composite Schedule	131
SID Directory	132

Arkansas State

SEPTEMBER 8 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (50,000) • WACO, TX



ASU FACTS

Location: Jonesboro, Ark.
 Founded: 1911
 Enrollment: 10,453
 President: Dr. Les Wyatt
 Athletic Director: Joe Hollis
 Conference: Sun Belt
 Nicknames: Indians
 Colors: Scarlet and Black
 Stadium: Indian Stadium
 Capacity: 33,410

COACHING STAFF

HOLLIS



Head Coach: Joe Hollis
Alma Mater: Auburn (1969)
Record at ASU: 11-34 (4 years)
Career Record: 15-39-1 (5 years)
Football Phone: (870) 972-2082
Weekly Press Conference: Monday, Noon

Assistant Coaches:

Leon Burnett (Southwestern, 1965)
Defensive Coordinator/Safeties
 Jeff Carter (Ole Miss, 1992)
Defensive Secondary
 Mike Conway (Olivet Nazzarine, 1983)
Defensive Line
 Phil Davis (Wyoming, 1982)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Jim Marshall (UT-Martin, 1972)
Offensive Line
 Darrell Patterson (TCU, 1983)
Linebackers
 Larry Porter (Memphis, 1996)
Running Backs
 Troy Rothenbuhler (Ohio State, 1995)
Wide Receivers
 Corby Smith (Iowa, 1995)
Wide Receivers

TEAM INFORMATION

2000 Record: 1-10, 1-4 Big West
 Conference Finish: 1-4th Big West
 2000 Final Ranking: None
 2000 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Multiple I
 Defensive System: 3-4 Multiple

Lettermen Returning: 27 (15 offense, 12 defense)
 Lettermen Lost: 28 (10 offense, 16 defense, 2 specialty)
 Starters Returning: 9 (5 offense, 4 defense)
 Starters Lost: 15 (6 offense, 7 defense, 2 specialty)
 Returning Offensive Starters (5): RB Jonathan Adams, OL John Crossley, WR James Hickenbotham, OL Garry Johnson, TE Jerry Pegues
 Returning Defensive Starters (4): DL John Bradley, DB Terrance Fuller, LB Tyshon Reed, DL Corey Williams

2001 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 at Georgia
 Sept. 8 at Baylor
 Sept. 15 NICHOLLS STATE
 Sept. 22 JACKSONVILLE STATE
 Oct. 6 OLE MISS
 Oct. 13 LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE
 Oct. 20 at North Texas
 Oct. 27 IDAHO
 Nov. 3 at Middle Tennessee State
 Nov. 10 at New Mexico State
 Nov. 17 LOUISIANA-MONROE

2000 RESULTS

at N.C. State (2ot)	31-38	L
at Oklahoma	7-45	L
MEMPHIS	17-19	L
at TCU	3-52	L
RICHMOND	27-30	L
at Ole Miss	10-35	L
at Idaho	25-42	L
NEW MEXICO ST. (ot)	29-35	L
at Utah State	31-44	L
BOISE STATE	14-42	L
NORTH TEXAS	53-28	W

(1-10, 1-4 Big West)

TOP BAYLOR PERFORMANCES VS. ASU

No previous meetings

SERIES INFO

First Meeting

MEDIA RELATIONS

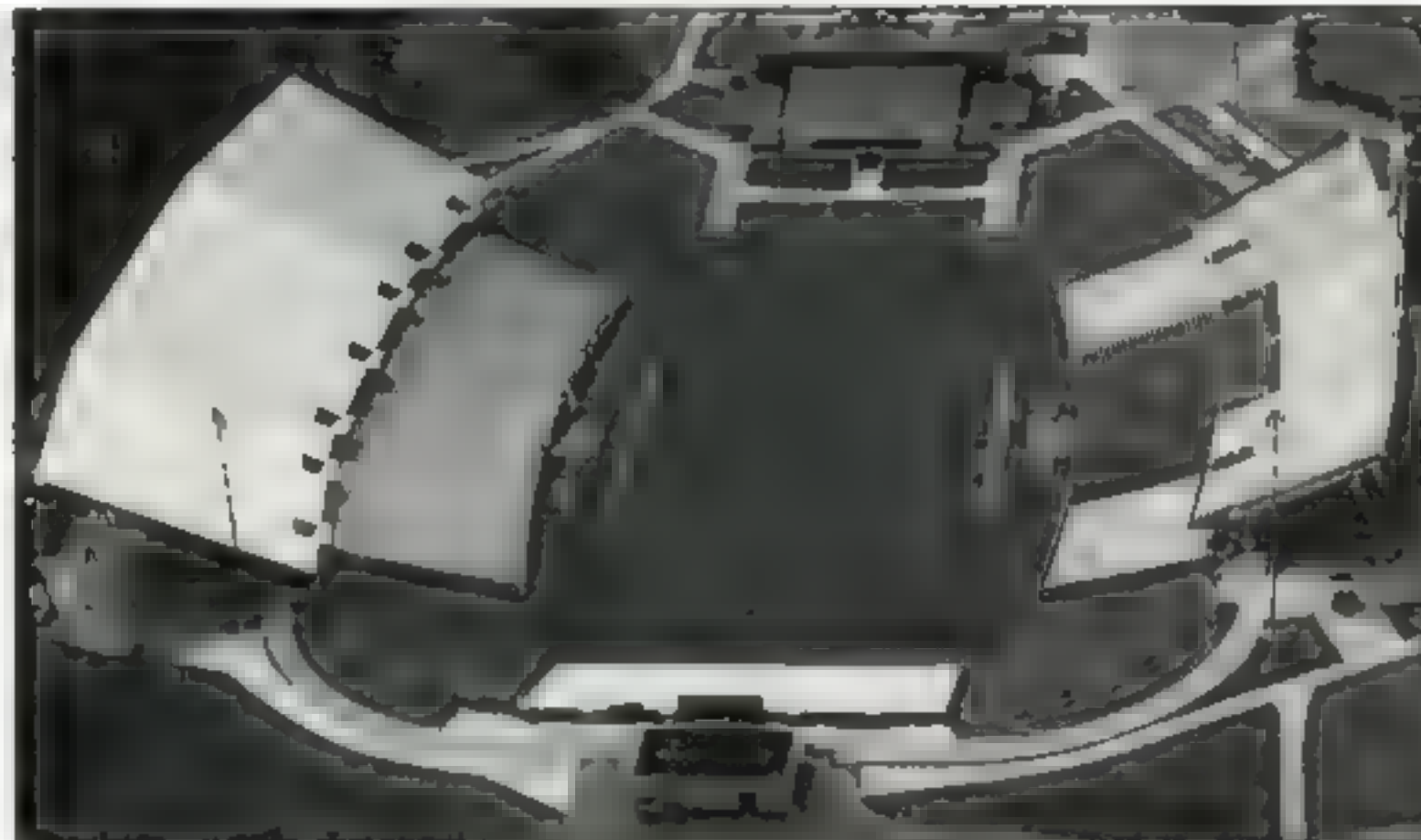
BOWEN



Football SID: Bill Bowen
Home Phone: (870) 932-1269
E-Mail: wbowen@mail.astate.edu
SID: Gina Bowman
Home Phone: (870) 932-6947
E-Mail: gbowman@mail.astate.edu
Press Box Phone: (870) 972-2541
SID FAX: (870) 972-3367
SID Mailing Address:
 P.O. Box 1000
 State University, AR 72467

(870) 972-2541

Indian Stadium



Minnesota

SEPTEMBER 15 • H.H.H. METRODOME (64,172) • MINNEAPOLIS, MN



MINNESOTA FACTS

Location: Minneapolis, Minn
Founded: 1851
Enrollment: 39,595
President: Mark Yudof
Athletic Director: Tom Moe
Conference: Big Ten
Nicknames: Golden Gophers
Colors: Maroon and Gold
Stadium: H.H.H. Metrodome
Capacity: 64,172

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Glen Mason
Alma Mater: Ohio State (1972)
Record at UM: 22-25 (4 years)
Career Record: 81-89-1 (15 years)
Football Phone: (612) 624-6004
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, 11:30 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:

Vic Adamle (Eastern Michigan, 1983)
Running Backs
Moe Ankney (Bowling Green, 1964)
Defensive Coordinator
Mitch Browning (Capital [OH], 1979)
Co-Offensive Coord./TEs/Tackles
Greg Hudson (Notre Dame, 1990)
Linebackers
Tony Petersen (Marshall, 1988)
Co-Offensive Coordinator/QBs
Tom Sims (Pittsburgh, 1989)
Defensive Line
Gordon Shaw (Cal Poly SLO, 1978)
Guards and Centers
David Turner (Davidson, 1985)
Defensive Ends
Richard Wilson (Arkansas, 1981)
Wide Receivers

TEAM INFORMATION

2000 Record: 6-6, 4-4 Big Ten
Conference Finish: T-5th Big Ten
2000 Final Ranking: None
2000 Bowl Appearance: Lost to N.C. State, 38-30 [Micronpc.com]

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 33 (17 offense, 13 defense, 3 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 22 (6 offense, 14 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 15 (9 offense, 3 defense, 3 specialty)
Starters Lost: 12 (2 offense, 9 defense, 1 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (9): OL Derek Burns, QB Travis Cole, WR Ron Johnson, WR Elvin Jones, OL Jake Kuppe, WR Jermaine Mays, RB Tellis Redmon, OL Ryan Roth, TE Ben Utecht

Returning Defensive Starters (3): DB Mike Lehan, LB Astern Osei, DL Greg White

2001 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31 at Toledo
 Sept. 8 LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE
 Sept. 15 BAYLOR
 Sept. 29 PURDUE
 Oct. 6 at Illinois
 Oct. 13 at Northwestern
 Oct. 20 MICHIGAN STATE
 Nov. 3 OHIO STATE
 Nov. 10 at Michigan
 Nov. 17 at Iowa
 Nov. 24 WISCONSIN

2000 RESULTS

LOUISIANA-MONROE	47-10	W
OHIO	17-23	L
at Baylor	34-9	W
at Purdue	24-38	L
ILLINOIS	44-10	W
PENN STATE	25-16	W
at Ohio State	29-17	W
at Indiana	43-51	L
NORTHWESTERN	35-41	L
at Wisconsin	20-41	L
IOWA	27-24	W
N.C. State [Micronpc.com]	30-38	L

(6-6, 4-4 Big 12)

TOP BAYLOR PERFORMANCES VS. UM

Rushing Attempts

5, Elijah Burkins, 2000
 4, Melvin Barnett, 2000

Rushing Yards

15, Melvin Barnett, 2000
 14, Elijah Burkins, 2000

Receptions

4, Andra Fuller, 2000
 2, two players

Receiving Yards

36, Robert Quiroga, 2000
 27, Andra Fuller, 2000

Passing Attempts

26, Michael Odum, 2000
 12, Guy Tomcheck, 2000

Passing Completions

9, Michael Odum, 2000
 4, Guy Tomcheck, 2000

Passing Yards

62, Michael Odum, 2000
 46, Guy Tomcheck, 2000

Passing Touchdowns

1, Guy Tomcheck, 2000

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 26 (2000)
Rushing Yards: 56 (2000)
Passing Attempts: 40 (2000)
Passing Completions: 15 (2000)
Passing Yards: 126 (2000)
Total Offense: 179 (2000)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: UM leads, 1-0

Year	Score	Site	Date
2000:	UM, 34-9	at Waco	Sept. 16
at Waco: UM leads, 1-0			

Baylor points: 9

Minnesota points: 34

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 None

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 None

MEDIA RELATIONS

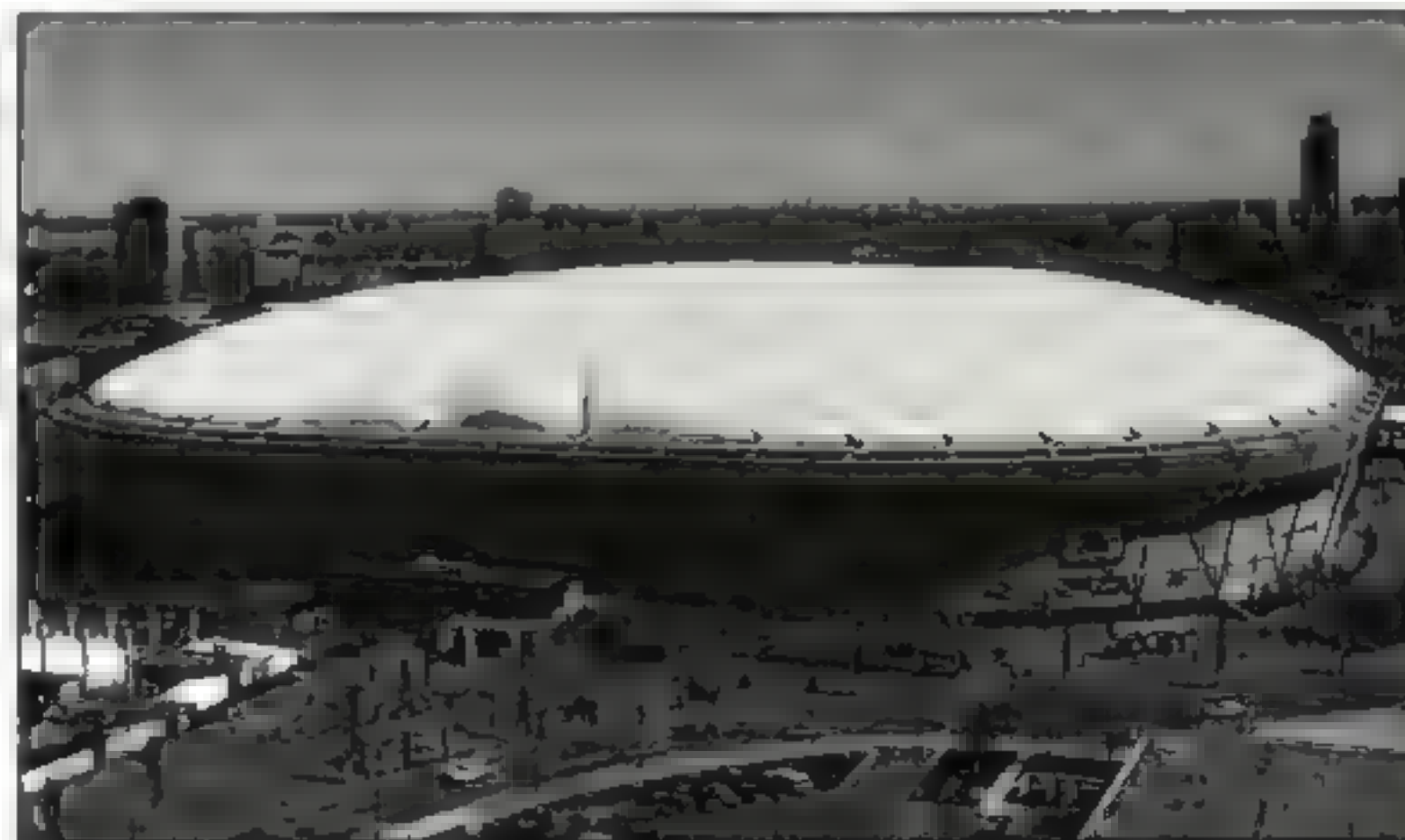
Crumley



Director: Bill Crumley
Home Phone: (763) 268-0640
E-Mail: CRUML001@tc.umn.edu
Assistant SID: John Romo
E-Mail: Romox001@tc.umn.edu
Assistant SID: Kyle Coughlin
SID FAX: (612) 625-0359
SID Mailing Address:
 208 Bierman Building
 516 15th Ave. SE
 Minneapolis, MN 55455

(612) 625-4090

H.H.H. Metrodome



New Mexico

SEPTEMBER 22 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (50,000) • WACO, TX



NEW MEXICO FACTS

Location: Albuquerque, N.M.
 Founded: 1889
 Enrollment: 24,250
 President: Dr. William Gordon
 Athletic Director: Rudy Davalos
 Conference: Mountain West
 Nicknames: Lobos
 Colors: Cherry and Silver
 Stadium: University Stadium
 Capacity: 37,000

COACHING STAFF

Long



Head Coach: Rocky Long
 Alma Mater: New Mexico (1974)
 Record at UNM: 12-23 (3 years)
 Career Record: 12-23 (3 years)
 Football Phone: (505) 925-5700
 Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday,
 Noon (MT)

Assistant Coaches:

Blake Anderson (Sam Houston, 1992)
Wide Receivers
 Bob Bostad (Wis.-Stevens Point, 1989)
Offensive Line
 Gerald Bradley (Weber State, 1989)
Tight Ends
 Jeff Conway (NW Missouri State, 1981)
Special Teams/Running Backs
 Dan Dodd (Drake, 1978)
Offensive Coordinator
 Bronco Mendenhall (Oregon St., 1988)
Defensive Coordinator
 Curtis Modkins (TCU, 1993)
Cornerbacks
 Lenny Rodriguez (San Diego, 1977)
Linebackers
 Grady Stretz (UCLA, 1996)
Defensive Line

TEAM INFORMATION

2000 Record: 5-7, 3-4 Mountain West
 Conference Finish: T-5th
 2000 Final Ranking: None
 2000 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Multiple
 Defensive System: 3-3-5

Lettermen Returning: 44 (25 offense,
 17 defense, 2 specialty)
 Lettermen Lost: 18 (9 offense, 7
 defense, 2 specialty)
 Starters Returning: 15 (8 offense, 5
 defense, 2 specialty)
 Starters Lost: 10 (3 offense, 6
 defense, 1 specialty)
 Returning Offensive Starters (7): FB
 Jarrod Baxter, QB Rudy Caamano,
 OG Jason Lenzmeier, OT B.J. Long,
 C. Rashad McClure, OG Jeremy
 Sorenson, TB Holmon Wiggins
 Returning Defensive Starters (5): S
 Scott Gerhardt, DE Brian Johnson,
 LB Mohammed Konte, CB Stephen
 Persley, S Brandon Ratcliff

2001 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 UTEP
 Sept. 8 at Texas Tech
 Sept. 15 NEW MEXICO STATE
 Sept. 22 at Baylor
 Sept. 29 at Utah
 Oct. 6 at Wyoming
 Oct. 13 BYU
 Oct. 27 AIR FORCE
 Nov. 3 at San Diego State
 Nov. 10 UNLV
 Nov. 17 COLORADO STATE

2000 RESULTS

at Texas Tech	3-24	L
BOISE STATE	14-31	L
OREGON STATE	20-28	L
at New Mexico State	16-13	W
NORTHERN ARIZONA	35-28	W
WYOMING	45-10	W
at Colorado State	14-17	L
at Air Force	29-23	W
UTAH	10-3	W
SAN DIEGO STATE	16-17	L
at UNLV	14-18	L
at BYU	13-37	L

(5-7)

TOP BAYLOR PERFORMANCES VS. UNM

Rushing Attempts

18, Ron Francis (1984)

Rushing Yards

50, Ron Francis (1984)

Receptions

8, Glenn Pruitt (1984)

Receiving Yards

153, Glenn Pruitt (1984)

Passing Attempts

21, Tom Muecke (1984)

Passing Completions

14, Tom Muecke (1984)

Passing Yards

237, Tom Muecke (1984)

Passing Touchdowns

1, Tom Muecke (1984)
 1, Cody Carlson (1984)

Team Totals

Rushing Attempts: 41 (1984)
 Rushing Yards: 130 (1984)
 Passing Attempts: 26 (1984)
 Passing Completions: 17 (1984)
 Passing Yards: 281 (1984)
 Total Offense: 401 (1984)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: BU leads, 1-0
 Year Score Site Date
 1984: BU, 38-2 at Waco Nov. 3
 at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Baylor points: 38
 New Mexico points: 2

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 None
 Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 None

MEDIA RELATIONS

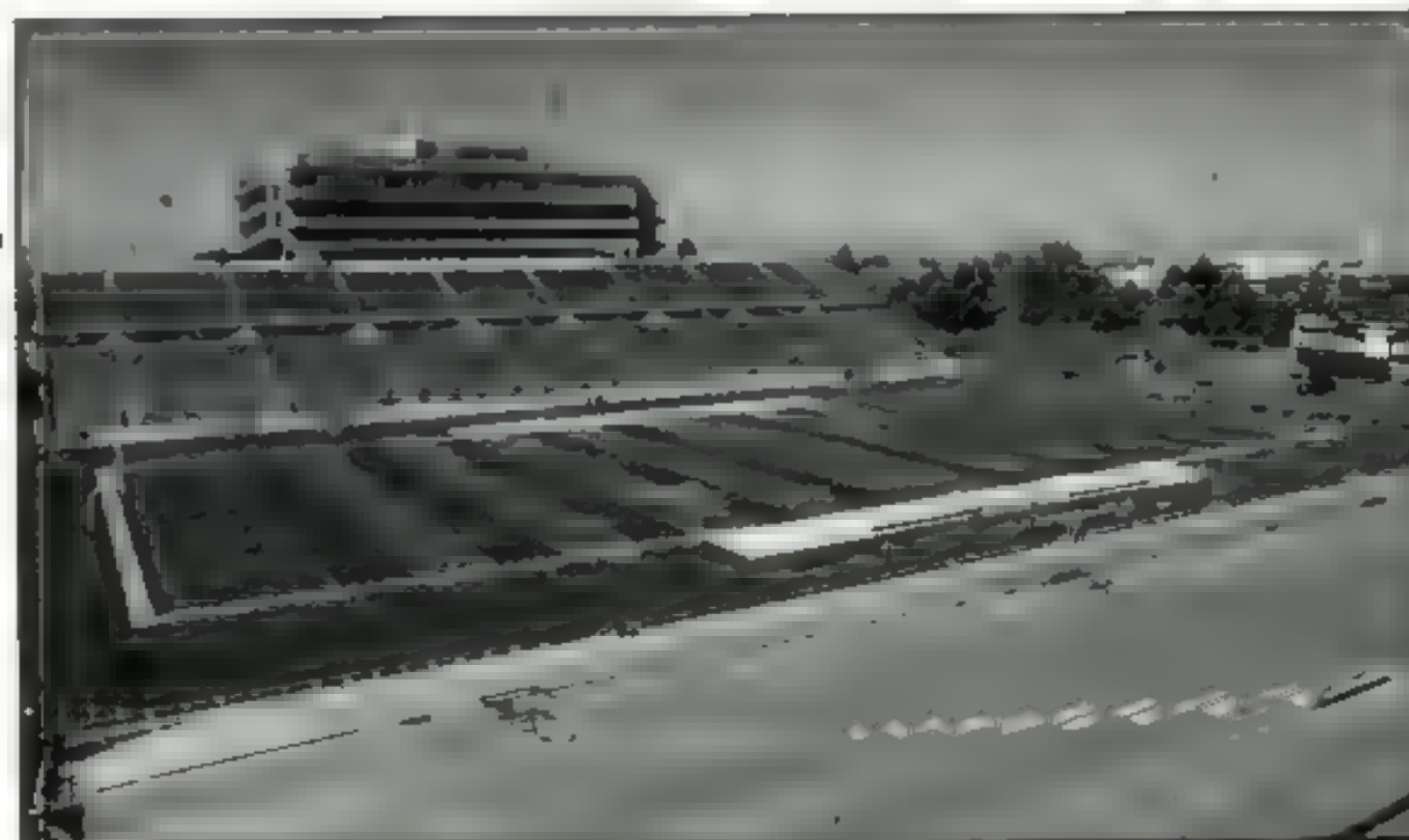
Remington



Associate AD: Greg Remington
 Home Phone: (505) 293-5048
 E-Mail: gregrem@unm.edu
 Assistant Director: Ryan Woodcock
 Home Phone: TBA
 E-Mail: woodie@unm.edu
 SID FAX: (505) 925-5529
 SID Mailing Address:
 1414 University Blvd. SE
 Albuquerque, NM 87131-0041

(505) 925-5520

University Stadium



Iowa State

SEPTEMBER 29 • JACK TRICE STADIUM (43,000) • AMES, IA



IOWA STATE FACTS

Location: Ames, Iowa
 Founded: 1858
 Enrollment: 26,845
 President: Dr. Greg Geoffroy
 AD: Bruce Van De Veide
 Conference: Big 12 (North)
 Nickname: Cyclones
 Color: Cardinal and Gold
 Stadium: Jack Trice Stadium
 Capacity: 43,000

COACHING STAFF

McCarney



Head Coach: Dan McCarney
 Alma Mater: Iowa (1975)
 Record at ISU: 22-45 (6 years)
 Career Record: 22-45 (6 years)
 Football Phone: (515) 294-6720
 Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday,
 11 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:
 Steve Brickey (Missouri, 1976)
Quarterbacks
 DeMontie Cross (Missouri, 1997)
Linebackers
 Bob Elliott (Iowa, 1975)
Associate HC/DBs/Special Teams
 Mike Grant (Nebraska, 1992)
Running Backs
 Steve Loney (Iowa State, 1974)
Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line
 Mike Nelson (Dayton, 1969)
Defensive Line
 Nick Quartaro (Iowa, 1977)
Asst. Head Coach/Wide Receivers
 John Skladany (C. Conn. St., 1972)
Defensive Coordinators/Linebackers
 Mike Woodley (Northern Iowa, 1974)
Tight Ends

TEAM INFORMATION

2000 Record: 9-3, 5-3 Big 12
 Conference Finish: 3rd Big 12 North
 2000 Final Ranking: 25 AP, 23 USA
 2000 Bowl Appearance: defeated
 Pittsburgh, 37-29 [Insight.com]

Offensive System: Pro Set
 Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 32 (17 offense,
 14 defense, 1 specialty)
 Lettermen Lost: 27 (9 offense, 16
 defense, 2 specialty)
 Starters Returning: 10 (6 offense, 4
 defense)
 Starters Lost: 16 (6 offense, 8
 defense, 2 specialty)
 Returning Offensive Starters (6): TE
 Mike Banks, WR Craig Campbell, TB
 Ennis Haywood, LT Marcel Howard,
 RG Lorenzo White, FB Joe Woodley
 Returning Defensive Starters (4): CB
 Alif Austin, OLB Justin Eilers, FS
 Marc Timmons, MLB Chris Whitaker

2001 SCHEDULE

Sept. 8 NORTHERN IOWA
 Sept. 15 IOWA
 Sept. 22 at Ohio
 Sept. 29 BAYLOR
 Oct. 6 at Nebraska
 Oct. 13 at Missouri
 Oct. 20 OKLAHOMA STATE
 Oct. 27 at Texas A&M
 Nov. 3 KANSAS STATE
 Nov. 10 COLORADO
 Nov. 17 at Kansas

2000 RESULTS

OHIO	25-15	W
UNLV	37-22	W
at Iowa	24-14	W
at Baylor	31-17	W
NEBRASKA	27-49	L
at Oklahoma State	33-26	W
TEXAS A&M	7-30	L
MISSOURI	39-20	W
at Kansas State	10-56	L
at Colorado	35-27	W
KANSAS	38-17	W
Pittsburgh [Insight.com]	37-29	W

(9-3, 5-3 Big 12)

TOP BAYLOR PERFORMANCES VS. ISU

Rushing Attempts

21, Elijah Burkins, 1996
 20, Darrell Bush, 2000

Rushing Yards

154, Jerod Douglas, 1996
 142, Elijah Burkins, 1996

Receptions

5, Morris Anderson, 1997
 4, Pearce Pegross, 1996

Receiving Yards

96, Pearce Pegross, 1996
 87, Morris Anderson, 1997

Passing Attempts

27, Guy Tomcheck, 2000
 27, Jermaine Alfred, 1996

Passing Completions

16, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 14, Jeff Watson, 1997

Passing Yards

227, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 192, Brad Goebel, 1988

Passing Touchdowns

3, Jermaine Alfred, 1996

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 53 (1996)
 Rushing Yards: 397 (1996)
 Passing Attempts: 27 (1996)
 Passing Completions: 16 (1996)
 Passing Yards: 227 (1996)
 Total Offense: 624 (1996)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: Tied, 2-2

Year	Score	Site	Date
1988	BU 35-0	at Ames	Sept. 17
1996	BU, 49-21	at Waco	Oct. 26
1997	ISU, 24-17	at Ames	Oct. 25
2000	ISU, 31-17	at Waco	Sept. 30
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Ames: Tied, 1-1			

Baylor points: 118
 Iowa State points: 76

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 None

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 ISU leads, 1-0

MEDIA RELATIONS

Kroeschell

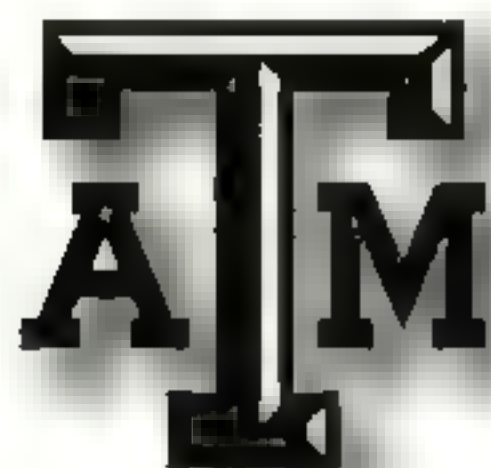


Director: Tom Kroeschell
 Home Phone: (515) 292-2904
 E-Mail: tkroesch@iastate.edu
 Sr. Assoc. Director: Erin Rosacker
 Home Phone: (515) 232-0177
 Associate Director: Mike Green
 Home Phone: (515) 268-3077
 SID FAX: (515) 294-0558
 SID Mailing Address:
 1800 South Fourth Street
 Ames, IA 50011

[515] 294-3372

Jack Trice Stadium





TEXAS A&M FACTS

Location: College Station, Texas
Founded: 1871
Enrollment: 44,081
President: Dr. Ray M. Bowen
Athletic Director: Wally Groff
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nickname: Aggies
Colors: Maroon and White
Stadium: Kyle Field
Capacity: 80,650

COACHING STAFF

Slocum



Head Coach: R.C. Slocum
Alma Mater: McNeese State (1967)
Record at A&M: 109-37-2 (12 years)
Career Record: 109-37-2 (12 years)
Football Phone: (979) 845-3500
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, 11 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:

Dino Babers (Hawaii, 1984)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 J.B. Gimes (Henderson State, 1977)
Offensive Line
 Mike Hankwitz (Michigan, 1970)
Defensive Coordinator/Outside LBs
 Tam Holingshead (SMU, 1976)
Tight Ends
 Ken Rucker (Carson-Newman, 1976)
Running Backs
 Shawn Slocum (Texas A&M, 1987)
Defensive Backs/Special Teams
 Kevin Sumlin (Purdue, 1986)
Asst. Head Coach/Wide Receivers
 Alan Weddell (Texas, 1973)
Inside Linebackers
 Buddy Wyatt (TCU, 1989)
Defensive Line

TEAM INFORMATION

2000 Record: 7-5, 5-3 Big 12
Conference Finish: 3rd Big 12 South
2000 Final Ranking: None
2000 Bowl Appearance: Lost to Miss. State, 43-41 (OT) [Independence]

Offensive System: Multiple Pro Sets
Defensive System: 3-4

Lettermen Returning: 49 (23 offense, 21 defense, 5 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 17 (8 offense, 7 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 16 (6 offense, 5 defense, 5 specialty)
Starters Lost: 13 (5 offense, 6 defense, 2 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (6): QB Mark Farns, WR Bethel Johnson, LT Michael Mahan, C Seth McKinney, RB Richard Whitaker, RG Taylor Whitley
Returning Defensive Starters (5): CB Sammy Davis, ILB Brian Gamble, SS Terrence Kiel, DE Ty Warren, CB Sean Weston

2001 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 McNEESE STATE
 Sept. 6 at Wyoming
 Sept. 22 OKLAHOMA STATE
 Sept. 29 NOTRE DAME
 Oct. 6 BAYLOR
 Oct. 13 at Colorado
 Oct. 20 at Kansas State
 Oct. 27 IOWA STATE
 Nov. 3 at Texas Tech
 Nov. 10 at Oklahoma
 Nov. 23 TEXAS

2000 RESULTS

at Notre Dame	10-24	L
WYOMING	51-3	W
UTEP	45-17	W
TEXAS TECH	33-15	W
COLORADO	19-26	L
at Baylor	24-0	W
at Iowa State	30-7	W
KANSAS STATE	26-10	W
at Oklahoma State	21-16	W
OKLAHOMA	31-35	L
at Texas	17-43	L
Miss. State [Indy] (ot)	41-43	L
(7-5, 5-3 Big 12)		

TOP BAYLOR PERFORMANCES VS. A&M

Rushing Attempts

30, Pinkie Palmer, 1968
 29, Alfred Anderson, 1983

Rushing Yards

207, Walter Abercrombie, 1978
 150, Allen Rice, 1982

Receptions

10, Derek Davis, 1970
 10, Lawrence Elkins, 1963

Receiving Yards

163, Derek Davis, 1970
 156, Lawrence Elkins, 1963

Passing Attempts

38, Jeff Watson, 1995
 33, Terry Southall, 1966

Passing Completions

20, Kenny Stockdale, 1965

Passing Yards

286, Kenny Stockdale, 1965
 273, Cody Carlson, 1986

Passing Touchdowns

4, Larry Isbell, 1950
 3, Jay Jeffrey, 1980 & Don Trull, 1963

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 77 (1979)
 Rushing Yards: 320 (1982)
 Passing Attempts: 38 (1995)
 Passing Completions: 20 (1965)
 Passing Yards: 273 (1986)
 Total Offense: 466 (1982)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: A&M leads, 59-29-9
 • See page 223 for series scores •

at Waco: A&M leads, 30-18-6
 at College Station: A&M leads, 27-10-3
 at Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1
 at Dallas, TX: A&M leads, 2-1

Baylor points: 1,074
Texas A&M points: 1,633

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 A&M leads, 8-7-9

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 A&M leads, 23-13-9

Last 10 games: A&M leads, 9-0-1

Notes: Baylor played its second-ever football game against Texas A&M in 1899 ... The two schools will meet for the 98th time in 2001 ... Baylor's last win over A&M was in 1985 (20-15).

MEDIA RELATIONS

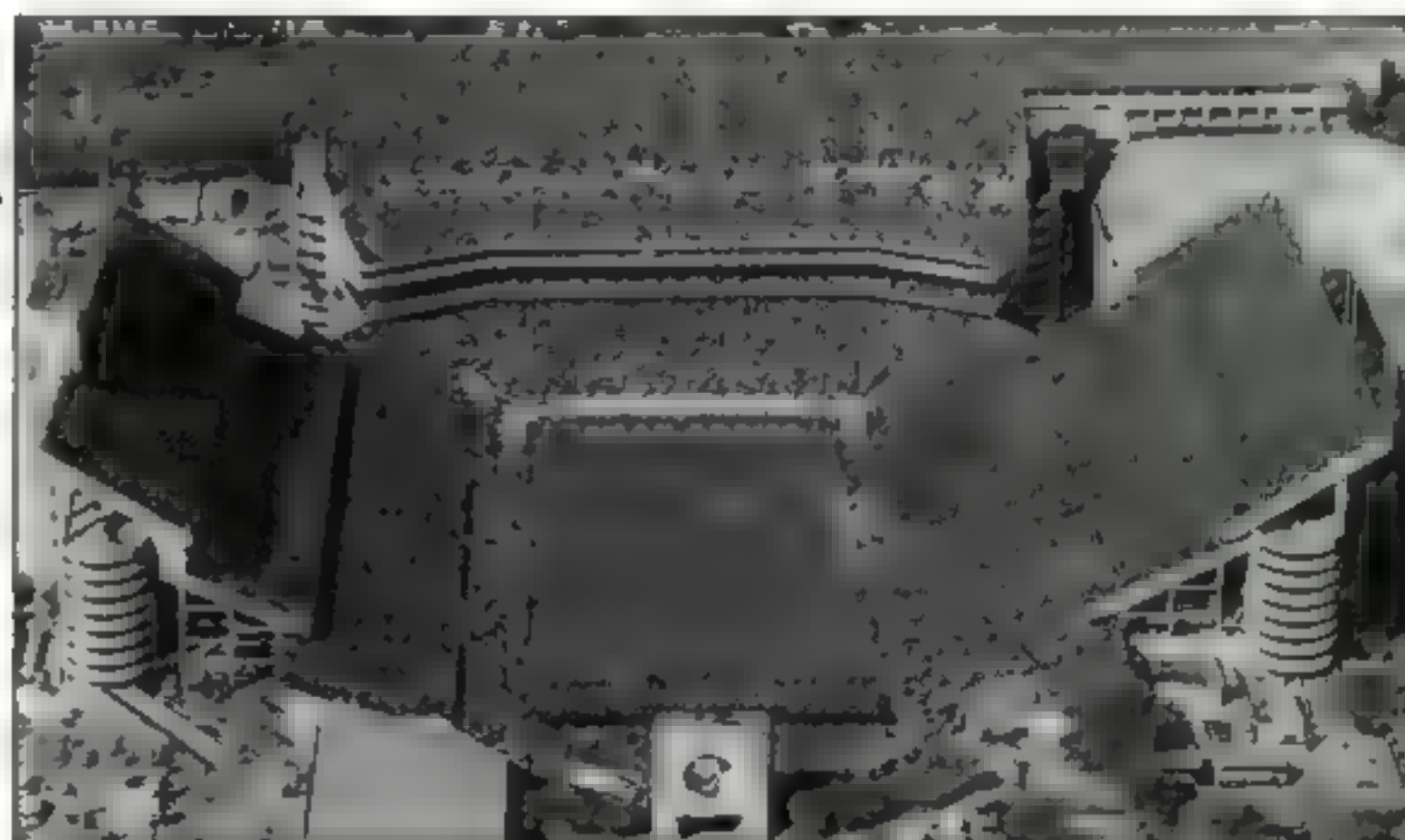
Cannon



Assistant AD: Alan Cannon
Home Phone: (979) 696-9738
E-Mail: Acannon@athletics.tamu.edu
Assistant SID: Brad Marquardt
Home Phone: (979) 696-5721
Assistant SID: Steve Miller
Home Phone: (979) 764-6136
SID FAX: (979) 845-0564
SID Mailing Address:
 P.O. Box 30017
 College Station, TX 77842-3017

(979) 845-5725

Kyle Field



Nebraska

OCTOBER 13 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (50,000) • WACO, TX



NEBRASKA FACTS

Location: Lincoln, Neb
Founded: 1869
Enrollment: 25,000
Chancellor: Dr. Harvey Perlman
Athletic Director: Bill Byrne
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Nicknames: Cornhuskers, Huskers
Colors: Scarlet and Cream
Stadium: Memorial Stadium
Capacity: 73,918

COACHING STAFF

Solich



Head Coach: Frank Solich
Alma Mater: Nebraska (1966)
Record at NU: 31-7 (3 years)
Career Record: 31-7 (3 years)
Football Phone: (402) 472-3116
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, Noon

Assistant Coaches:

Nelson Barnes (North Texas, 1982)
Rush Ends
 Craig Bohl (Nebraska, 1981)
Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
 Ron Brown (Brown, 1979)
Receivers
 George Darlington (Rutgers, 1961)
Secondary
 Turner Gill (North Texas, 1990)
Quarterbacks
 Dave Gillespie (Nebraska, 1977)
Running Backs/Recruiting
 Jeff Jamrog (Nebraska, 1987)
Defensive Line
 Milt Tenopir (Sterling College, 1961)
Offensive Line
 Dan Young (Kearney State, 1962)
Offensive Line/Kickers

TEAM INFORMATION

2000 Record: 10-2, 6-2 Big 12
Conference Finish: 2nd Big 12 North
2000 Final Ranking: 8 AP, 9 USA
2000 Bowl Appearance: defeated Northwestern, 66-17 [Alamo]

Offensive System: Multiple I
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 60 (30 offense, 29 defense, 1 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 29 (13 offense, 14 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 14 (4 offense, 9 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Lost: 14 (7 offense, 5 defense, 2 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (4): QB Eric Crouch, LG Toniau Fonoti, LT Dave Volk, TE Tracey Wistrom
Returning Defensive Starters (9): LRE Demoiné Adams/Chris Kelsay, FS Dion Booker, LCB Keyuo Craver, NT Jason Lohr, SLB Scott Shanle, DT Jeremy Slechta, WLB Randy Stella, RCB Erwin Swiney

2001 SCHEDULE

Aug. 25 TCU
 Sept. 1 TROY STATE
 Sept. 8 NOTRE DAME
 Sept. 15 RICE
 Sept. 29 at Missouri
 Oct. 6 IOWA STATE
 Oct. 13 at Baylor
 Oct. 20 TEXAS TECH
 Oct. 27 OKLAHOMA
 Nov. 3 at Kansas
 Nov. 10 KANSAS STATE
 Nov. 23 at Colorado

2000 RESULTS

SAN JOSE STATE 49-13 W
 at Notre Dame (ot) 27-24 W
 IOWA 42-13 W
 MISSOURI 42-24 W
 at Iowa State 49-27 W
 at Texas Tech 56-3 W
BAYLOR 59-0 W
 at Oklahoma 14-31 L
 KANSAS 56-17 W
 at Kansas State 28-29 L
 COLORADO 34-32 W
 Northwestern [Alamo] 66-17 W
(10-2, 6-2 Big 12)

TOP BAYLOR PERFORMANCES VS. NU

Rushing Attempts

18, Eldwin Raphael, 1990
 15, Jerod Douglas, 1997

Rushing Yards

104, Jerod Douglas, 1997
 76, Eldwin Raphael, 1990

Receptions

3, Lanny O'Steen, 2000
 3, Dexter Ford, 1996

Receiving Yards

28, Greg Anderson, 1990
 26, Darrell Bush, 1997

Passing Attempts

26, Guy Tomcheck, 2000
 20, Jermaine Alfred, 1996

Passing Completions

10, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 7, two players

Passing Yards

85, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 79, Guy Tomcheck, 2000

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 61 (1956)
Rushing Yards: 286 (1956)
Passing Attempts: 29 (2000)
Passing Completions: 10 (1996)
Passing Yards: 85 (1996)
Total Offense: 330 (1956)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: NU leads, 6-1

Year	Score	Site	Date
1939	NU, 20-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 21
1956	BU, 26-7	at Lincoln	Nov. 17
1977	NU, 31-10	at Lincoln	Sept. 24
1990	NU, 13-0	at Lincoln	Sept. 1
1996	NU, 49-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 12
1997	NU, 49-21	at Waco	Oct. 11
2000	NU, 59-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 21

Baylor points: 57

Nebraska points: 221

at Waco: NU leads, 1-0

at Lincoln: NU leads, 5-1

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:

None

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:

None

Notes: Six of the seven meetings have occurred in Lincoln ... Baylor's lone series victory came in the 1956 Sugar Bowl season in which the Bears finished 9-2 and ranked 11th nationally.

MEDIA RELATIONS

Anderson



Asst. AD/Comm.: Chris Anderson
Home Phone: (402) 489-8766
E-Mail: canderson@huskers.unl.edu
Assistant Director: Jeff Griesch
Home Phone: (402) 328-8992
SID FAX: (402) 472-2005
SID Mailing Address:
 South Stadium #116
 P.O. Box 880123
 Lincoln, NE 68588-0123

[(402) 472-2263]



OKLAHOMA FACTS

Location: Norman, OK
Founded: 1890
Enrollment: 26,844
President: David L. Boren
Athletic Director: Joe Castiglione
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nicknames: Sooners
Colors: Crimson and Cream
Stadium: Memorial Stadium
Capacity: 72,765

COACHING STAFF

Stoops



Head Coach: Bob Stoops
Alma Mater: Iowa (1983)
Record at OU: 20-5 (2 year)
Career Record: 20-5 (2 year)
Football Phone: (405) 325-2345
Weekly Press Conference:
 Tuesday, 11:15 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:
 Cale Gundy (Oklahoma, 1994)
Running Backs
 Jonathan Hayes (Iowa, 1984)
Tight Ends/Special Teams Coord.
 Chuck Long (Iowa, 1985)
Quarterbacks/Passing Game Coord.
 Mark Mangino (Youngstown St., 1987)
Asst. Head Coach/Offensive Coord.
 Jackie Shipp (Langston, 1992)
Defensive Line
 Steve Spurrier (Duke, 1994)
Wide Receivers
 Mike Stoops (Iowa, 1984)
Assoc. Head Coach/Co-Def. Coord.
 Brent Venables (Kansas State, 1992)
Co-Defensive Coordinator/LBs
 Bobby Jack Wright (Texas A&I, 1980)
Defensive Ends/Recruiting Coord.

TEAM INFORMATION

2000 Record: 13-0, 8-0 Big 12
Conference Finish: 1st South, def. Kansas St., 27-24 [Big 12 Champ.]
2000 Final Ranking: 1 AP, 1 USA
2000 Bowl Appearance: Def. Florida State, 13-2 [Orange]

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: Multiple

Lettermen Returning: 45 (24 offense, 18 defense, 3 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 22 (11 offense, 11 defense)
Starters Returning: 16 (7 offense, 6 defense, 3 specialty)
Starters Lost: 9 (4 offense, 5 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (7): OL Howard Duncan, SE Curtis Fagan, RB Quentin Griffin, WR Damian Mackey, OL Frank Romero, TE Trent Smith, WR Andre Woolfolk
Returning Defensive Starters (5): LB Rocky Calmus, DE Corey Heinecke, DT Bary Holleyman, CB Derrick Strait, SS Roy Williams

2001 SCHEDULE

Aug 25 NORTH CAROLINA
 Sept. 1 at Air Force
 Sept. 8 NORTH TEXAS
 Sept. 15 TULSA
 Sept. 29 KANSAS STATE
 Oct. 6 Texas (Dallas)
 Oct. 13 at Kansas
 Oct. 20 BAYLOR
 Oct. 27 at Nebraska
 Nov. 10 TEXAS A&M
 Nov. 17 at Texas Tech
 Nov. 24 OKLAHOMA STATE

2000 RESULTS

UTEP 55-14 W
 ARKANSAS STATE 45-7 W
 RICE 42-14 W
 KANSAS 34-16 W
 Texas (Dallas) 63-14 W
 at Kansas State 41-31 W
 NEBRASKA 31-14 W
 at Baylor 56-7 W
 at Texas A&M 35-31 W
 TEXAS TECH 28-13 W
 at Oklahoma State 12-7 W
 Kansas State [Big 12] 27-24 W
 Florida State [Orange] 13-2 W
(13-0, 8-0 Big 12)

TOP BAYLOR PERFORMANCES VS. OU

Rushing Attempts

20, Jerod Douglas, 1996
 16, Lincoln Coleman, 1989

Rushing Yards

135, Jerod Douglas, 1996
 88, Ron Francis, 1984

Receptions

5, Jeff Murray, 1989

Receiving Yards

79, Pearce Pegross, 1996
 61, Demus Thompson, 1998

Passing Attempts

27, Jermaine Alfred, 1999
 26, Brad Goebel, 1989

Passing Completions

18, Jermaine Alfred, 1999
 14, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 14, Brad Goebel, 1989

Passing Yards

174, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 165, Jermaine Alfred, 1999

Passing Touchdowns

3, Jermaine Alfred, 1996

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 52 (1974)
Rushing Yards: 207 (1997)
Passing Attempts: 37 (1984)
Passing Completions: 17 (1984)
Passing Yards: 165 (1984)
Total Offense: 344 (1997)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: OU leads, 10-0

Year	Score	Site	Date
1901:	OU, 17-6	at Waco	Oct. 26
1973:	OU, 42-14	at Waco	Sept. 15
1974:	OU, 28-11	at Norman	Sept. 14
1984:	OU, 34-15	at Norman	Sept. 22
1989:	OU, 33-7	at Norman	Sept. 9
1996:	OU, 28-24	at Waco	Oct. 19
1997:	OU, 24-23	at Norman	Oct. 18
1998:	OU, 28-16	at Waco	Nov. 14
1999:	OU, 41-10	at Norman	Sept. 18
2000:	OU, 56-7	at Waco	Nov. 4

at Waco: OU leads, 5-0
at Norman: OU leads, 5-0

Baylor points: 133
Oklahoma points: 331

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:

OU leads, 1-0

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:

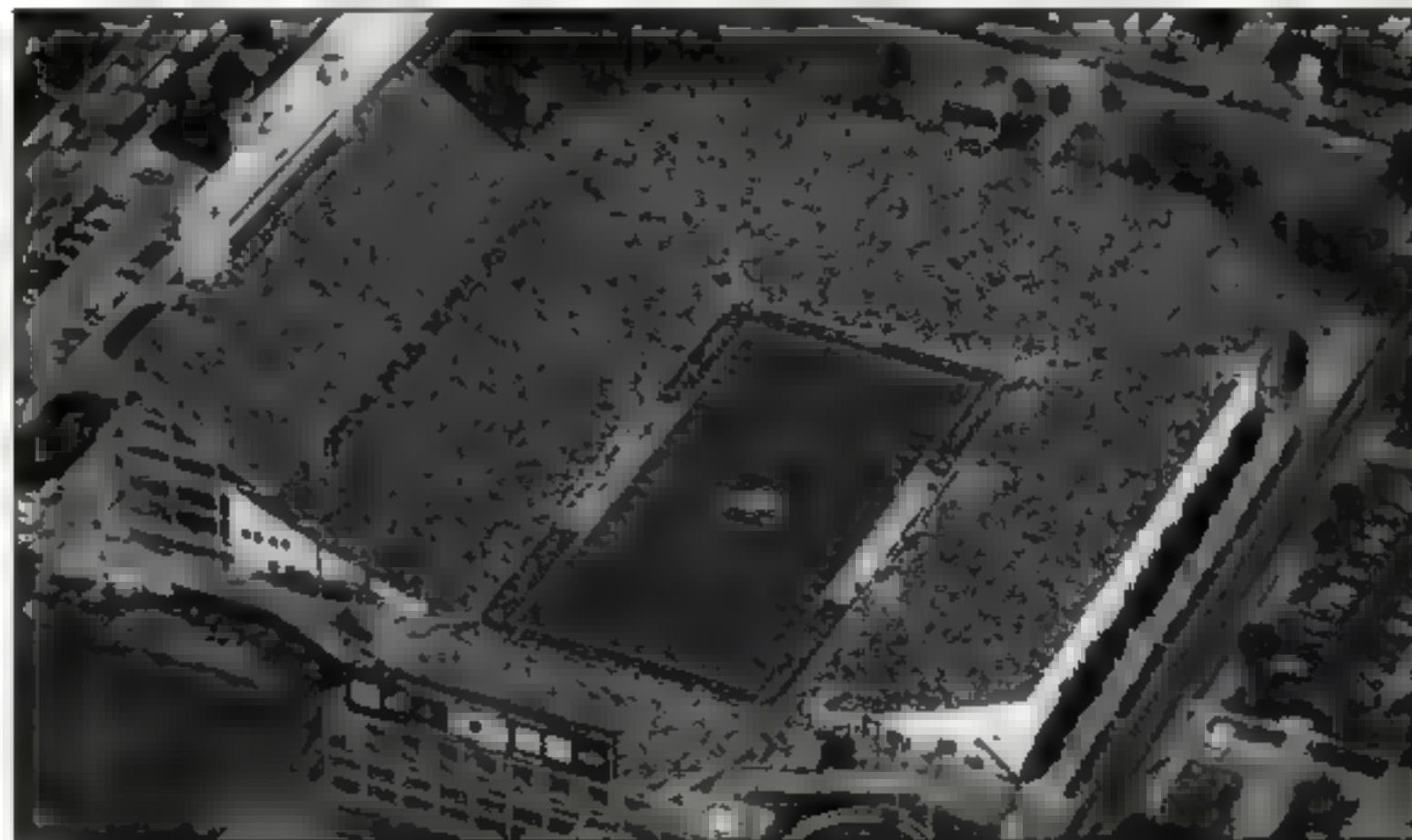
OU leads, 2-0

MEDIA RELATIONS

Director: TBA
Assistant Director: Cyndi Robinson
Home Phone: (405) 329-3862
E-Mail: cyndi@ou.edu
SID FAX: (405) 325-7623
SID Mailing Address:
 180 West Brooks #235
 Norman, OK 73019

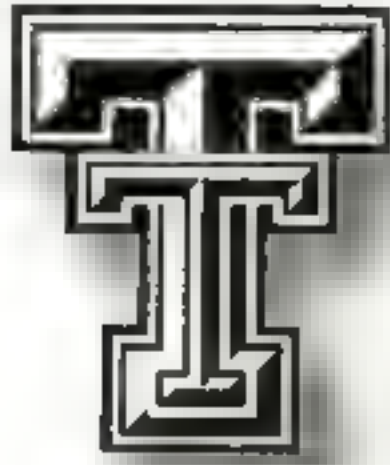
[(405) 325-8228]

Memorial Stadium



Texas Tech

OCTOBER 27 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (50,000) • WACO, TX



TECH FACTS

Location: Lubbock, Texas
Founded: 1923
Enrollment: 24,185
Chancellor: John T. Montford
Athletic Director: Gerald Myers
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nicknames: Red Raiders
Colors: Scarlet and Black
Stadium: Jones Stadium
Capacity: 50,500

COACHING STAFF

Leach



Head Coach: Mike Leach
Alma Mater: BYU (1983)
Record at TT: 7-6 (1 year)
Career Record: 7-6 (1 year)
Football Phone: (806) 742-3355
Weekly Press Conference: Monday,
 11 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:

Robert Anae (BYU, 1985)
Offensive Line
Art Briles (Texas Tech, 1979)
Running Backs
Dave Brown (Michigan, 1976)
Defensive Backs
Sonny Dykes (Texas Tech, 1993)
Wide Receivers
Ron Harris (Cal Lutheran, 1980)
Defensive Line
Dana Holgorsen (Iowa Wesleyan, 1993)
Inside Receivers
Greg McMackin (Southern Oregon, 1969)
Asst. Head Coach/Def. Coord
Ruffin McNeill (East Carolina, 1980)
Linebackers
Manny Matsakis (Capital [Ohio], 1984)
Assoc. Head Coach/Special Teams

TEAM INFORMATION

2000 Record: 7-6, 3-5 Big 12
Conf. Finish: 4th Big 12 South
2000 Final Ranking: None
2000 Bowl Appearance: Lost to East Carolina, 40-34 [galleryfurniture.com]

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 50 (22 offense, 26 defense, 2 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 20 (7 offense, 10 defense, 3 specialty)
Starters Returning: 12 (8 offense, 4 defense)
Starters Lost: 10 (3 offense, 7 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (8): C Toby Cecil, RG Matt Heider, Z Darrell Jones, LT Casey Keck, QB Kliff Kingsbury, RT Rex Richards, H Wes Weiker, F Ricky Williams
Returning Defensive Starters (4): SLB Kevin Curtis, MAC Lawrence Flugence, DE Aaron Hunt, DT Robert Wyatt

2001 SCHEDULE

Sept. 8 NEW MEXICO
 Sept. 15 at UTEP
 Sept. 22 North Texas (Irving)
 Sept. 29 at Texas
 Oct. 6 KANSAS
 Oct. 13 KANSAS STATE
 Oct. 20 at Nebraska
 Oct. 27 at Baylor
 Nov. 3 TEXAS A&M
 Nov. 10 at Oklahoma State
 Nov. 17 OKLAHOMA

2000 RESULTS

NEW MEXICO	24-3	W
UTAH STATE	38-16	W
NORTH TEXAS	13-7	W
UL-LAFAYETTE	26-0	W
at Texas A&M	15-33	L
BAYLOR	28-0	W
NEBRASKA	3-56	L
at Kansas State	23-28	L
at Kansas	45-39	W
TEXAS	17-29	L
OKLAHOMA STATE	58-0	W
at Oklahoma	13-27	L
East Carolina [galleryfurniture.com]	34-40	L

(7-6, 3-5 Big 12)

TOP BAYLOR PERFORMANCES VS. TECH

Rushing Attempts

36, Matthew Williams, 1970
 30, Eldwin Raphael, '89 & Gary Blair, '76

Rushing Yards

199, Gary Blair, 1976
 168, David Mims, 1991

Receptions

10, Bob Trout, 1951
 8, Charles Dancer, 1973

Receiving Yards

154 Pearce Pegross, 1996
 138, Lawrence Elkins, 1964

Passing Attempts

42, Terry Southall, 1966
 39, Neal Jeffrey, 1973

Passing Completions

24, Terry Southall, 1966
 22, Neal Jeffrey, 1973

Passing Yards

347, Brad Goebel, 1989
 309, Cody Carlson, 1986

Passing Touchdowns

3, Don Trull, 1963

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 66 (1990)
Rushing Yards: 347 (1985)
Passing Attempts: 42 (1966)
Passing Completions: 24 (1966)
Passing Yards: 377 (1986)
Total Offense: 568 (1986)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: BU leads, 32-26-1
 • See page 224 for series scores •

at Waco: BU leads, 18-7
 at Lubbock: TT leads, 19-14-1

Baylor points: 1,119
Texas Tech points: 1,048

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 Tied, 4-4-1

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 BU leads, 10-8-1

Last 10 games: TT leads, 7-3

Notes: Baylor and Texas Tech have met 59 times, with Baylor winning the first meeting, 34-0, in Waco in 1929. The two have met every year since 1956. After the Bears won six-of-seven in the series from 1984-90, Tech has won eight-of-10 since.

MEDIA RELATIONS

Cook



Asst. AD/Media Rel.: Chrs Cook
Home Phone: (806) 748-7702
E-Mail: chrs.cook@ttu.edu
Associate Director: Tammi Hoffman
Home Phone: (806) 745-5809
E-Mail: tammi.hoffman@ttu.edu
SID FAX: (806) 742-1970
SID Mailing Address:
 6th and Red Raider Avenue
 Lubbock, TX 79409

(806) 742-2770

NOVEMBER 3 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (50,000) • WACO, TX



TEXAS FACTS

Location: Austin, Texas
 Founded: 1883
 Enrollment: 46,610
 President: Dr. Larry Faulkner
 Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds
 Conference: Big 12 (South)
 Nicknames: Longhorns
 Colors: Burnt Orange and White
 Stadium: Darrell K Royal-Texas Mem.
 Capacity: 80,082

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Mack Brown
Alma Mater: Florida State (1974)
Record at UT: 27-11 (3 years)
Career Record: 113-85-1 (17 years)
Football Phone: (512) 471-3050
Weekly Press Conference:
 Monday, 11 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:
 Duane Akina (Washington, 1979)
Defensive Backs
 Tim Brewster (Illinois, 1973)
Tight Ends
 Bruce Chambers (North Texas, 1982)
Running Backs
 Greg Davis (McNeese State, 1973)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Darryl Drake (Western Kentucky, 1980)
Wide Receivers
 Hardee McCrary (Austin College, 1973)
Recruiting Coord./Defensive Ends
 Tim Nunez (Lamar, 1970)
Offensive Line
 Carl Reese (Missouri, 1966)
Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
 Mike Tolleson (Delta State, 1970)
Defensive Tackles

TEAM INFORMATION

2000 Record: 9-3, 7-1 Big 12
 Conference Finish: 2nd Big 12 South
 2000 Final Ranking: 12 AP, 12 USA
 2000 Bowl Appearance: Lost to
 Oregon, 35-30 [Holiday]

Offensive System: Pro Set
 Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 48 (24 offense,
 24 defense)
 Lettermen Lost: 12 (6 offense, 4
 defense, 2 specialty)
 Starters Returning: 17 (9 offense, 8
 defense)
 Starters Lost: 7 (2 offense, 3
 defense, 2 specialty)
 Returning Offensive Starters (9): C
 Matt Anderson, OG Derrick Dockery,
 WR B.J. Johnson, TE Mike Jones,
 OG Antwan Kirk Hughes, QB Chris
 Simms, RB Matt Trissel, OT Mike
 Williams, WR Roy Williams
 Returning Defensive Starters (8): CB
 Roderick Babers, CB Quentin
 Jammer, SLB Tyrone Jones, LB D.D.
 Lewis, FS Dakarai Pearson, WLB
 Everck Rawls, DE Cory Redding, DE
 Kalen Thornton

2001 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 NEW MEXICO STATE
 Sept. 8 NORTH CAROLINA
 Sept. 22 at Houston
 Sept. 29 TEXAS TECH
 Oct. 6 Oklahoma (Dallas)
 Oct. 13 at Oklahoma State
 Oct. 20 COLORADO
 Oct. 27 at Missouri
 Nov. 3 at Baylor
 Nov. 10 KANSAS
 Nov. 23 at Texas A&M

2000 RESULTS

UL-LAFAYETTE	52-10	W
at Stanford	24-27	L
HOUSTON	48-0	W
OKLAHOMA STATE	42-7	W
Oklahoma (Dallas)	14-63	L
at Colorado	28-14	W
MISSOURI	46-12	W
BAYLOR	48-14	W
at Texas Tech	29-17	W
at Kansas	51-16	W
TEXAS A&M	43-17	W
Oregon [Holiday]	30-35	L

(9-3, 7-1 Big 12)

TOP BAYLOR PERFORMANCES VS. TEXAS

Rushing Attempts

30, Eldwin Raphael, 1988
 30, Walter Abercrombie, 1980

Rushing Yards

210, Jerod Douglas, 1994
 153, Dexter Ford, 1996

Receptions

12, Lawrence Elkins, 1963
 10, Gerald McNeil, 1983

Receiving Yards

161, Alcy Jackson, 1974
 151, Lawrence Elkins, 1963

Passing Attempts

39, Don Trull, 1963

Passing Completions

24, Terry Southall, 1966
 19, Don Trull, 1963

Passing Yards

351, Neal Jeffrey, 1974
 287, Brad Goebel, 1987

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 71 (1980)
 Rushing Yards: 302 (1980)
 Passing Attempts: 54 (1983)
 Passing Completions: 24 (1966)
 Passing Yards: 351 (1974)
 Total Offense: 476 (1974)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: UT leads, 64-22-4
 • See page 223 for series scores •

at Waco: UT leads, 24-14-2
 at Austin: UT leads, 39-8-2
 at Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0
 at San Antonio, TX: UT leads, 1-0

Baylor points: 1,053
 Texas points: 1,977

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 UT leads, 9-7-4

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 UT leads, 19-10-4

Last 10 games: UT leads, 7-3

Notes: Baylor and Texas first met in
 1901 ... 2001 will mark the 91st meet-
 ing in the series ... Since winning four-
 of-five against Texas from 1988-92,
 Baylor has won just once in the last
 eight meetings

MEDIA RELATIONS

Bianco



Director: John Bianco
Home Phone: (512) 288-6547
E-Mail: jbianco@mail.utexas.edu
 Associate Director: Scott McConnell
Home Phone: (512) 428-9351
 Assistant Director: Mike Forcucci
Home Phone: (512) 231-0645
SID FAX: (512) 471-6040
SID Mailing Address:
 2101 San Jacinto
 Belmont Hall, Room 327
 Austin, TX 78705

(512) 471-7437

Royal-Texas Memorial Stadium



Missouri

NOVEMBER 10 • MEMORIAL STADIUM (68,349) • COLUMBIA, MO

OPPONENTS



MISSOURI FACTS

Location: Columbia, Mo
 Founded: 1839
 Enrollment: 22,898
 Chancellor: Dr. Richard Wallace
 Athletic Director: Michael Alden
 Conference: Big 12 (North)
 Nickname: Tigers
 Colors: Old Gold and Black
 Stadium: Memorial Stadium
 Capacity: 68,349

COACHING STAFF

Pinkel



Head Coach: Gary Pinkel
 Alma Mater: Kent (1975)
 Record at MU: first year
 Career Record: 73-37-3 (10 years)
 Football Phone: (573) 882-2404
 Weekly Press Conference: Monday,
 3:30 p.m.

Assistant Coaches:

Dave Christensen (W. Wash., 1985)
Asst. HC/Off. Coordinator/OL
 Matt Eberflus (Toledo, 1993)
Defensive Coordinator/Secondary
 Cornell Ford (Toledo, 1991)
Outside Safeties
 Andy Hill (Missouri, 1985)
Wide Receivers
 Brian Jones (Connecticut, 1985)
Running Backs
 Craig Kuligowski (Toledo, 1991)
Defensive Line
 Dave Steckel (Kutztown, 1982)
Inside Linebackers
 Bruce Waiker (C. Washington, 1983)
Tight Ends
 David Yost (Kent, 1992)
Recruiting Coord./Quarterbacks

TEAM INFORMATION

2000 Record: 3-8, 2-6 Big 12
 Conference Finish: 1-5th Big 12 (North)
 2000 Final Ranking: None
 2000 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Multiple
 Defensive System: Multiple 4-4

Lettermen Returning: 41 (20 offense,
 15 defense, 4 specialty)

Lettermen Lost: 16 (5 offense, 10
 defense, 1 specialty)

Starters Returning: 14 (8 offense, 6
 defense)

Starters Lost: 8 (3 offense, 5
 defense)

Returning Offensive Starters (8): TE
 Dwayne Blakley, OT Justin Bland,
 OG Adrian Cole, WR Justin Gage,
 TB Zain Gilmore, OG Mike Hayes,
 QB Darius Outlaw, C A.J. Ricker

Returning Defensive Starters (6): OS
 Gary Anthony, ILB Sean Doyle, CB
 Antoine Duncan, NT Cedric Harden,
 FS Clarence Jones, ILB Jamonte
 Robinson

2001 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 BOWLING GREEN
 Sept. 8 SOUTHWEST TEXAS
 Sept. 15 at Michigan State
 Sept. 29 NEBRASKA
 Oct. 6 at Oklahoma State
 Oct. 13 IOWA STATE
 Oct. 20 at Kansas
 Oct. 27 TEXAS
 Nov. 3 at Colorado
 Nov. 10 BAYLOR
 Nov. 17 at Kansas State

2000 RESULTS

WESTERN ILLINOIS	50-20	W
at Clemson	9-62	L
MICHIGAN STATE	10-13	L
at Nebraska	24-42	L
OKLAHOMA STATE	24-10	W
KANSAS	17-38	L
at Texas	12-46	L
at Iowa State	20-39	L
COLORADO	18-28	L
at Baylor	47-22	W
KANSAS STATE	24-28	L

(3-8, 2-6 Big 12)

TOP BAYLOR PERFORMANCES VS. MIZZOU

Rushing Attempts

31, Steve Beard, 1974
 20, Darrell Bush, 1997

Rushing Yards

162, Darrell Bush, 1997
 134, Steve Beard, 1974

Receptions

4, David Mims, 1991

Receiving Yards

31, David Mims, 1991

Passing Attempts

39, Brad Goebel, 1987
 32, Jeff Watson, 1996

Passing Completions

20, Brad Goebel, 1987
 15, Jeff Watson, 1996

Passing Yards

300, J.J. Joe, 1991
 272, Jeff Watson, 1996

Passing Touchdowns

4, Jeff Watson, 1996

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 46 (1987 & 1997)
 Rushing Yards: 338 (1991)
 Passing Attempts: 43 (1996)
 Passing Completions: 20 (1987 &
 1996)
 Passing Yards: 314 (1996)
 Total Offense: 649 (1991)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: MU leads, 6-2

Year	Score	Site	Date
1970:	MU, 38-0	at Columbia	Sept. 11
1972:	BU, 27-0	at Columbia	Sept. 23
1974:	MU, 28-21	at Columbia	Sept. 21
1987:	MU, 23-18	at Columbia	Sept. 12
1991:	BU, 47-21	at Waco	Sept. 21
1996:	MU, 49-42	at Waco (3OT)	Nov. 16
1997:	MU, 42-24	at Columbia	Nov. 15
2000:	MU, 47-22	at Waco	Nov. 11

at Waco: MU leads, 2-1
 at Columbia: MU leads, 4-1

Baylor points: 201
 Missouri points: 248

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 NA

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 MU leads, 2-0

MEDIA RELATIONS

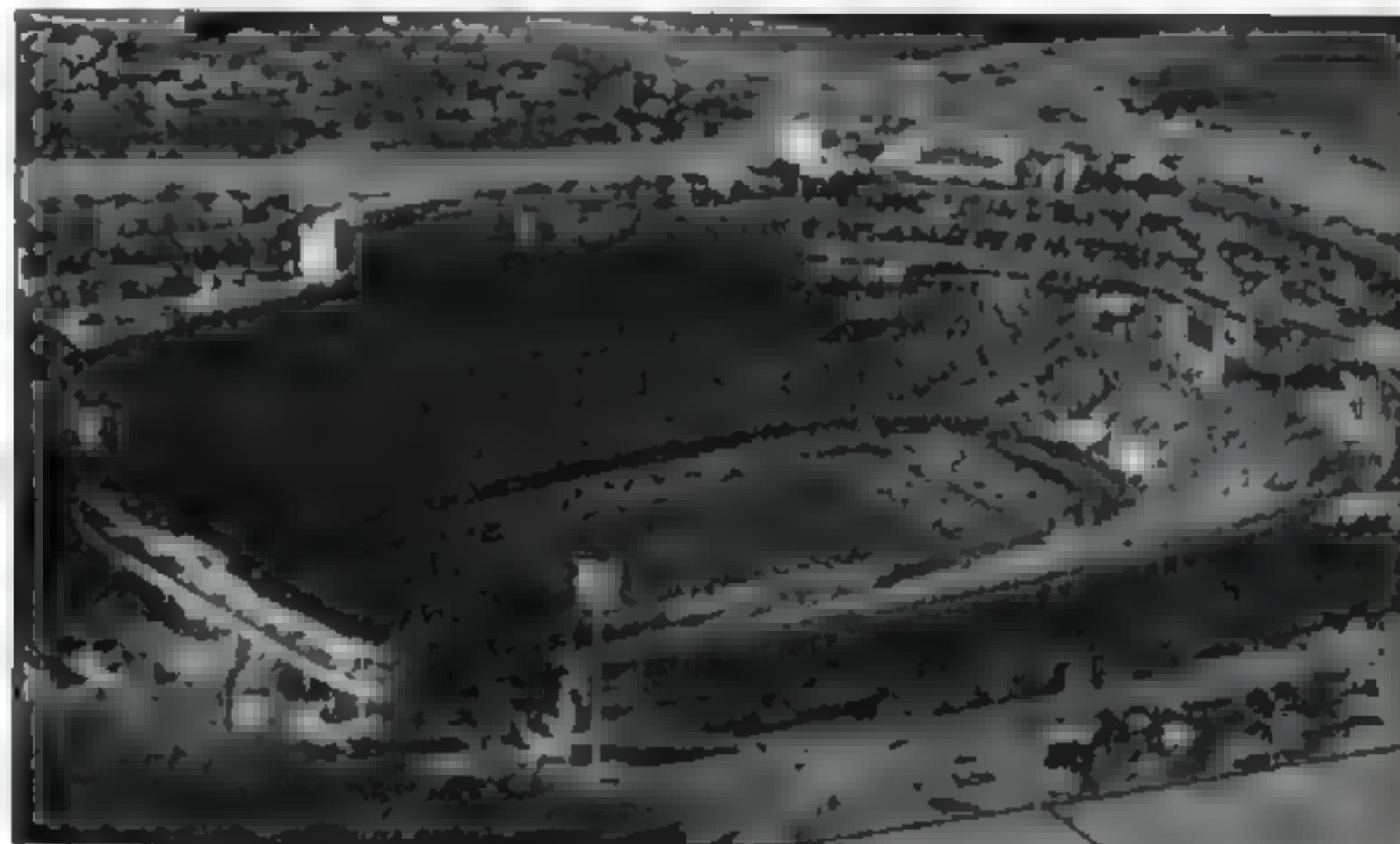
McNeive



Football SID: Jeremy McNeive
 Home Phone: (573) 815-9504
 E-Mail: mcneivej@missouri.edu
 Director: Chad Moller
 Home Phone: (573) 882-2531
 E-Mail: mollercc@missouri.edu
 SID FAX: (573) 882-4720
 SID Mailing Address:
 600 Stadium Boulevard
 Columbia, MO 65205
 Press Box Phone: (573) 882-7311 or
 882-2028

[572] 882-3241

Memorial Stadium/Faurot Field



www.MUTigers.com

Oklahoma State

NOVEMBER 17 • FLOYD CASEY STADIUM (50,000) • WACO, TX



OSU FACTS

Location: Stillwater, Okla
Founded: December 1890
Enrollment: 20,100
President: Dr. James Hailigan
Athletic Director: Terry Don Phillips
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nicknames: Cowboys
Colors: Orange and Black
Stadium: Lewis Field
Capacity: 48,000

COACHING STAFF



Head Coach: Les Miles
Alma Mater: Michigan (1975)
Record at OSU: first year
Career Record: first year
Football Phone: (405) 744-5737
Weekly Press Conference: Monday, Noon

Assistant Coaches:
Bill Clay (Arkansas, 1963)
Defensive Coordinator
Joe DeForrest (UL-Lafayette, 1987)
Special Teams
Mike Gundy (Oklahoma State, 1989)
Assistant Head Coach/Off. Coord.
Josh Henson (Oklahoma State, 1997)
Tight Ends
Doug Mallory (Michigan, 1988)
Defensive Backs
Calvin Miller (Oklahoma State, 1976)
Defensive Line
Chuck Moller (Minnesota-Morris, 1983)
Offensive Line
Tommie Robinson (Troy State, 1985)
Running Backs
Darrell Wyatt (Kansas State, 1989)
Passing Game Coord./Receivers

TEAM INFORMATION

2000 Record: 3-8, 1-7 Big 12
Conference Finish: 5th South
2000 Final Ranking: None
2000 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Multiple I
Defensive System: 4-6

Lettermen Returning: 41 (20 offense, 20 defense, 1 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 16 (8 offense, 6 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 16 (8 offense, 7 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Lost: 10 (4 offense, 5 defense, 1 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (8): FB Tim Burrough, OL Kyle Eaton, WR Gabe Lindsay, OL Jeff Machado, OL Bryan Phillips, QB Aso Pogi, OL Jon Vandrell, WR Rashaun Woods
Returning Defensive Starters (7): DB Michael Cooper, S Elbert Craig, S Robbie Gillem, LB Dwayne Levels, DB Chris Massey, LB Terrence Robinson, DL Kevin Williams

2001 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 at Southern Miss
 Sept. 8 LOUISIANA TECH
 Sept. 15 NORTHERN ARIZONA
 Sept. 22 at Texas A&M
 Oct. 6 MISSOURI
 Oct. 13 TEXAS
 Oct. 20 at Iowa State
 Oct. 27 COLORADO
 Nov. 10 TEXAS TECH
 Nov. 17 at Baylor
 Nov. 24 at Oklahoma

2000 RESULTS

at Tulsa	36-26	W
SW MISSOURI STATE	23-0	W
SOUTHERN MISS	6-28	L
at Texas	7-42	L
at Missouri	10-24	L
IOWA STATE	26-33	L
at Colorado	21-37	L
TEXAS A&M	16-21	L
at Texas Tech	0-58	L
BAYLOR	50-22	W
OKLAHOMA	7-12	L

(3-8, 1-7 Big 12)

TOP BAYLOR PERFORMANCES VS. OSU

Rushing Attempts

25, Steve Beard, 1974
 22, Anthony Overstreet, 1998

Rushing Yards

113, Anthony Overstreet, 1998
 91, Steve Beard, 1974

Receptions

10, Gerald McNeil, 1983 [Bluebonnet]
 6, Derek Lagway, 1998

Receiving Yards

163, Gerald McNeil, 1983 [Bluebonnet]
 107, John Stanley, 1994

Passing Attempts

31, Jermaine Alfred, 1998
 27, Jeff Watson, 1996

Passing Completions

14, Jermaine Alfred, 1998
 13, Jeff Watson, 1996

Passing Yards

223, Jeff Watson, 1994
 200, Jermaine Alfred, 1998

Passing Touchdowns

3, Neal Jeffrey, 1974
 2, Jeff Watson, 1994

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 57 (1972)
Rushing Yards: 178 (1987)
Passing Attempts: 36 (1996)
Passing Completions: 16 (1998 & 1993)
Passing Yards: 245 (1983)
Total Offense: 379 (1983)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: BU leads, 11-8
 • See page 222 for series scores •

at Waco: BU leads, 5-2
 at Stillwater: Tied, 5-5
 at Neutral Sites: Tied, 1-1
 at Houston, TX: OSU leads, 1-0
 at Oklahoma City, OK: BU leads, 1-0

Baylor points: 266
Oklahoma State points: 328

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 BU leads, 1-0

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 BU leads, 5-1

Last 10 games: OSU leads, 6-4

MEDIA RELATIONS



Assistant AD: Steve Buzzard
Home Phone: (405) 377-8533
E-Mail: buzzars@okstate.edu
Coordinator: Thomas Samuel
Home Phone: (405) 377-0974
E-Mail: samuetv@okstate.edu
SID FAX: (405) 744-7754
SID Mailing Address:
 220 Athletics Center
 Stillwater, OK 74078















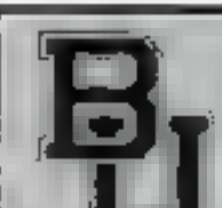



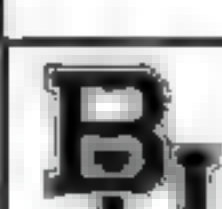


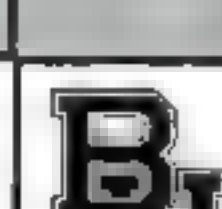
(405) 744-7714

Lewis Field



Opponents' Schedule

OPPONENTS

	ARKANSAS STATE 	MINNESOTA 	NEW MEXICO 	IOWA STATE 	TEXAS A&M 	NEBRASKA 	OKLAHOMA 	TEXAS TECH 	TEXAS 	MISSOURI 	OKLAHOMA STATE 
Aug. 25	—	—	—	—	—	TCU	North Carolina	—	—	—	—
Sept. 1	at Georgia	at Toledo	UTEP	—	McNeese State	—	at Air Force	—	New Mexico State	Bowling Green	Southern Miss.
Sept. 8		Louisiana- Lafayette	at Texas Tech	Northern Iowa	at Wyoming Sept. 6	Notre Dame	North Texas	New Mexico	North Carolina	Southwest Texas State	Louisiana Tech
Sept. 15	Nicholls State		New Mexico State	Iowa	—	Rice	at Tulsa	at UTEP	—	at Michigan State	Northern Arizona
Sept. 22	Jacksonville State	—		at Ohio	Oklahoma State	—	—	North Texas at Irving	Houston	—	at Texas A&M
Sept. 29	—	Purdue	at Utah		Notre Dame	at Missouri	Kansas State	at Texas	Texas Tech	Nebraska	—
Oct. 6	Ole Miss	at Illinois	at Wyoming	at Nebraska		Iowa State	Texas at Dallas	Kansas	Oklahoma at Dallas	at Oklahoma State	Missouri
Oct. 13	Louisiana- Lafayette	at N'western	BYU	at Missouri	at Colorado		at Kansas	Kansas State	at Oklahoma State	Iowa State	Texas
Oct. 20	at North Texas	Michigan State	—	Oklahoma State	at Kansas State	Texas Tech		at Nebraska	Colorado	at Kansas	at Iowa State
Oct. 27	Idaho	—	Air Force	at Texas A&M	Iowa State	Oklahoma	at Nebraska		at Missouri	Texas	Colorado
Nov. 3	at Middle Tennessee State	Ohio State	at San Diego State	Kansas State	at Texas Tech	at Kansas	—	Texas A&M		at Colorado	—
Nov. 10	at New Mexico State	at Michigan	UNLV	Colorado	at Oklahoma	Kansas State	Texas A&M	at Oklahoma State	Kansas		Texas Tech
Nov. 17	Louisiana- Monroe	at Iowa	Colorado State	at Kansas	—	—	at Texas Tech	Oklahoma	—	at Kansas State	
Nov. 24	—	Wisconsin	—	—	Texas Nov. 23	at Colorado Nov. 23	Oklahoma State	—	at Texas A&M Nov. 23	—	at Oklahoma

Opponent SIDs



Arkansas State

[870] 972-2541

FAX: [870] 972-3367

P.O. Box 1000
State University, AR 72467

Football Contacts (home phone)
Bill Bowen (870) 932-1269

Press Box Phone: (870) 972-2541
E-Mail: wbowen@mail.astate.edu
Web Site: www.ASUIndians.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Mon., Noon



Minnesota

[612] 825-4080

FAX: [612] 625-0359

208 Bierman Building
516 15th Ave. SE
Minneapolis, MN 55455

Football Contacts (home phone)
Bill Crumley (763) 268-0640

Press Box Phone: (612) 627-4400
E-Mail: CRUML001@tc.umn.edu
Web Site: www.GopherSports.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., 11:30 a.m.



New Mexico

[505] 825-5520

FAX: [505] 825-5529

1414 University Blvd. SE
Albuquerque, NM 87131-0042

Football Contacts (home phone)
Greg Remington (505) 293-5048
Ryan Woodcock

Press Box Phone: (505) 764-9347
E-Mail: gregrem@unm.edu
Web Site: www.GoLobos.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., Noon (MT)



Iowa State

[515] 294-3372

FAX: [515] 294-0558

Jacobson Athletic Building
1800 South Fourth Street
Ames, IA 50011

Football Contacts (home phone)
Tom Kroeschell (515) 292-2904

Press Box Phone: (515) 294-8443
E-Mail: tkroesch@iastate.edu
Web Site: www.cyclones.edu

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., 11 a.m.



Texas A&M

[979] 845-5725

FAX: [979] 845-0584

P.O. Box 30017
College Station, TX 77842-3017

Football Contacts (home phone)
Alan Cannon (979) 696-9738
Brad Marquardt (979) 696-5721

Press Box Phone: (979) 845-4526
E-Mail: Acannon@athletics.tamu.edu
Web Site: www.AggieAthletics.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., Noon



Nebraska

[402] 472-2263

FAX: [402] 472-2005

South Stadium #116
P.O. Box 880123
Lincoln, NE 68588-0123

Football Contacts (home phone)
Chris Anderson (402) 489-8766
Jeff Griesch (402) 328-8992

Press Box Phone: (402) 472-2279
E-Mail: canderson@huskers.unl.edu
Web Site: www.Huskers.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., Noon



Oklahoma

[405] 325-8228

FAX: [405] 325-7623

180 West Brooks #235
Norman, OK 73019

Football Contacts (home phone)
TBA

Press Box Phone: (405) 325-3116
E-Mail: TBA
Web Site: www.soonersports.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., 11:15 a.m.



Texas Tech

[806] 742-2770

FAX: [806] 742-1970

6th and Red Raider Avenue
Lubbock, TX 79409

Football Contacts (home phone)
Chris Cook (806) 748-7702
Tammi Hoffman (806) 745-5809

Press Box Phone: (806) 742-3688
E-Mail: chris.cook@ttu.edu
Web Site: www.texastech.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Mon., 11 a.m.



Texas

[512] 471-7437

FAX: [512] 471-6040

2010 San Jacinto
Bellmont Hall, Room 327
Austin, TX 78705

Football Contacts (home phone)
John Bianco (512) 288-6547
Scott McConnell (512) 428-9351

Press Box Phone: (512) 471-1641
E-Mail: jbianco@mail.utexas.edu
Web Site: www.TexasSports.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Mon., 11 a.m.



Missouri

[573] 882-3241

FAX: [573] 882-4720

600 Stadium Boulevard
Columbia, MO 65205

Football Contacts (home phone)
Jeremy McNeive (573) 815-9504

Press Box Phone: (573) 882-7311/2028
E-Mail: mcneivej@missouri.edu
Web Site: www.mutigers.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Mon., 3:30 p.m.



Oklahoma State

[405] 707-7830

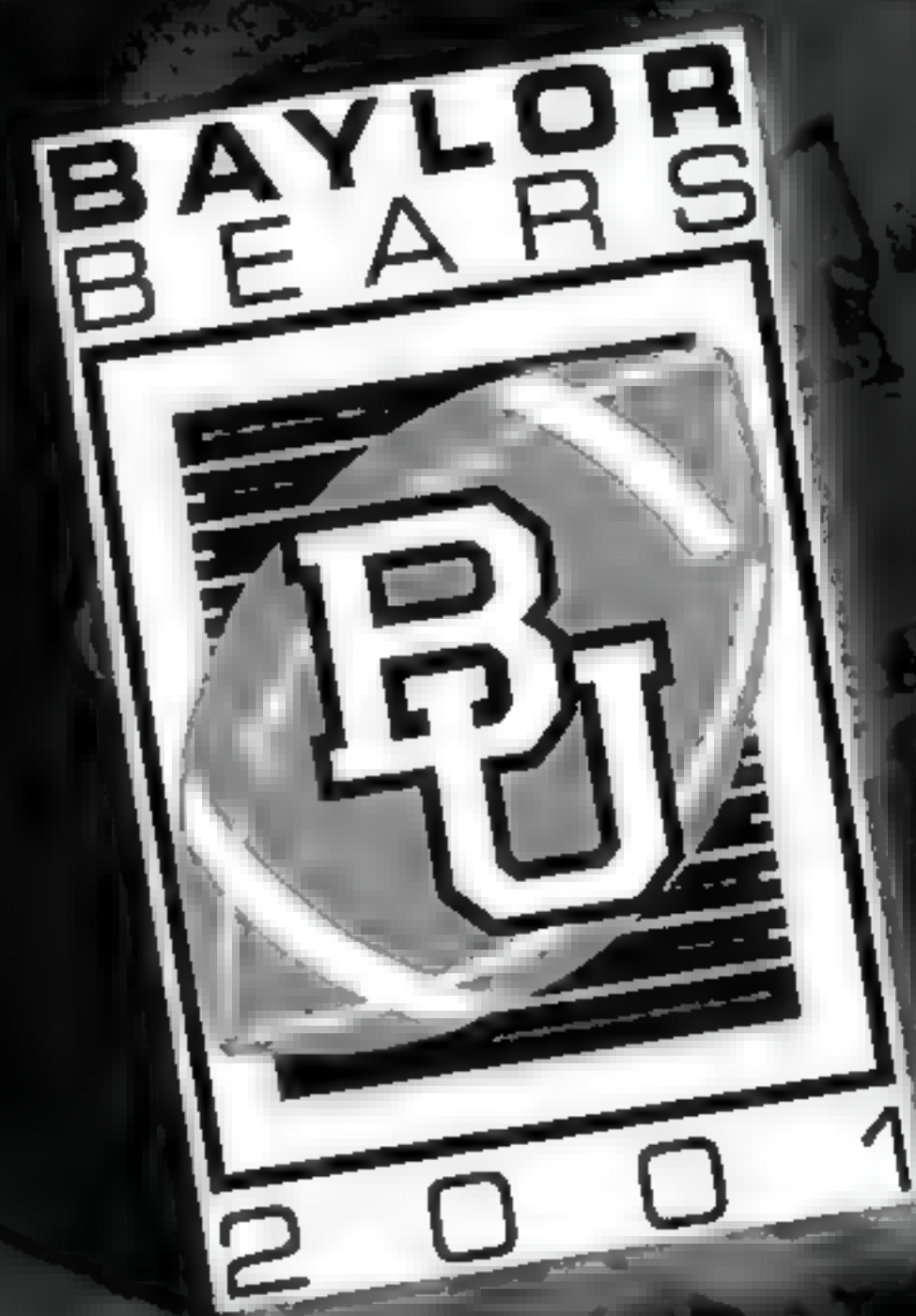
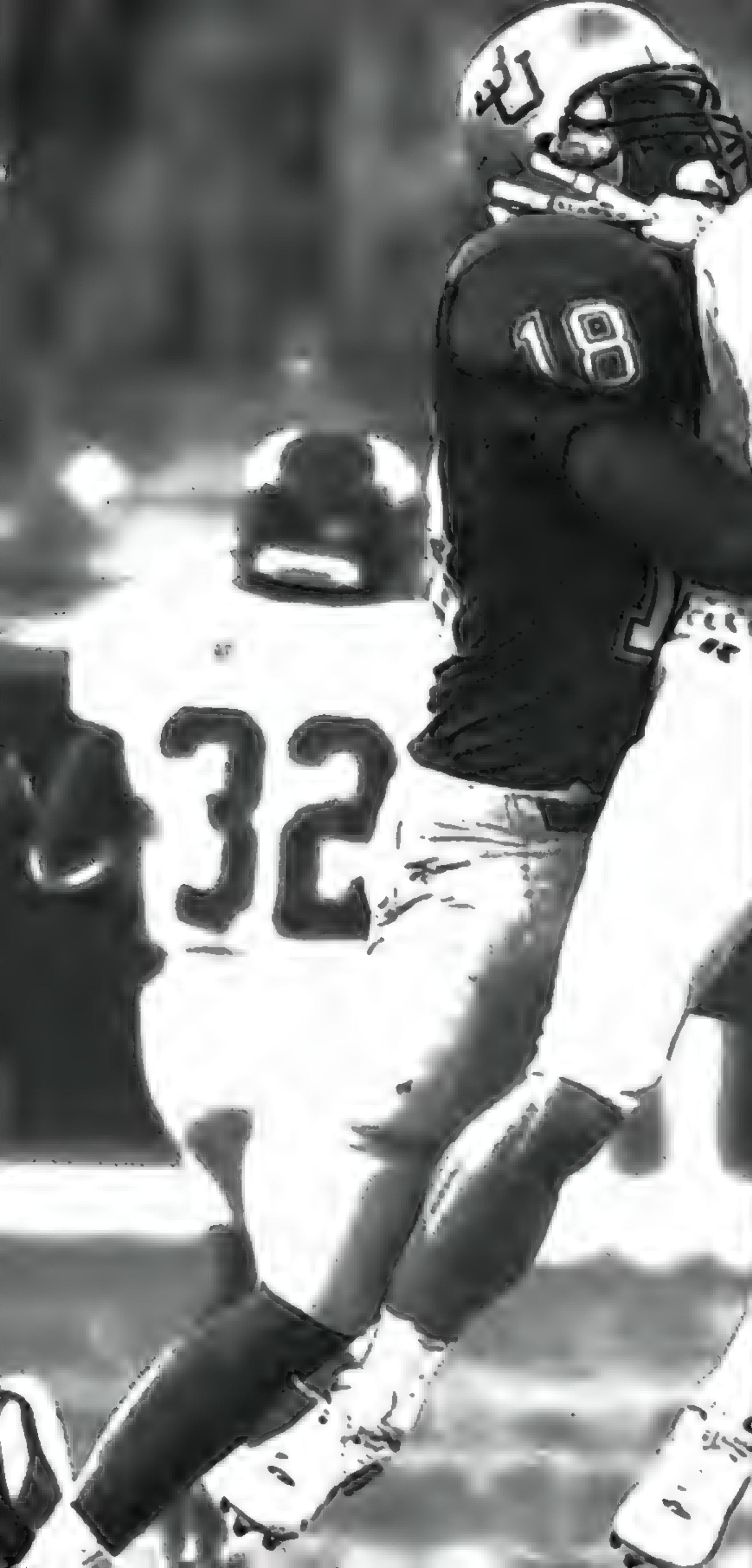
FAX: [405] 743-0256

220 Athletics Center
Stillwater, OK 74078

Football Contacts (home phone)
Steve Buzzard (405) 377-8533

Press Box Phone: (405) 744-5757
E-Mail: buzzards@okstate.edu
Web Site: www.okstate.com

Weekly Press Conf.
Mon., Noon



2000 REVIEW

Game Reviews	134-139
Final Statistics	140-141
Defensive Statistics	142
Starting Lineups	142
Team Game-by-Game	143
Offensive Game-by-Game	144
Defensive Game-by-Game	145
Superlatives	146



20

7

August 31, 2000

Fouts Field • Denton, Texas

Elijah Burkins made a quick impact in his return from an injury as Baylor ended a 16-game road losing streak with a 20-7 victory over North Texas.

Burkins didn't touch the ball until the first play of the second quarter, and then had three straight carries up the middle for the final 31 yards of Baylor's first touchdown drive. He had gains of 18 and 9 yards before scoring from the 4-yard line.

Baylor led for good in the season opener for both teams after

Game Notes

- Soph. WR **Reggie Newhouse** had career highs in receptions (5) and yards (103).
- Baylor held an opponent under 10 points for the first time since 1995 vs. Rice
- The Bears did not commit a turnover and had just two penalties.
- Of the 55 Bears who saw action, 20 were playing in their first Baylor game. Five true freshmen played.

Baylor	0	17	3	0	—	20
North Texas	0	0	7	0	—	7

BU - Burkins 4 run (Andino kick), 14:06, 2nd
 BU - Stiles 24 FG, 5:08, 2nd
 BU - Micheaux 14 fumble return (Andino kick) 4:47, 2nd
 BU - Stiles 46 FG, 4:20, 3rd
 UNT - Holly 2 run (Bai kick), 14:54, 4th

	BU	UNT
First Downs	19	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	36-107	37-106
Passing Yards	218	159
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	11-20-2
Total Offense	325	265
Punts-Avg	4-29.8	5-46.6
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	3/2
Penalty-Yards	2-15	11-90
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	5-of-15
Time of Possession	29:19	30:41

RUSHING: (BU) Bush 13-56, Burkins 9-47 1 TD, Ricks 1-7, Golden 3-0, Cicero 10-(-3), (UNT) Holly 14-58 1 TD, Hall 6-28, Wilburn 10-18, Whitehead 1-3, Bridges 5-3, Marshall 1-(-2)

PASSING: (BU) Cicero 17-28-0-213, Odum 1-2-0-5, (UNT) Bridges 8-14-1-93, Hall 3-6-1-66

RECEIVING: (BU) Newhouse 5-103, O'Steen 3-59, Martin 2-22, Fuller 2-15, Dossett 2-14, Dozier 1-9, Cicero 1-3, Barnett 1-2, Bush 1-(-9), (UNT) Curtis 4-89, McLane 2-26, Marshall 2-15, Wilburn 1-15, Muenchow 1-9, Holly 1-5.

Attendance: 29,315

the TD by Burkins, a senior who received a medical red-shirt after injuring his right ankle in the third game last season.

The Bears had a 17-0 half-time lead after Adam Stiles kicked a 46-yard field goal, and linebacker Kris Micheaux followed just 21 seconds later by returning a fumble 14 yards for a touchdown.

North Texas, which hasn't beaten Baylor in the 11-game series that dates to 1922, began coach Darrell Dickey's third season with another loss after a five-game losing streak to end 1999. The Mean Green had four turnovers.

North Texas didn't score until freshman quarterback Scott Hall took over and led a nine-play, 80-yard drive that ended on Aaron Holly's 2-yard TD run on the opening play of the fourth quarter. Hall completed passes of 22 and 29 yards just before the score.

The last time Baylor had held an opponent scoreless into the fourth quarter was Sept. 30, 1995, in a 9-7 victory over Texas Tech.

Greg Cicero was adequate in his first start as Baylor's quarterback. Cicero completed 17 of 28 passes for 213 yards.

North Texas made it into Baylor territory on just one of its seven first-half possessions.

2000 Game Recaps



Minnesota

34



Baylor

9

September 16, 2000

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas

Thomas Tapeh ran for 178 yards and caught a touchdown pass, and Karon Riley knocked Baylor's quarterback out of the game as Minnesota beat the Bears 34-9 on Saturday.

Tapeh, a 228-pound freshman, scored on a 27-yard touchdown pass from Asad Abdul-Khaliq in the third quarter and had

a 1-yard TD run in the fourth as the Gophers (2-1) wore down the Bears (1-1). Tapeh had 31 carries.

Abdul-Khaliq, also a freshman, completed 14 of 20 passes for 172 yards and surrendered one interception.

Renato Fitzpatrick scored Minnesota's final touchdown on a 14-yard run with 3:05 left.

Minnesota took a 13-3 to the dressing room at halftime thanks to a 22-yard scoring pass from Abdul-Khaliq to running back Tellis Redmon and field goals of 22 and 44 yards by Dan Nystrom. The last one came as time ran out on the second quarter clock.

Baylor suffered a big blow in the first quarter when junior quarterback Greg Cicero fractured his left collarbone on a hard knockdown by Riley. The Bears were at the Minnesota 22 after Derrick Cash blocked Preston Gruening's punt. Baylor had to settle for a 25-yard field goal by Daniel Andino for a short-lived 3-0 lead.

Third-string quarterback Guy Tomcheck got the Bears a touchdown with 4:15 to play when he hit true freshman Robert Quiroga with a 15-yard pass.

It was the first meeting between the two schools.

Game Notes

- Freshmen QB **Guy Tomcheck** and freshman WR **Robert Quiroga** hooked up for a 15-yard scoring pass, the first career touchdowns for each.
- **Derrick Cash's** blocked punt in the first quarter was Baylor's third under **Kevin Steele**.
- **Martin Dossett** had a career-long 58-yard kickoff return.
- Baylor fell to 2-9-1 all-time against Big Ten opponents.

Minnesota	7	5	7	14	—	34
Baylor	3	0	0	6	—	9

BU - Andino 25 FG 7:37 1st
 UM - Redmon 22 pass from Abdul-Khaliq (Nystrom kick) 3:28 1st
 UM - Nystrom 22 FG 14:58 2nd
 UM - Nystrom 44 FG 0:00 2nd
 UM - Tapeh 27 pass from Abdul-Khaliq (Nystrom kick) 12:39 3rd
 UM - Tapeh 1 run (Nystrom kick) 9:35 4th
 BU - Quiroga 15 pass from Tomcheck (pass failed) 4:15 4th
 UM - Fitzpatrick 14 run (Nystrom kick) 3:05 4th

	UM	BU
First Downs	22	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	55-289	26-56
Passing Yards	172	123
Passing (C-A-I)	14-20-1	15-40-1
Total Offense	461	179
Punts-Avg	5-37.6	10-38.9
Fumbles/Lost	2/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	9-76	8-65
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	7-of-19
Time of Possession	30:28	29:32

RUSHING: (UM) Tapeh 32-183 1 TD, Fitzpatrick 7-50 1 TD, Redmon 11-33, Abdul-Khaliq 5-23, (BU) Barnett 4-15, Burkins 5-14, Golden 2-12, Tomcheck 3-6, O'Steen 1-4, Dalton 2-3, Bush 5-3, Odum 4-(-1)

PASSING: (UM) Abdul-Khaliq 14-20-1-172 2 TD, (BU) Odum 9-26-1-62, Tomcheck 4-12-0-46 1 TD, Cicero 2-2-0-15

RECEIVING: (UM) Mays 3-34, Johnson 3-25, Brewer 2-28, Jones 2-8, Tapeh 1-27 1 TD, Redmon 1-22 1 TD, Baugus 1-17, Burns 1-10, (BU) Fuller 4-27, Quiroga 2-36 1 TD, Newhouse 2-19, Obnoti 1-15, Darnell 1-11, O'Steen 1-7, Dossett 1-6, Ricks 1-5, Bush 1-3, Burkins 1-(-6)

Attendance: 20,125

2000 Game Recaps



South Florida 13



Baylor 28

September 23, 2000

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas

Guy Tomcheck, making his first start at quarterback, completed 20 of 28 passes for 223 yards and three touchdowns to lead Baylor to a 28-13 win over South Florida.

Tomcheck, replacing the injured Greg Cicero, connected on a pair of 9-yard TD passes and another for 4 yards. Melvin Barnett added a 6-yard touchdown run for insurance with 1:52 to go as the Bears (2-1) doubled their victory total for all of last year and

won for only the third time in 20 games.

South Florida's Marquel Blackwell threw for 236 yards, completing 22 of 42 attempts and a touchdown, and ran for another 132 yards on 12 carries.

But the Bulls had four turnovers, including a fumble by Blackwell late in the fourth quarter that sent Baylor on its last scoring drive. South Florida also was penalized for 99 yards, including a personal foul that negated a missed field goal by Baylor and set up the Bears at the South Florida 9. Three plays later, Barnett ran it in to put the game out of reach.

Tomcheck seemed to find his rhythm late in the second quarter, leading the Bears to scores twice in a six-minute span to take a 14-7 lead at the half.

Tomcheck took the Bears 90 yards for the go-ahead score, a 9-yard pass to Lanny O'Steen with 26 seconds to go in the half.

Bill Gramatica had a pair of third-quarter field goals to cut the Bulls' deficit to 14-13.

But after an exchange of fumbles that resulted with a Baylor first down at their own 47 with 11:05 to go, Tomcheck needed only four plays to pick up his third scoring pass, a 9-yarder to Newhouse.

Game Notes

- In his first career start, freshman QB **Guy Tomcheck** became the first Bear in four years to pass for three TDs.
- Darrell Bush's** 58-yard third-quarter run was Baylor's longest in two seasons.
- Reggie Newhouse** topped the century mark in receiving yards for the second time in three games.

South Florida	7	0	6	0	—	13
Baylor	0	14	0	14	—	28

USF - McCreedy 29 pass from Blackwell (Gramatica kick), 4:44, 1st
 BU - Fuller 4 pass from Tomcheck (Andino kick), 3:28, 2nd
 BU - O'Steen 9 pass from Tomcheck (Andino kick), 0:26, 2nd
 USF - Gramatica 34 FG, 9:08, 3rd
 USF - Gramatica 32 FG, 3:03, 3rd
 BU - Newhouse 9 pass from Tomcheck (Andino kick), 7:59, 4th
 BU - Barnett 6 run (Andino kick), 1:52, 4th

	USF	BU
First Downs	19	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	27-173	39-147
Passing Yards	236	223
Passing (C-A-I)	22-42-0	20-29-0
Total Offense	409	370
Punts-Avg.	4-40.0	7-42.6
Fumbles/Lost	4/4	2/1
Penalty-Yards	13-99	7-60
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-16
Time of Possession	27:03	32:57

RUSHING: (USF) Blackwell 12-137, Williams 12-32, O'Dixon 2-6, H. Smith 1-3; (BU) Bush 14-93, Golden 12-38, Barnett 5-14 1 TD, Schoessow 2-5, K. Dixon 1-5, Ricks 1-2, Fuller 1-1, Tomcheck 3-(-11).

PASSING: (USF) Blackwell 22-42-0-236 1 TD; (BU) Tomcheck 20-28-0-223 3 TD, Dixon 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (USF) Rubin 8-53, McCreedy 6-90 1 TD, H. Smith 5-70, Matthews 2-15, Henry 1-8; (BU) Newhouse 7-136 1 TD, Fuller 4-29 1 TD, O'Steen 3-17 1 TD, Obriotti 2-10, Davis 1-32, Bush 1-4, Golden 1-(-2), Tomcheck 1-(-3).

Attendance: 21,157



Iowa State 31



Baylor 17

September 30, 2000

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas

Ennis Haywood ran for 241 yards and two touchdowns as Iowa State beat Baylor 31-17 to improve to 4-0 for the first time since 1980.

Haywood, who has topped 100 yards in all four victories, had 101 yards and both of his touchdowns by halftime, when the Cyclones already had a 31-3 lead. Iowa State converted three Baylor turnovers into 17 first-half points.

The Cyclones scored on their last three possessions of the first half, including two touchdowns in 39 seconds.

After Joe Woodley plunged in from the 1 to make it 24-3 with 1:37 left, Baylor had the ball back just one play before Guy Tomcheck was intercepted by Dustin Avey. Four plays later, Sage Rosenfels hit J.J. Moses on a crossing pattern, and the receiver completed the 38-yard TD play.

Haywood scored on a 9-yard run to end a 14-play, 61-yard drive earlier in the second quarter. He scored on a 3-yard run in the first quarter, carrying four straight times from the 25 after Baylor fumbled a kickoff return.

Rosenfels was 12-of-23 passing for 167 yards.

Baylor went 80 yards in six plays to start the second half, with Tomcheck hitting Reggie Newhouse for a 54-yard touchdown. After an Iowa State fumble on its next drive, the Bears didn't score when Tomcheck's fourth-and-goal pass from the 3 was incomplete.

Darrell Bush's 1-yard TD in the fourth quarter came right after Baylor converted a fourth-and-7 on Tomcheck's 21-yard pass to Elijah Burkins.

Game Notes

- Iowa State evened the all-time series against Baylor at 2-2.
- With redshirt freshman **Guy Tomcheck** starting for the second-straight week, Baylor fell to 29-21-2 with a frosh quarterback starting.
- TB **Darrell Bush** moved into sixth place on Baylor's career rushing yardage list.

Iowa State	10	21	0	0	—	31
Baylor	3	0	7	7	—	17

ISU - McKnight 20 FG, 8:43, 1st
 ISU - Haywood 3 run (McKnight kick), 6:56, 1st
 BU - Andino 20 FG, 0:49, 1st
 ISU - Haywood 9 run (McKnight kick), 5:49, 2nd
 ISU - Woodley 1 run (McKnight kick), 1:37, 2nd
 ISU - Moses 38 pass from Rosenfels (McKnight kick), 0:58, 2nd
 BU - Newhouse 54 pass from Tomcheck (Andino kick), 11:48, 3rd
 BU - Bush 1 run (Andino kick), 12:11, 4th

	ISU	BU
First Downs	22	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	53-308	37-108
Passing Yards	167	161
Passing (C-A-I)	12-23-0	8-27-1
Total Offense	475	269
Punts-Avg.	3-35.7	4-43.0
Fumbles/Lost	2/2	4/2
Penalty-Yards	12-120	2-20
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-15	1-of-10
Time of Possession	34:14	25:46

RUSHING: (ISU) Haywood 39-241 2 TD, Rosenfels 8-38, Rutland 4-18, Woodley 4-11; (BU) Bush 20-84 1 TD, Cash 1-19, Barnett 4-15, Golden 4-11, Burkins 1-6, Tomcheck 7-(-27).

PASSING: (ISU) Rosenfels 12-23-0-167 1 TD, (BU) Tomcheck 8-27-1-161 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (ISU) Anthony 4-28, Moses 3-76 1 TD, Haywood 2-43, Banks 2-13, Campbell 1-7; (BU) Newhouse 2-57 1 TD, O'Steen 2-42, Fuller 2-21, Bush 1-21, Burkins 1-20.

Attendance: 31,126

Baylor

Texas Tech

October 7, 2000

Jones SBC Stadium • Lubbock, Texas

Ricky Williams ran for two touchdowns and Kliff Kingsbury threw two TD passes to Derek Dorris as Texas Tech beat Baylor 28-0 in Lubbock.

Baylor used three quarterbacks trying to fill the void left by the early-season injury to Greg Cicero.

The Red Raiders shut down three Baylor threats in the fourth quarter.

Tech drove 96 yards in 10 plays for a touchdown after Antwan Alexander intercepted Michael Odom's pass at the 4.

Game Notes

- Senior TB **Darrell Bush** became the sixth back in Baylor history to surpass the 2,000-yard career rushing plateau.
- True freshmen DB **Bobby Hart** made his first career start as the Bears opened the game with six defensive backs.
- Baylor wore white pants for the time in 2000

Baylor 0 0 0 0 — 0
Texas Tech 7 7 7 7 — 28

TT - Dorris 14 pass from Kingsbury (Birkholz kick), 3:23, 1st

TT - R Williams 14 run (Birkholz kick), 5:48, 2nd

TT - Dorris 6 pass from Kingsbury (Birkholz kick), 6:26, 3rd

TT - R Williams 1 run (Birkholz kick), 9:07, 4th

	BU	TT
First Downs	16	24
Rushing Att.-Yards	30-100	27-129
Passing Yards	148	322
Passing (C-A-I)	13-40-2	33-50-0
Total Offense	248	451
Punts-Avg	6-43.3	6-42.7
Fumbles/Lost	3/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-60	17-130
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-16	5-of-13
Time of Possession	27:11	32:49

RUSHING: (BU) Bush 12-50, Ricks 3-22, Barnett 4-21, Golden 5-11, Odom 2-5, Dixon 3-(-1), Tomcheck 1-(-8); (TT) S Williams 10-67, Kingsbury 4-42, R. Williams 10-33 2 TD, Easterling 1-5, Munlin 1-1, Team 1-(-19)

PASSING: (BU) Odom 9-25-2-110, Tomcheck 1-9-0-10, Dixon 3-6-0-28; (TT) Kingsbury 33-50-0-322 2 TD

RECEIVING: (BU) O Steen 3-69, Newhouse 3-42, Obnoth 2-16, Quiroga 2-14, Schoessow 1-12, Ricks 1-(-2), Golden 1-(-3); (TT) Dorris 9-77 2 TD, R. Williams 7-16, Baker 4-59, Jones 3-79, Francis 3-19, Scovell 2-19, Welker 1-37, Broussard 1-10, S Williams 1-8, Easterling 1-0, Roberts 1-(-2)

Attendance: 40 209

2000 Game Recaps

0 Texas A&M

24

Baylor

0

October 14, 2000

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas

Mark Farris threw for 311 yards and a touchdown as Texas A&M beat Baylor 24-0 and handed the Bears their second straight shutout.

Texas A&M, bouncing back from a loss a week ago to then-winless Colorado, took a 10-0 first-half lead en route to its 10th-straight win over the Bears. The Aggies broke open the game in the third quarter when Farris tossed a short pass to Joe Weber in the right flat and the running back ran scored to complete an 18-yard scoring play. Farris completed 22 of 40 passes.

Baylor true freshman quarterback Kerry Dixon was making his first start. Dixon was 11-of-27 for 107 yards but threw four interceptions, two off deflections. Three of the turnovers led to Aggie touchdowns.

It was sloppy game on both sides, with the Aggies penalized 14 times for 101 yards while Baylor had 90 yards in penalties to go with the four turnovers. Texas A&M piled up 414 yards, while Baylor was held to 236 yards.

After a scoreless opening period, wide receiver Bethel Johnson, on the first play of the second quarter, put the Aggies ahead when he took a handoff from Farris on an end-around and scooted untouched 15 yards down the right sideline, capping a 97-yard, 12-play drive that was started when Terence Kiel intercepted Dixon's pass at the A&M 3.

With 4:58 to go in the period, the Aggies took over on their 25 and needed only four plays to drive to the Baylor 3. But the Bears' defense stopped three straight runs by fullback Ja'Mar Toombs and the Aggies settled for a 21-yard field goal to make it 10-0.

Toombs added A&M's last touchdown, a 1-yard run with 4:56 to go.

Game Notes

- True freshmen QB **Kerry Dixon** and WLB **John Garrett** made their first starts
- Baylor had a time of possession advantage for the second time in 2000.
- A&M's 103 yards rushing was its lowest total against Baylor since 1986.

Texas A&M 0 10 7 7 — 24
Baylor 0 0 0 0 — 0

A&M - Johnson 15 run (Kitchens kick), 14:53, 2nd

A&M - Kitchens 21 FG, 1:56, 2nd

A&M - Weber 18 pass from Farris (Kitchens kick), 6:39, 3rd

A&M - Toombs 1 run (Kitchens kick), 4:56, 4th

	A&M	BU
First Downs	23	16
Rushing Att.-Yards	30-103	33-74
Passing Yards	311	162
Passing (C-A-I)	22-41-2	14-36-4
Total Offense	414	236
Punts-Avg	6-43.5	9-34.1
Fumbles/Lost	2/1	0/0
Penalty-Yards	14-101	9-90
3rd Down Conv.	9-of-17	3-of-17
Time of Possession	28:58	31:02

RUSHING: (A&M) Whitaker 4-33, Weber 10-32, Johnson 1-15 1 TD, Toombs 8-15 1 TD, Harris 4-9, Farris 3-4, (BU) Bush 9-25, Ricks 7-17, Burkins 1-12, Dixon 7-10, Golden 3-9, Barnett 4-9, Dossett 1-(-2), Tomcheck 1-(-6)

PASSING: (A&M) Farris 22-40-2-311 1 TD, V Smith 0-1-0-0; (BU) Dixon 11-27-4-108, Tomcheck 3-9-0-55

RECEIVING: (A&M) Ferguson 6-85, Taylor 5-77, Johnson 3-30, Porter 2-27, M. Jones 2-19, Weber 2-15 1 TD, Goynes 1-43, Broughton 1-15; (BU) Newhouse 5-53, Quiroga 3-31, Dozier 2-24, Obnoth 1-20, O'Steen 1-17, Ricks 1-16, Burkins 1-2

Attendance: 40 076

2000 Game Recaps


Baylor

0


Nebraska

59

October 21, 2000

Memorial Stadium - Lincoln, Nebraska

Dan Alexander scored twice as No. 1 Nebraska set a school record with 38 points in the first quarter and went on to a 59-0 victory over Baylor.

Alexander had 14 carries for 104 yards, his fifth 100-yard game of the season, and Correll Buckhalter ran six times for 76 yards and two touchdowns.

The loss spoiled the return of Baylor coach Kevin Steele and assistant Tommie Frazier. Steele coached Nebraska's linebackers in the early 1990s and Frazier was the Huskers' quarterback

when they won back-to-back national titles in 1994 and '95.

No. 2 quarterback Jammal Lord made his earliest appearance this year, and the offense didn't skip a beat. Lord led the Huskers on a 12-play, 80-yard drive and capped it with a 2-yard TD run. Nebraska drove 87 yards in seven plays on its next possession, scoring on Buckhalter's 7-yard run with about two minutes left in the half.

The Huskers had a 7-0 lead before their offense even took the field. On the fourth play of the game, Keyuo Craver blocked Adam Stiles' punt and was the first to pounce on it in the end zone.

Nebraska forced Baylor into another three-and-out and got the ball back at the Baylor 45. It took Alexander two plays to score again, running in from 15 yards out. He added a 2-yard TD run on Nebraska's next possession.

QB Eric Crouch scored on an option-keeper from the 14 and Buckhalter had a 36-yard TD run that put Nebraska up 38-0 with 40 seconds left in the second quarter.

Third-team I-back Dahrran Diedrick scored on a 23-yard run in the third quarter for the only score of the second half.

Game Notes

- Two defensive starters, LB **Anthony Simmons** and DE **Aaron Lard**, along with substitute DB **Eric Giddens**, did not make the trip to Nebraska due to disciplinary reasons.

Baylor	0	0	0	0	—	0
Nebraska	38	14	7	0	—	59

NU - Craver 19 blocked punt return (Brown kick), 13:12, 1st
 NU - Alexander 15 run (Brown kick), 11:24, 1st
 NU - Alexander 2 run (Brown kick), 9:23, 1st
 NU - Brown 33 FG, 5:56, 1st
 NU - Crouch 14 run (Brown kick), 3:51, 1st
 NU - Buckhalter 36 run (Brown kick), 0:40, 1st
 NU - Lord 2 run (Brown kick), 6:55, 2nd
 NU - Buckhalter 7 run (Brown kick), 2:04, 2nd
 NU - Diedrick 23 run (Brown kick), 11:50, 3rd

	BU	NU
First Downs	7	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	27-5	67-459
Passing Yards	79	49
Passing (C-A-I)	7-29-0	5-12-0
Total Offense	84	508
Punts-Avg.	12-37.8	3-48.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	3/0
Penalty-Yards	2-20	12-109
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-16	6-of-15
Time of Possession	25:18	34:42

RUSHING: (BU) Ricks 8-28, Bush 12-17, Tomcheck 4-2, Barnett 1-0, Dossett 1-(-9), Dixon 2-(-10); (NU) Alexander 14-104, 2 TD, Buckhalter 6-76, 2 TD, Diedrick 9-69, 1 TD, Davies 2-61, Crouch 5-46, 1 TD, Lord 10-37, 1 TD, Collins 5-27, Kastl 4-22, R Miller 2-8, Albertson 1-6, Grixby 2-5, Tomasevich 1-2, W Miller 1-2, Chrisman 4-0, Lindstrom 1-(-6).

PASSING: (BU) Tomcheck 7-26-0-79, Dixon 0-3-0-0; (NU) Crouch 2-6-0-23, Lord 3-6-0-26.

RECEIVING: (BU) O'Steen 3-21, Obrioth 1-23, Newhouse 1-13, Quiroga 1-11, Schoessow 1-11 (NU) Gibson 2-1, Davison 1-25, Bowling 1-13, Newcombe 1-10.

Attendance: 77,959


Baylor

14


Texas

48

October 28, 2000

Darrell K Royal-Texas Memorial Stadium - Austin, Texas

Major Applewhite threw for two touchdowns and ran for another in the No. 22 Longhorns' 48-14 victory over Baylor. His 297 yards on 18-of-42 passing allowed him to surpass James Brown (1994-97) as the Longhorns' career yardage leader.

The Longhorns found themselves down 7-0 early in the first quarter.

Baylor scored its first touchdown in four games, shocking Texas with Martin Dossett's 18-yard scoring pass from Guy Tomcheck on the Bears' first possession.

Baylor's defense set up the score when Applewhite was sacked and fumbled at the Texas 35.

The touchdown was just the third given up at home this season by the Longhorns defense.

Baylor used three quarterbacks as Texas forced five turnovers.

Applewhite struggled early with several bad throws and dropped balls by his receivers but finally got untracked in the second quarter.

After Kris Stockton kicked three of his four field goals for a 9-7 lead, Applewhite hit Montrell Flowers for a 5-yard TD strike in the second quarter.

Greg Brown's interception two series later gave Texas the ball on the Baylor 17. After a completion to B.J. Johnson to the goal line, Applewhite ran over the left side for his first rushing touchdown of the season.

A 14-yard scoring pass to Johnson made it 31-7 at half-time. The freshman receiver finished with nine catches for 162 yards.

Baylor cornerback Eric Giddens stepped in front of a Chris Simms pass in the fourth quarter and went 72 yards for a touchdown to make it 34-14.

Game Notes

- WR **Martin Dossett** caught his first career TD pass, an 18-yard reception in the first quarter.
- The Bears held a Big 12 opponent under 100 yards rushing for the first time in 23 games.

Baylor	7	0	0	7	—	14
Texas	6	25	3	14	—	48

BU - Dossett 18 pass from Tomcheck (Stiles kick), 11:37, 1st
 UT - Stockton 44 FG, 8:15, 1st
 UT - Stockton 27 FG, 1:52, 1st
 UT - Stockton 2 FG, 14:57, 2nd
 UT - Flowers 5 pass from Applewhite (Stockton kick), 8:59, 2nd
 UT - Applewhite 1 run (Stockton kick), 5:23, 2nd
 UT - Johnson 14 pass from Applewhite (Hodges pass from Applewhite), 2:55, 2nd
 UT - Stockton 31 FG, 3:15, 3rd
 BU - Giddens 72 interception return (Stiles kick), 11:14, 4th
 UT - Hayter 1 run (Stockton kick), 6:11, 4th
 UT - Ike 10 run (Stockton kick), 2:04, 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	9	24
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-57	36-90
Passing Yards	77	383
Passing (C-A-I)	9-33-4	23-50-1
Total Offense	134	473
Punts-Avg.	10-37.9	5-43.0
Fumbles/Lost	3/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	9-75	8-65
3rd Down Conv.	2-of-18	7-of-18
Time of Possession	28:34	31:26

RUSHING: (BU) Ricks 8-20, Dixon 11-17, Burkins 2-9, Bush 9-7, Tomcheck 1-6, Odum 1-(-2); (UT) Mitchell 16-47, Ike 8-46, 1 TD, Hayter 8-3, 1 TD, Simms 1-(-2), Applewhite 3-(-4), 1 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Tomcheck 5-16-1-18, 1 TD, Dixon 4-17-3-59, (UT) Applewhite 18-42-0-297, 2 TD, Simms 5-8-1-86.

RECEIVING: (BU) Newhouse 3-51, Schoessow 2-11, Dossett 1-18, 1 TD, Dozier 1-6, Davis 1-5, Bush 1-(-14); (UT) Johnson 9-162, 1 TD, Mitchell 3-58, Williams 3-38, Healy 3-29, Edwards 2-37, Thomas 1-45, Robin 1-9, Flowers 1-5, 1 TD.

Attendance: 83,092

Oklahoma

Baylor

56

7

November 4, 2000

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas

Heisman candidate Josh Heupel passed for 313 yards and three touchdowns to lead top-ranked and undefeated Oklahoma past Baylor, 56-7.

Game Notes

- Safety **Odell James** and tackle **Ryan Gillenwater** grabbed their first career interceptions. James' returned his 18 yards for a touchdown.
- Baylor became the first school in 22 years to play the No. 1-ranked team twice within a three-game span.
- QB **Josh Zachry** made his career debut, completing 2-of-4 passes.

Oklahoma	28	14	14	0	—	56
Baylor	0	0	7	0	—	7

OU - Thatcher 60 punt return (Duncan kick), 11:03, 1st
 OU - Heupel 4 run (Duncan kick), 8:08, 1st
 OU - Fagan 9 pass from Heupel (Duncan kick), 4:57, 1st
 OU - Fagan 43 pass from Heupel (Duncan kick), 1:56, 1st
 OU - Griffin 2 run (Duncan kick), 9:13, 2nd
 OU - Littrell 39 pass from Heupel (Duncan kick), 1:42, 1st
 BU - James 18 interception return (Andino kick), 9:20, 3rd
 OU - Fagan 36 pass from Hybl (Duncan kick), 8:02, 3rd
 OU - Savage 31 pass from Hybl (Duncan kick), 3:55, 3rd

	OU	BU
First Downs	30	7
Rushing Att.-Yards	39-129	28-69
Passing Yards	387	25
Passing (C-A-I)	25-38-2	9-30-2
Total Offense	516	94
Punts-Avg.	5-42.8	12-43.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	1/0
Penalty-Yards	7-46	6-51
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-14	1-of-16
Time of Possession	34:32	25:28

RUSHING: (OU) Works 16-46, Griffin 11-40, 1 TD, Heupel 2-15, 1 TD, Hunt 1-13, Savage 2-12, Fletcher 2-6, Mackey 1-1, Hybl 2-0, Moze 1-0, Kuhn 1-(-4). (BU) Bush 11-37, Ricks 5-12, Golden 5-10, Dixon 6-7, Zachry 1-3

PASSING: (OU) Heupel 21-29-0-313 3 TD, Hybl 4-9-2-74 2 TD; (BU) Tomcheck 5-17-0-10, Dixon 2-9-1-9, Zachry 2-4-1-6

RECEIVING: (OU) Woolfolk 7-110, Savage 6-82 1 TD, Fagan 3-88 3 TD, Littrell 2-49 1 TD, Griffin 2-14, Works 1-25, Smith 1-14, Mackey 1-4, Donley 1-1, Norman 1-0 (BU) Newhouse 3-9, Quiroga 2-6, Schoessow 2-5, Fuller 1-4, Obriotti 1-1.

Attendance: 31,106

J.T. Thatcher returned Baylor's first punt for a touchdown and Curtis Fagan had two of his three TD catches as the Sooners rolled to a 42-0 halftime lead. Heupel also ran for a touchdown.

Baylor broke up the shutout when back-up Nate Hybl's shuffle pass went straight into the belly of Baylor safety Odell James, who took it 18 yards for the score.

After Hatcher's punt return, Heupel set up the Sooners' next score with a 57-yard pass to Andre Woolfolk. Two plays later, Heupel took a quick snap over the right side from the 4 for his sixth rushing touchdown this season.

Heupel then connected with Fagan for touchdown passes of 9 and 43 yards. On the second, Fagan took a short pass over the middle and ran for the corner of the end zone. Cornerback Danielle McLean had the angle but Fagan made an unexpected cut on a soggy field and left him at the 15.

Ahead 28-0 after the first quarter, the Sooners got a 2-yard TD run from Quentin Griffin, his 13th of the season.

Heupel's third scoring pass, a 39-yarder to fullback Seth Littrell, who had slipped out of the backfield and beat the Baylor secondary down the sideline, closed out the half.

Hybl, who had attempted just seven passes this season, atoned for the interception with touchdown passes of 36 and 31 yards to Fagan and Antwone Savage.

2000 Game Recaps



Missouri

47



Baylor

22

November 11, 2000

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas

Darius Outlaw threw two touchdown passes to Justin Gage and ran for another score as Missouri broke a four-game losing streak with a 47-22 victory over Baylor.

Missouri, which had lost eight consecutive road games, quickly took Baylor's homecoming crowd of 29,873 out of the game.

Outlaw drove the Tigers to a touchdown on their second pos-

session. He dashed 29 yards to set up his 5-yard touchdown pass to 6-foot-5 receiver Gage, who outjumped 5-foot-8 cornerback Daniel Wilturner.

Missouri made it 14-0 early in the second period when nose tackle Pat Mingucci recovered quarterback Josh Zachry's fumble at the Baylor 16. Missouri scored in three plays on Zack Abron's 4-yard run. Abron also had an 8-yard scoring run late in the game.

Zachry, a freshman who had played only nine snaps, was making his first start at quarterback. He was Baylor's fourth different starting quarterback this season.

Outlaw, redshirt freshman, scored on a 3-yard run with 3:18 left in half to give the Tigers a 21-0 bulge at halftime.

He put Missouri's fourth touchdown on the board in the third quarter. After hitting Gage with a 43-yard pass, Outlaw found him alone in the corner of the end zone for a 3-yard toss.

The Bears took the second half kickoff and marched 68 yards for a score on Melvin Barnett's 1-yard run. Zachry hit Reggie Newhouse with a 24-scoring toss and Robert Quiroga with a 42-yarder in the fourth period.

Game Notes

- Redshirt freshman QB **Josh Zachry** made his first career start, becoming the fourth different QB to start for Baylor during the 2000 season.
- Baylor celebrated the 20th anniversary of its 1980 Southwest Conference championship team with a halftime ceremony.

Missouri	7	14	6	20	—	47
Baylor	0	0	7	15	—	22

MU - Gage 5 pass from Outlaw (Scott kick), 6:58, 1st
 MU - Abron 4 run (Scott kick), 13:18, 2nd
 MU - Outlaw 3 run (Scott kick), 3:18, 2nd
 BU - Barnett 1 run (Andino kick), 9:22, 3rd
 MU - Gage 5 pass from Outlaw (kick failed), 0:34, 3rd
 MU - Gilmore 8 run (kick failed), 10:20, 4th
 BU - Newhouse 24 pass from Zachry (Andino kick), 8:38, 4th
 MU - Gilmore 52 run (Tillman kick), 5:26, 4th
 BU - Quiroga 42 pass from Zachry (O'Steen pass from Zachry), 4:12, 4th
 MU - Abron 8 run (Caldron kick), 1:11, 4th

	MU	BU
First Downs	22	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	52-273	41-113
Passing Yards	199	195
Passing (C-A-I)	16-28-1	15-30-3
Total Offense	472	208
Punts-Avg.	5-39.0	7-37.7
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	2/1
Penalty-Yards	8-78	10-92
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-16	4-of-17
Time of Possession	32:04	27:56

RUSHING: (MU) Gilmore 15-110 2 TD, Abron 21-80 2 TD, Outlaw 10-48 1 TD, Jackson 2-19, Davis 3-9, Curry 1-7, (BU) Bush 13-50, Ricks 3-5, Barnett 5-3 1 TD, Golden 1-(-1), Dixon 1-(-7), Zachry 18-(-37)

PASSING: (MU) Outlaw 16-28-1-199 2 TD; (BU) Zachry 15-27-1-195 2 TD, Dixon 0-2-1-0, Quiroga 0-1-1-0

RECEIVING: (MU) Gage 8-92 2 TD, Spencer 6-75, Chumbo 2-32, (BU) Newhouse 3-37 1 TD, Dossett 3-35, O'Steen 3-34, Quiroga 2-55 1 TD, Obriotti 2-11, Dozier 1-19, Fuller 1-4

Attendance: 29,872

2000 Game Recaps

Baylor 22

Oklahoma State 50

November 18, 2000

Lewis Field • Stillwater, Oklahoma

Quarterback Aso Pogi ran for four touchdowns as Oklahoma State broke a seven-game losing streak by beating Baylor 50-22 in the Bears' season finale.

Pogi completed 14 of 18 passes and scored on runs of 6 and 5 yards, and twice went over from the 1 for the Cowboys (3-7, 1-7). The Bears (2-9, 0-8) couldn't overcome a series of early turnovers or an Oklahoma State defense that allowed only 66 yards rushing.

Game Notes

- WR Reggie Newhouse recorded his third 100-yard receiving game of the season, catching six passes for 110 yards and a TD.

Baylor	0	3	6	13	—	22
Oklahoma State	17	19	7	7	—	50

OSU - Pogi 1 run (Condley kick), 14:39, 1st
 OSU - Pogi 6 run (Condley kick), 10:37, 1st
 OSU - Condley 25 FG, 6:11, 1st
 OSU - Denard 13 pass from Pogi (kick failed), 14:54, 2nd
 OSU - Pogi 5 run (Condley kick), 10:40, 2nd
 BU - Siles 44 FG, 2:29, 2nd
 OSU - Pogi 1 run (rush failed), 0:21, 2nd
 BU - Newhouse 9 pass from Zachry (kick blocked), 9:07, 3rd
 OSU - Davis-Bryant 11 run (Schwettmann kick), 7:01, 3rd
 OSU - Jones 1 blocked punt return (Schwettmann kick), 13:28, 4th
 BU - Quiroga 20 pass from Zachry (Andino kick), 9:29, 4th
 BU - Bush 1 run (pass failed), 5:20, 4th

	BU	OSU
First Downs	15	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	31-86	51-240
Passing Yards	227	171
Passing (C-A-I)	17-35-3	15-24-0
Total Offense	293	411
Punts-Avg.	6-31.8	5-26.8
Fumbles/Lost	6/4	3/2
Penalty-Yards	9-74	10-80
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-14	1-of-10
Time of Possession	28:31	31:29

RUSHING: (BU) Bush 15-95 1 TD, Ricks 4-9, Quiroga 1-5, Barnett 2-2, Cash 1-0, Zachry 8-(-45); (OSU) White 15-78, Bell 11-41, Davis-Bryant 2-34 1 TD, Burrough 3-31, Pogi 15-30 4 TD, Fobbs 1-12, Schwarz 3-9, Bivin 1-5

PASSING: (BU) Zachry 17-35-3-227 2 TD, (OSU) Pogi 14-18-1-171 1 TD, Bivin 1-6-0-0

RECEIVING: (BU) Newhouse 6-110 1 TD, Quiroga 5-48 1 TD, Dossett 2-25, O Steen 2-13, Ricks 1-27, Fuller 1-6, (OSU) Rivers 3-58, Woods 3-40, Lindsay 2-33, Denard 1-13 1 TD, Young 1-11, Fobbs 1-10, Bell 1-4, White 1-2, Davis-Bryant 1-0, Burrough 1-0.

Attendance: 31,500

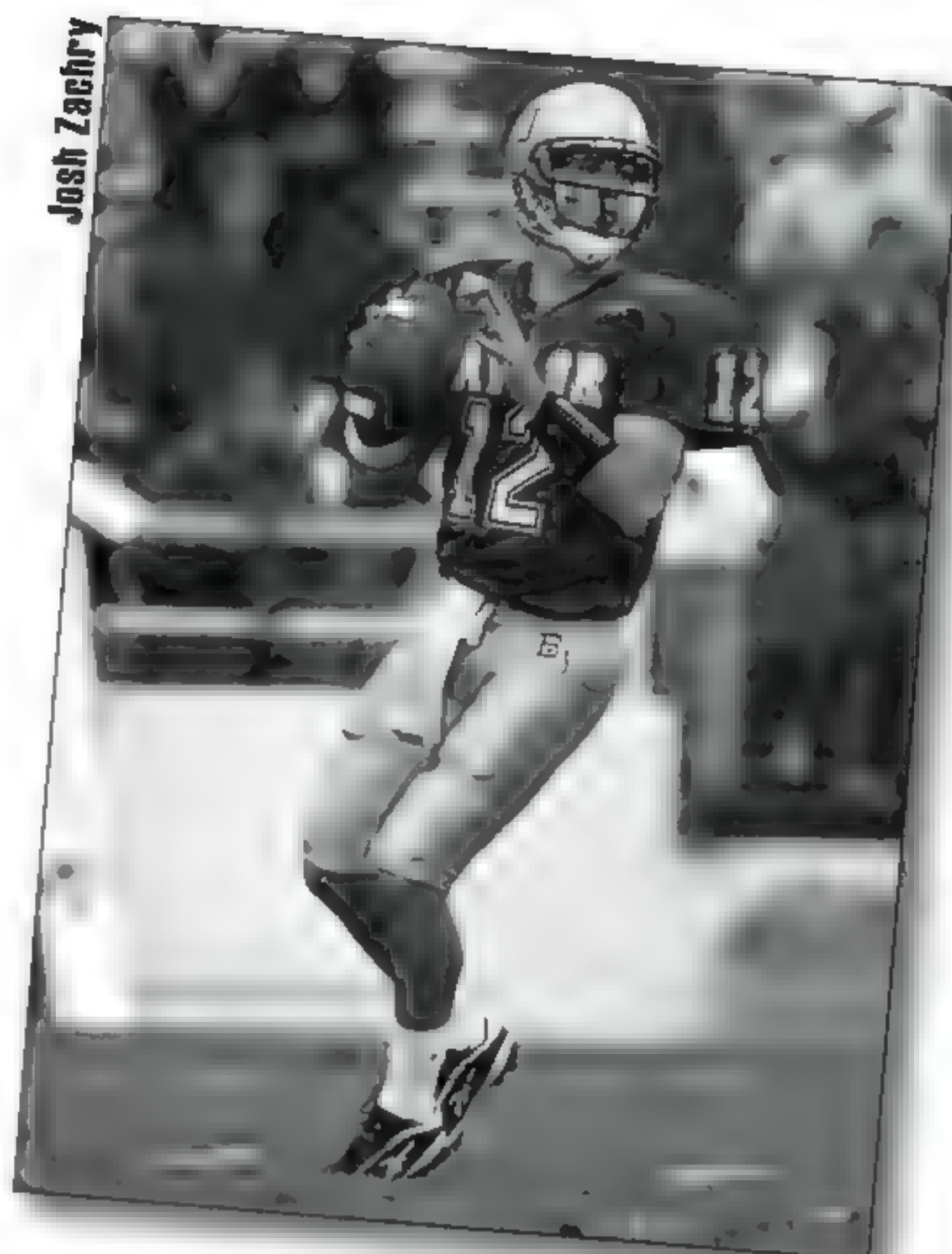
Reggie White had 78 yards of Oklahoma State's 240 yards rushing.

Oklahoma State's defense kept the Cowboys in position to score throughout the first half.

Bears freshman quarterback Josh Zachry was sacked in the first seconds and fumbled for a 19-yard loss that put the Cowboys on Baylor's 1-yard line. Pogi followed with an easy touchdown dive.

Baylor's first four possessions ended in turnovers and set up Oklahoma State scoring drives each time. The Bears didn't reach Cowboys territory until midway through the second quarter.

Zachry, the fifth different quarterback this season for the Bears, hit Reggie Newhouse with a 9-yard touchdown pass in the third quarter and threw a 20-yard scoring pass to Robert Quiroga midway through the fourth. Zachry was 17-for-35 for 227 yards, but was intercepted three times.



Josh Zachry

TURNOVERS

Takeaways: 24, Giveaways: 33
 (Diff. -9)

Ratio — .8 per game

Points Off TOs —

BU 48 (6 TD, 2 FG)

Opp. 117 (15 TD, 4 FG)

Points Off TOs/Game —

BU 4.4, Opp. 10.6

KICKOFFS

Kickoffs — 34

Touchbacks — 12

Returns — 17 (23.8 ypr)

Out of Bounds — 2

Fair Catch/Downed — 2

Onside Kick — 2

Avg. Starting Field Pos. — Opp. 26.0

GREEN ZONE

BU Scores/Times in Green Zone:

15/34 (44%)

Scores (15): TDs 12, FGs 3

Non-Scores (19): Missed FG 3, End of Game 2, Downs 2, Interceptions 2.

Opp. Scores/Times in Green Zone:

47/56 (84%)

Scores (47): TDs 37, FG 10

Non-Scores (9): Fumble 3, Missed FG 4, End of Game 1, Interception 1.

Overall: 2-9, Home: 1-5, Road: 1-4, Big 12: 0-8

Date	Opponent	Score	W-L	Time	Attend
Aug 31	at North Texas	20-7	W	2:50	28315
Sep 16	MINNESOTA	9-34	L	3:19	20125
Sep 23	SOUTH FLORIDA	28-13	W	3:04	21157
Sep 30	* IOWA STATE	17-31	L	3:07	31126
Oct 7	* at Texas Tech	0-28	L	3:12	40209
Oct 14	* TEXAS A&M	0-24	L	3:14	40076
Oct 21	* at Nebraska	0-59	L	3:08	77959
Oct 28	* at Texas	14-48	L	3:41	83092
Nov 4	* OKLAHOMA	7-56	L	3:06	31106
Nov 11	* MISSOURI	22-47	L	3:16	29872
Nov 18	* at Oklahoma State	22-50	L	3:14	31500

* Big 12 game

TEAM STATISTICS	BU	OPP
SCORING	139	397
Points Per Game	12.6	36.1
FIRST DOWNS	157	245
Rushing	52	110
Passing	71	114
Penalty	34	21
RUSHING YARDAGE	802	2299
Yards gained rushing	1206	2472
Yards lost rushing	404	173
Rushing Attempts	360	474
Average Per Rush	2.2	4.9
Average Per Game	72.9	209.0
TDs Rushing	5	32
PASSING YARDAGE	1638	2556
Att-Comp-Int	359-145-20	348-198-9
Average Per Pass	4.6	7.3
Average Per Catch	11.3	12.9
Average Per Game	148.9	232.4
TDs Passing	10	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	2440	4855
Total Plays	719	822
Average Per Play	3.4	5.9
Average Per Game	221.8	441.4
KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS	40-758	19-404
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS	27-261	54-664
INT RETURNS: #-YARDS	9-260	20-104
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.0	21.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	9.7	12.3
INT RETURN AVERAGE	28.9	5.2
FUMBLES-LOST	27-13	22-15
PENALTIES-YARDS	71-622	121-994
Average Per Game	56.5	90.4
PUNTS-YARDS	87-3356	52-2107
Average Per Punt	38.6	40.5
Net punt average	30.9	35.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	28:19	31:41
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	41/174	67/163
3rd-Down Pct	24%	41%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	8/18	8/16
4th-Down Pct	44%	50%
SACKS BY-YARDS	9-34	42-234
MISC YARDS	38	31
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	18	52
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	5-9	12-19
PAT-ATTEMPTS	14-15	47-50
ATTENDANCE	173462	261075
Games/Avg Per Game	6/28910	5/52215

BY QUARTER	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Baylor	13	34	30	62	—	139
Opponents	127	130	64	76	—	397

2000 Statistics

FIELD GOALS	FG-FGA	Pct	0-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Lg	Blk
Adam Stiles	3-6	50.0	0-0	1-1	0-2	2-2	0-1	46	1
Daniel Andino	2-3	66.7	0-0	2-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	25	0

FIELD GOAL SEQUENCE

Versus	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
North Texas	34,(24),(46),32	26
Minnesota	(25)	(22),(44),21
South Florida	-	61,(34),(32)
Iowa State	(20)	(20),37,44
Texas Tech	30	32
Texas A&M	-	(21)
Nebraska	-	(33)
Texas	-	(44),(27),(22),(31)
Oklahoma	-	-
Missouri	51	-
Oklahoma State	(44)	(25),39

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

ALL PURPOSE	G	Rsh	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	FR	Tot	Avg/G
Reggie Newhouse	11	0	629	0	0	0	0	629	57.2
Martin Dossett	11	-11	98	0	446	0	0	533	48.5
Darrell Bush	11	517	5	0	0	0	0	522	47.5
Elijah Burkins	9	88	16	0	193	0	0	297	33.0
Lanny O'Steen	11	4	279	0	0	0	0	283	25.7
Chedrick Ricks	11	122	46	0	42	0	0	210	19.1
Andra Fuller	9	1	106	99	0	0	0	206	22.9
Robert Quiroga	9	5	199	0	0	0	0	204	22.7
Bobby Hart	11	0	0	151	0	0	0	151	13.7
Randy Davis	11	0	37	0	77	0	0	114	10.4
Andrew Obriotti	11	0	98	0	0	0	0	96	8.7
Eric Giddens	10	0	0	0	0	89	0	89	8.9
Jonathan Golden	10	90	-5	0	0	0	0	85	8.5
Melvin Barnett	11	79	2	0	0	0	0	81	7.4
Anthony Dozier	11	0	58	0	0	0	0	58	5.3
Samir Al-Amin	11	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	5.0
D.Wiltner	11	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	4.3
Chris Schoessow	11	5	39	0	0	0	0	44	4.0
Matt Amendola	11	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	3.5
Kris Micheaux	11	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	3.5
Derrick Cash	11	19	0	10	0	0	0	29	2.6
John Martin	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	22	22.0
Kerry Dixon	7	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	3.0
Odell James	11	0	0	1	0	18	0	19	1.7
McKinley Bowie	11	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	1.1
Bobby Darnell	6	0	11	0	0	0	0	11	1.8
Jimmy Dalton	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0.8
Michael Odum	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.5
Team	11	-23	0	0	0	0	0	-23	-2.1
Guy Tomcheck	8	-38	-3	0	0	0	0	-41	-5.1
Josh Zachry	3	-79	0	0	0	0	0	-79	-26.3
Total	11	802	1638	261	758	260	38	3757	341.5
Opponents	11	2299	2556	664	404	104	31	6058	550.7

PASSING	G	Effic	Att-Cmp-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lg	Avg/G
Guy Tomcheck	8	82.89	144-53-2	36.8	602	6	54	75.2
Josh Zachry	3	110.84	66-34-5	51.5	428	4	42	142.7
Kerry Dixon	7	29.31	65-20-9	30.8	203	0	24	29.0
Michael Odum	4	52.58	53-19-3	35.8	177	0	43	44.2
Greg Cicero	2	127.17	30-19-0	63.3	228	0	56	114.0
Robert Quiroga	9	200.00	1-0-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	11	76.77	359-145-20	40.4	1638	10	56	148.9
Opponents	11	129.54	348-198-9	56.9	2556	17	57	232.4

2000 Statistics

RUSHING	G	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	LG	Avg/G
Darrell Bush	11	133	569	52	517	3.9	2	58	47.0
Chedrick Ricks	11	38	136	14	122	3.2	0	14	11.1
Jonathan Golden	10	35	107	17	90	2.6	0	16	9.0
Elijah Burkins	9	18	96	8	88	4.9	1	18	9.8
Melvin Barnett	11	29	81	2	79	2.7	2	12	7.2
Kerry Dixon	7	31	80	59	21	0.7	0	19	3.0
Derrick Cash	11	2	19	0	19	9.5	0	19	1.7
Chris Schoessow	11	2	5	0	5	2.5	0	3	0.5
Robert Quiroga	9	1	5	0	5	5.0	0	5	0.6
Lanny O'Steen	11	1	4	0	4	4.0	0	4	0.4
Jimmy Dalton	4	2	4	1	3	1.5	0	4	0.8
Michael Odum	4	7	12	10	2	0.3	0	3	0.5
Andra Fuller	9	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
Greg Cicero	2	10	17	20	-3	-0.3	0	10	-1.5
Martin Dossett	11	2	0	11	-11	-5.5	0	0	-1.0
Team	11	1	0	23	-23	-23.0	0	0	-2.1
Guy Tomcheck	8	20	38	76	-38	-1.9	0	10	-4.8
Josh Zachry	3	27	32	111	-79	-2.9	0	11	-26.3
Total	11	360	1206	404	802	2.2	5	58	72.9
Opponents	11	474	2472	173	2299	4.9	32	57	209.0

RECEIVING	G	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	Avg/G
Reggie Newhouse	11	40	629	15.7	4	56	57.2
Lanny O'Steen	11	21	279	13.3	1	43	25.4
Robert Quiroga	9	17	199	11.7	3	42	22.1
Andra Fuller	9	15	106	7.1	1	13	11.8
Andrew Obriotti	11	10	96	9.6	0	23	8.7
Martin Dossett	11	9	98	10.9	1	24	8.9
Chris Schoessow	11	6	39	6.5	0	12	3.5
Anthony Dozier	11	5	58	11.6	0	21	5.3
Darrell Bush	11	5	5	1.0	0	21	0.5
Chedrick Ricks	11	4	46	11.5	0	27	4.2
Elijah Burkins	9	3	16	5.3	0	20	1.8
Randy Davis	11	2	37	18.5	0	32	3.4
John Martin	1	2	22	11.0	0	15	22.0
Jonathan Golden	10	2	-5	-2.5	0	0	-0.5
Bobby Darnell	6	1	11	11.0	0	11	1.8
Greg Cicero	2	1	3	3.0	0	3	1.5
Melvin Barnett	11	1	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Guy Tomcheck	8	1	-3	-3.0	0	0	-0.4
Total	11	145	1638	11.3	10	56	148.9
Opponents	11	198	2556	12.9	17	57	232.4

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Guy Tomcheck	8	164	-38	602	564	70.5
Darrell Bush	11	133	517	0	517	47.0
Josh Zachry	3	93	-79	428	349	116.3
Greg Cicero	2	40	-3	228	225	112.5
Kerry Dixon	7	96	21	203	224	32.0
Michael Odum	4	60	2	177	179	44.8
Chedrick Ricks	11	38	122	0	122	11.1
Jonathan Golden	10	35	90	0	90	9.0
Elijah Burkins	9	18	88	0	88	9.8
Melvin Barnett	11	29	79	0	79	7.2
Derrick Cash	11	2	19	0	19	1.7
Chris Schoessow	11	2	5	0	5	0.5
Robert Quiroga	9	2	5	0	5	0.6
Lanny O'Steen	11	1	4	0	4	0.4
Jimmy Dalton	4	2	3	0	3	0.8
Andra Fuller	9	1	1	0	1	0.1
Martin Dossett	11	2	-11	0	-11	-1.0
Team	11	1	-23	0	-23	-2.1
Total	11	719	802	1638	2440	221.8
Opponents	11	822	2299	2556	4855	441.4

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Bobby Hart	18	151	8.4	0	20
Andra Fuller	7	99	14.1	0	32
Derrick Cash	1	10	10.0	0	0
Odell James	1	1	1.0	0	1
Total	27	261	9.7	0	32
Opponents	54	664	12.3	3	60

KICKOFF RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Martin Dossett	22	446	20.3	0	58
Elijah Burkins	11	193	17.5	0	29
Randy Davis	5	77	15.4	0	20
Chedrick Ricks	2	42	21.0	0	29
Total	40	758	19.0	0	58
Opponents	19	404	21.3	0	60

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Eric Giddens	2	89	44.5	1	72
Samir Al-Amin	2	55	27.5	0	33
Daniel Wiltmer	2	47	23.5	0	44
Matt Amendola	1	39	39.0	0	39
Odell James	1	18	18.0	1	18
Ryan Gillenwater	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	9	260	28.9	2	72
Opponents	20	104	5.2	0	32

FUMBLE RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Kris Micheaux	2	38	19.0	1	24
Total	2	38	19.0	1	24
Opponents	3	31	10.3	0	16

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
Adam Stiles	81	3248	40.1	57	4	5	12	3
Team	4	30	7.5	30	0	0	0	1
Ryan Chapdelaine	2	78	39.0	45	0	0	1	0
Total	87	3356	38.6	57	4	5	13	4
Opponents	52	2107	40.5	65	9	3	14	2

		PATs								
SCORING	TD	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Pts	
Reggie Newhouse	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24	
Robert Quiroga	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18	
Daniel Andino	0	2-3	12-13	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18	
Melvin Barnett	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12	
Darrell Bush	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12	
Adam Stiles	0	3-6	2-2	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	11	
Lanny O'Steen	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	8	
Martin Dossett	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Odell James	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Andra Fuller	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Eric Giddens	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Elijah Burkins	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Kris Micheaux	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Guy Tomcheck	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-1	0	0	0	
Josh Zachry	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-2	0	0	0	
Total	18	5-9	14-15	0-0	1	1-3	0	0	139	
Opponents	52	12-19	47-50	0-1	1	1-1	0	0	397	

2000 Defensive Stats

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	Tackles			For/Loss	Sacks No-Yards	Pass Def			Fumbles		Blkd Kick	Saf
		UT	AT	Total			Int-Yds	BrUp	QBH	Rcvd	Forc		
Kris Mcheaux	11	57	39	96	5-8			2	5	3-38	1		
Gary Baxter	11	57	39	96	3-10	1-7		11	2		2		
Anthony Simmons	8	44	27	71	3-5			1	4		1		
Samir Al-Amin	11	44	24	68	3-8		2-55	7	1		2		
Kevin Stevenson	11	35	32	67	4-5	1-2		1	11	3-0	1		
John Garrett	9	35	19	54	6-13	1-2			5	1-0			
McKinley Bowie	11	30	20	50	9-35	1-10	0-12	1	1	1-0	1		
Aaron Lard	10	33	17	50	4-10	2-7		1	8		1		
Derrick Cash	11	31	19	50	4-12				4			2	
Eric Clay	11	26	21	47	2-9	1-5		2	2				
Odell James	11	25	21	46	2-5		1-18	2	2				
Daniel Wiltner	11	30	11	41	1-12		2-47	19		1-0	1		
Matt Amendola	11	24	16	40	2-16		1-39	1					
Ryan Gillenwater	11	17	22	39	5-7		1-0	2	4				
Travis Hicks	11	19	19	38	2-2				4	1-0			
Eric Giddens	10	27	9	36			2-89	7		1-0			
Charles Mann	10	17	18	35				2	8	1-0	1		
Kyle Staudt	11	15	18	33									
Kyle Williams	9	21	9	30	2-3			1	1				
Joe Simmons	11	18	9	27	3-6	1-1				1-0			
Bobby Hart	11	18	4	22	2-7			2			1		
Jason Lary	10	14	8	22				1			1		
Martin Dossett	11	12	5	17						1-0			
Demetrio Phillips	11	10	7	17									
Matt Johnson	11	8	4	12									
Stephen Sepulveda	10	2	8	10									
Anthony Dozier	11	2	2	4									
Randy Davis	11	2	2	4									
Adam Stiles	11	3	1	4									
Kelvin Chaisson	6	1	2	3	1-6								
Charles Hall	11	2		2									
Drew Harding	11	1		1									
Josh Samples	4	1		1									
Eric Sims	3		1	1									
Danielle McLean	8		1	1				1					
David Sims	3		1	1									
Hindley Bringham	11		1	1									
Total	11	685	456	1141	63-179	9-34	9-260	64	62	15-38	14	2	
Opponents	11	-	-	-	-	42-234	20-104	84	10	13-31	16	5	

2000 BAYLOR STARTING LINEUPS

OFFENSE

	SE	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	FL	QB	FB	TB
at North Texas	Newhouse	Keley	Enckson	Jackson	Whitson	Jerman	Obnotti	Dossett	Cicero	Dozier (TE)	Bush
MINNESOTA	Dozier (TE)	Keley	Enckson	Jackson	Whitson	Jerman	Obnotti	Ful er	Cicero	Dalton	Bush
SOUTH FLORIDA	Newhouse	Keley	Jerman	Jackson	Fields	Enckson	Obnotti	Ful er	Tomcheck	Barnett	Bush
IOWA STATE	Newhouse	Keley	Jerman	Jackson	Fields	Enckson	Obnotti	Ful er	Tomcheck	Barnett	Bush
at Texas Tech	Newhouse	Keley	Jerman	Jackson	Fields	Enckson	Obnotti	Ful er	Tomcheck	Dozier (TE)	Bush
TEXAS A&M	Newhouse	Kelley	Jerman	Jackson	Fields	Enckson	O'Steen (WR)	Ful er	Dixon	Barnett	Bush
at Nebraska	Newhouse	Kelley	Jerman	Jackson	Fields	Enckson	Obnotti	Dossett	Dixon	Barnett	Bush
at Texas	Newhouse	D.Long	Keley	Jackson	Enckson	Jerman	Obnotti	Dossett	Tomcheck	Schoessow	Bush
OKLAHOMA	Newhouse	D Long	Keley	Jackson	Enckson	Jerman	Obnotti	Dossett	Tomcheck	Schoessow	Bush
MISSOURI	Newhouse	D Long	Keley	Jackson	Enckson	Jerman	Obnotti	Dossett	Zachry	Barnett	Bush
at Oklahoma State	Newhouse	Enckson	Pearcy	Jackson	Fields	D.Long	Obnotti	Dossett	Zachry	O Steen (WR)	Bush

DEFENSE

	LE	DT	NT	RE	SLB	MLB	WLB	LCB	FS	SS	RCB
at North Texas	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Bowie	Mcheaux	A.Simmons	Wiltner	Amendola	A-Amin	Baxter
MINNESOTA	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Bowie	Mcheaux	A.Simmons	Wiltner	Amendola	A-Amin	Baxter
SOUTH FLORIDA	Mann	Stevenson	Hicks	Lard	Bowie	Mcheaux	A.Simmons	Wiltner	Baxter	Al-Amin	Giddens
IOWA STATE	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Bowie	Mcheaux	A.Simmons	Wiltner	Amendola	Al-Amin	Baxter
at Texas Tech	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Hart (DB)	Mcheaux	Giddens (DB)	Wiltner	Amendola	Al-Amin	Baxter
TEXAS A&M	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Bowie	Mcheaux	Garrett	Wiltner	Amendola	Al-Amin	Baxter
at Nebraska	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	J.Simmons	Bowie	Mcheaux	Garrett	Wiltner	Amendola	Al-Amin	Baxter
at Texas	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Cash	A.Simmons	Garrett	Wiltner	James	Staudt	Baxter
OKLAHOMA	Clay	Hicks	Gillenwater	Lard	Hart (DB)	Mcheaux	Giddens (DB)	Wiltner	James	Al-Amin	Baxter
MISSOURI	Clay	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Bowie	Mcheaux	Garrett	Wiltner	James	Staudt	Baxter
at Oklahoma State	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Bowie	Mcheaux	Garrett	Wiltner	Baxter	Staudt	Giddens

2000 Game-by-Game

Game	Score	First Downs Tot Ru-Pa-Pe	Rushing No-Yds-TD	Passing C-A-I Yds TD	Total Off. Pl-Yds	Punts No-Avg	Fum. F/L	Penalties No-Yds	3rd Dns	Time of Poss
Baylor	20	19 8-8-3	36-107-1	18-30-0 218 0	66-325	4-29.8	1/0	2-15	5-of-15	29:19
@ North Texas	7	11 3-8-0	37-106-1	11-20-2 159 0	57-265	5-46.6	3/2	11-90	5-of-15	30:41
@ Baylor	9	14 6-6-2	26-56-1	15-40-1 123 1	66-179	10-38.9	1/1	8-65	7-of-19	29:32
Minnesota	34	22 11-10-1	55-289-2	14-20-1 172 2	75-461	5-37.6	2/1	9-76	7-of-16	30:28
@ Baylor	28	20 2-10-8	39-147-1	20-29-0 223 3	68-370	7-42.6	2/1	7-60	7-of-16	32:57
South Florida	13	19 9-9-1	27-173-0	22-42-0 236 1	69-409	4-40.0	4/4	13-99	6-of-14	27:03
@ Baylor	17	20 7-7-6	37-108-1	8-27-1 161 1	64-269	4-43.0	4/2	2-20	1-of-10	25:46
Iowa State	31	22 14-7-1	53-308-3	12-23-0 167 1	76-475	3-35.7	2/2	12-120	6-of-15	34:14
Baylor	0	16 6-8-2	30-100-0	13-40-2 148 0	70-248	6-43.3	3/1	7-60	5-of-16	27:11
@ Texas Tech	28	24 8-12-4	27-129-2	33-50-0 322 2	77-451	6-42.7	1/1	17-130	5-of-13	32:49
@ Baylor	0	16 4-9-3	33-74-0	14-36-4 162 0	69-236	8-34.1	0/0	9-90	3-of-17	31:02
Texas A&M	24	23 4-16-3	30-103-2	22-41-2 311 1	71-414	6-43.5	2/1	14-101	9-of-17	28:58
Baylor	0	7 2-4-1	27-5-0	7-29-0 79 0	56-84	12-37.8	4/2	2-20	3-of-16	25:18
@ Nebraska	59	23 21-2-0	67-459-7	5-12-0 49 0	79-508	3-48.0	3/0	12-109	6-of-15	34:42
Baylor	14	9 3-3-3	32-57-0	9-33-4 77 1	65-134	10-37.9	3/1	9-75	2-of-18	28:34
@ Texas	48	24 5-16-3	36-90-3	23-50-1 383 2	86-473	5-43.0	1/1	8-65	7-of-18	31:26
@ Baylor	7	7 6-0-1	28-69-0	9-30-2 25 0	58-94	12-43.7	1/0	6-51	1-of-16	25:28
Oklahoma	56	30 10-16-4	39-129-2	25-38-2 387 5	77-516	5-42.8	0/0	7-46	7-of-14	34:32
@ Baylor	22	14 5-7-2	41-13-1	15-30-3 195 2	71-208	7-37.7	2/1	10-92	4-of-17	27:56
Missouri	47	22 13-7-2	52-273-5	16-28-1 199 2	80-472	5-39.0	1/1	8-78	8-of-16	32:04
Baylor	22	15 3-9-3	31-66-1	17-35-3 227 2	66-293	6-31.8	6/4	9-74	3-of-14	28:31
@ Oklahoma State	50	25 12-11-2	51-240-5	15-24-0 171 1	75-411	5-26.8	3/2	10-80	1-of-10	31:29

Average Time of Possession (by Quarter)

	1	2	3	4	Total
BAYLOR	6:47	6:58	7:19	7:08	28:14
Opponents	8:12	8:01	7:40	7:51	31:45

Third Down Conversions (by Quarter)

	1	2	3	4	Total
BAYLOR	5-36	11-51	9-37	16-50	41-174
Pct.	14%	22%	24%	32%	24%
Opponents	21-43	17-38	15-38	14-44	67-163
Pct.	49%	45%	40%	32%	41%

Third Down Breakdown

Yards to go ...	1-3	4-6	7-10	11+	Total
BAYLOR	21-37	7-38	9-58	4-41	41-174
Pct.	57%	18%	16%	10%	24%
Opponents	31-48	13-39	18-51	5-25	67-163
Pct.	65%	33%	35%	20%	41%



Bobby Hart

2000 Game-by-Game

— Game-By-Game Rushing —

Att-Yds, TD	#31 Barnett	#11 Burkins	#6 Bush	#10 Cicero	#32 Dalton	#48 Golden	#26 Ricks	#14 Tomcheck
at North Texas	0-0, 0	9-47, 1	13-56, 0	10-(-3), 0	0-0, 0	3-0, 0	1-7, 0	Did Not Play
MINNESOTA	4-15, 0	5-14, 0	5-3, 0	0-0, 0	2-3, 0	2-12, 0	0-0, 0	3-6, 0
SOUTH FLORIDA	5-14, 1	0-0, 0	14-93, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	12-38, 0	1-2, 0	3-(-11), 0
IOWA STATE	4-15, 0	1-6, 0	20-84, 1	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	4-11, 0	0-0, 0	7-(-27), 0
at Texas Tech	4-21, 0	0-0, 0	12-50, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	5-11, 0	3-22, 0	1-(-8), 0
TEXAS A&M	4-9, 0	1-12, 0	9-25, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	3-9, 0	7-17, 0	1-(-6), 0
at Nebraska	1-0, 0	0-0, 0	12-17, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	6-28, 0	4-2, 0
at Texas	Did Not Play	2-9, 0	9-7, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	8-20, 0	1-6, 0
OKLAHOMA	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	11-37, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	5-10, 0	5-12, 0	0-0, 0
MISSOURI	5-3, 1	Did Not Play	13-50, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	1-(-1), 0	3-5, 0	Did Not Play
at Oklahoma State	2-2, 0	Did Not Play	15-95, 1	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	4-9, 0	Did Not Play

— Game-By-Game Receiving —

Att-Yds, TD	#31 Barnett	#11 Burkins	#6 Bush	#28 Darnell	#29 Davis	#19 Dossett	#83 Dozier	#1 Fuller
at North Texas	1-2, 0	0-0, 0	1-(-9), 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	2-14, 0	1-9, 0	2-15, 0
MINNESOTA	0-0, 0	1-(-6), 0	1-3, 0	1-11, 0	0-0, 0	1-6, 0	0-0, 0	3-26, 0
SOUTH FLORIDA	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	1-4, 0	0-0, 0	1-32, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	4-29, 1
IOWA STATE	0-0, 0	1-20, 0	1-21, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	2-21, 0
at Texas Tech	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0
TEXAS A&M	0-0, 0	1-2, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	2-24, 0	0-0, 0
at Nebraska	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play
at Texas	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	1-(-14), 0	Did Not Play	1-5, 0	1-18, 1	1-6, 0	Did Not Play
OKLAHOMA	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	1-4, 0
MISSOURI	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	3-35, 0	1-19, 0	1-4, 0
at Oklahoma State	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	2-25, 0	Did Not Play	1-6, 0

Att-Yds, TD	#23 Martin	#81 Newhouse	#86 O'Steen	#89 Obriotti	#82 Quiroga	#88 Roberts	#20 White	#80 S. Williams
at North Texas	2-22, 0	5-103, 0	3-59, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0
MINNESOTA	Did Not Play	2-19, 0	1-7, 0	1-15, 0	2-36, 1	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0
SOUTH FLORIDA	Did Not Play	7-136, 1	3-17, 1	2-10, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0
IOWA STATE	Did Not Play	2-57, 1	2-42, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0
at Texas Tech	Did Not Play	3-42, 0	3-69, 0	2-16, 0	2-14, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0
TEXAS A&M	Did Not Play	5-52, 0	1-17, 0	1-20, 0	3-31, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	0-0, 0
at Nebraska	Did Not Play	1-13, 0	3-21, 0	1-23, 0	1-11, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0
at Texas	Did Not Play	3-51, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0
OKLAHOMA	Did Not Play	3-9, 0	0-0, 0	1-1, 0	2-6, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0
MISSOURI	Did Not Play	3-37, 1	3-34, 0	2-11, 0	2-55, 1	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0
at Oklahoma State	Did Not Play	6-110, 1	2-13, 0	0-0, 0	5-46, 1	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0

— Game-By-Game Passing —

Cmp-Att-Yds-Int, TD	#10 Cicero	#17 Dixon	#15 Odum	#14 Tomcheck	#12 Zachry
at North Texas	17-28-213-0, 0	Did Not Play	1-2-5-0, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play
MINNESOTA	2-2-15-0, 0	Did Not Play	26-9-62-1, 0	12-4-46-0, 1	Did Not Play
SOUTH FLORIDA	Did Not Play	0-1-0-0, 0	Did Not Play	20-28-223-0, 3	Did Not Play
IOWA STATE	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	8-27-161-1, 1	Did Not Play
at Texas Tech	Did Not Play	3-6-28-0, 0	9-25-110-2, 0	1-9-10-0, 0	Did Not Play
TEXAS A&M	Did Not Play	11-27-107-4, 0	Did Not Play	3-9-55-0, 0	Did Not Play
at Nebraska	Did Not Play	0-3-0-0, 0	Did Not Play	7-26-79-0, 0	Did Not Play
at Texas	Did Not Play	4-17-59-3, 0	0-0-0-0, 0	5-16-18-1, 1	Did Not Play
OKLAHOMA	Did Not Play	2-9-9-1, 0	Did Not Play	5-17-10-1, 0	2-4-6-1, 0
MISSOURI	Did Not Play	0-2-0-1, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	15-27-195-1, 2
at Oklahoma State	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	17-35-227-3, 2

2000 Game-by-Game

— Defensive Linemen —

Solo+Ast=Total	#51 Clay	#95 Gillenwater	#90 Lard	#78 Hicks	#60 Mann	#65 Phillips	#94 J.Simmons	#99 Stevenson
at North Texas	2+2=4	1+2=3	4+1=5	2+1=3	4+3=7	0+0=0	1+1=2	5+2=7
MINNESOTA	2+1=3	5+3=8	4+2=6	3+1=4	1+3=4	1+2=3	1+0=1	5+4=9
SOUTH FLORIDA	2+1=3	2+0=2	1+4=5	0+4=4	1+2=3	0+0=0	1+0=0	2+2=4
IOWA STATE	3+5=8	2+3=5	1+3=4	2+1=3	5+2=7	1+0=1	1+3=4	3+3=6
at Texas Tech	0+2=2	1+0=1	4+1=5	1+1=2	3+2=5	0+0=0	1+1=2	1+0=1
TEXAS A&M	1+1=2	0+1=1	5+1=6	1+0=1	1+1=2	0+0=0	3+0=3	2+4=6
at Nebraska	4+0=4	0+1=1	Did Not Play	3+1=4	0+3=3	1+3=4	2+1=3	4+3=7
at Texas	1+1=2	1+2=3	2+2=4	2+4=6	0+1=1	1+2=3	1+2=3	2+3=5
OKLAHOMA	5+1=6	2+3=5	2+2=4	3+4=7	Did Not Play	4+0=4	2+0=2	4+2=6
MISSOURI	4+3=7	2+3=5	7+1=8	1+2=3	1+0=1	1+0=1	0+0=0	2+4=6
at Oklahoma State	2+4=6	1+4=5	3+0=3	1+0=1	1+1=2	1+0=1	5+1=6	5+5=10

— Linebackers —

Solo+Ast=Total	#12 Bowie	#33 Cash	#98 Chaisson	#7 Garrett	#36 Lary	#45 Micheaux	#41 A.Simmons	#24K.Williams
at North Texas	4+2=6	6+2=8	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0+0=0	8+5=13	4+6=10	3+0=3
MINNESOTA	4+3=7	4+2=6	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	1+2=3	6+8=14	11+6=17	1+1=2
SOUTH FLORIDA	4+3=7	5+1=6	Did Not Play	4+2=6	1+1=2	4+3=7	6+2=8	Did Not Play
IOWA STATE	2+0=2	2+3=5	Did Not Play	1+1=2	2+0=2	5+3=8	5+2=7	1+1=2
at Texas Tech	1+1=2	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+0=0	1+2=3	6+4=10	Did Not Play	0+0=0
TEXAS A&M	4+1=5	1+2=3	0+0=0	6+3=9	1+1=2	5+3=8	Did Not Play	1+1=2
at Nebraska	3+2=5	4+2=6	1+2=3	5+2=7	5+1=6	4+2=6	Did Not Play	3+2=5
at Texas	3+1=4	4+2=6	0+0=0	5+5=10	0+0=0	2+2=4	8+4=12	4+0=4
OKLAHOMA	0+3=3	0+0=0	Did Not Play	2+0=2	Did Not Play	6+2=8	5+2=7	0+1=1
MISSOURI	4+2=6	2+1=3	0+0=0	7+4=11	0+0=0	6+4=10	1+4=5	4+1=5
at Oklahoma State	2+3=5	3+3=6	0+0=0	5+2=7	3+1=4	5+3=8	4+1=5	0+0=0

— Defensive Backs —

Solo+Ast=Total	#16 Al-Amin	#40 Amendola	#18 Baxter	#21 Giddens	#5 James	#3 Pace	#35 Staudt	#2 Wilturner
at North Texas	2+1=3	0+2=2	3+0=3	1+0=1	1+2=3	Did Not Play	1+1=2	1+1=2
MINNESOTA	5+2=7	8+5=13	5+4=9	4+3=7	1+1=2	0+0=0	0+1=1	1+4=5
SOUTH FLORIDA	8+4=12	0+0=0	1+1=2	5+0=5	0+0=0	Did Not Play	0+0=0	8+1=9
IOWA STATE	7+5=12	5+4=9	7+3=10	1+0=1	1+2=3	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	1+0=1
at Texas Tech	6+2=8	0+1=1	5+0=5	6+1=7	1+1=2	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+0=0
TEXAS A&M	5+3=8	0+0=0	7+7=14	4+0=4	2+4=6	Did Not Play	0+0=0	4+0=4
at Nebraska	1+2=3	5+2=7	10+6=16	Did Not Play	6+2=8	Did Not Play	4+4=8	1+0=1
at Texas	2+1=3	2+1=3	1+7=8	0+0=0	3+5=8	0+0=0	4+6=10	6+2=8
OKLAHOMA	3+1=4	4+0=4	7+1=8	2+3=5	5+1=6	0+0=0	3+0=3	3+1=4
MISSOURI	3+2=5	0+0=0	7+5=12	2+0=2	2+3=5	0+0=0	2+3=5	2+0=2
at Oklahoma State	2+1=3	0+0=0	4+5=9	2+1=3	3+0=3	0+0=0	1+3=4	3+1=4

Game-By-Game — Punting —

No-Avg, In 20	#13 Stiles
at North Texas	4-29 8, 0
MINNESOTA	10-38.9, 1
SOUTH FLORIDA	7-42.6, 3
IOWA STATE	4-43 0, 0
at Texas Tech	6-43 3, 1
TEXAS A&M	8-34.2, 3
at Nebraska	11-41.2, 3
at Texas	10-37.9, 0
OKLAHOMA	11-47 6, 1
MISSOURI	7-37 7, 0
at Oklahoma State	3-38.7, 0

Game-By-Game — Field Goals —

Made Missed	#34 Andino	#13 Stiles
at North Texas	No Attempts	34, 24, 46, 32
MINNESOTA	25	No Attempts
SOUTH FLORIDA	No Attempts	No Attempts
IOWA STATE	20	No Attempts
at Texas Tech	30	No Attempts
TEXAS A&M	No Attempts	No Attempts
at Nebraska	No Attempts	No Attempts
at Texas	No Attempts	No Attempts
OKLAHOMA	No Attempts	No Attempts
MISSOURI	No Attempts	51
at Oklahoma State	No Attempts	44

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	28	vs. South Florida
Low	0	vs. three teams
First Downs	20	vs. two teams
Low	7	vs. two teams
Rushing Plays	41	vs. Missouri
Low	26	vs. Minnesota
Net Rushing Yards	147	vs. South Florida
Low	5	vs. Nebraska
Passes Attempted	40	vs. two teams
Low	27	vs. Iowa State
Passes Completed	20	vs. South Florida
Low	7	vs. Nebraska
Had Intercepted	4	vs. two teams
Low	0	vs. three teams
Net Passing Yards	227	vs. Oklahoma State
Low	25	vs. Oklahoma
Total Offensive Plays	71	vs. Missouri
Low	56	vs. Nebraska
Total Net Offense	370	vs. South Florida
Low	84	vs. Nebraska
Fumbles	6	vs. Oklahoma State
Low	0	vs. Texas A&M
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Oklahoma State
Low	0	vs. three teams
Penalties	10	vs. Missouri
Low	2	vs. three teams
Penalty Yards	92	vs. Missouri
Low	15	vs. North Texas

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	20	Darrell Bush vs. Iowa State
Net Rushing Yards	95	Darrell Bush vs. Oklahoma State
Rushing TDs	1	Elijah Burkins vs. North Texas
	1	Melvin Barnett vs. two teams
	1	Darrell Bush vs. Iowa State
	1	Darrell Bush vs. Oklahoma State
Pass Attempts	35	Josh Zachry vs. Oklahoma State
Pass Completions	20	Guy Tomcheck vs. South Florida
Had Intercepted	4	Kerry Dixon vs. Texas A&M
Net Passing Yards	227	Josh Zachry vs. Oklahoma State
Passing TDs	3	Guy Tomcheck vs. South Florida
Receptions	7	Reggie Newhouse vs. South Florida
Receiving Yards	136	Reggie Newhouse vs. South Florida
TD Receptions	1	by eight players
Punts	11	Adam Stiles vs. Nebraska
	11	Adam Stiles vs. Oklahoma
Punt Average	47.6	Adam Stiles vs. Oklahoma
Punts Inside 20	3	Adam Stiles vs. three teams
Punt Returns	4	Andra Fuller vs. North Texas
	4	Bobby Hart vs. Oklahoma
Punt Return Yards	57	Andra Fuller vs. North Texas
Kickoff Returns	5	Martin Dossett vs. Minnesota
	5	Martin Dossett vs. Oklahoma State
Kickoff Return Yards	130	Martin Dossett vs. Minnesota
FG Attempts	4	Adam Stiles vs. North Texas
FG Made	2	Adam Stiles vs. North Texas
Interceptions	1	by nine players
Interception Yards	72	Eric Giddens vs. Texas

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL LONG PLAYS

Rushing	58	Darrell Bush vs. South Florida
Passing	56	Cicero/Newhouse vs. North Texas
Field Goal	46	Adam Stiles vs. North Texas
Punt	57	Adam Stiles vs. three teams
Punt Return	32	Andra Fuller vs. North Texas
Kickoff Return	58	Martin Dossett vs. Minnesota
Interception Return	72	Eric Giddens vs. Texas

2000 Superlatives

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

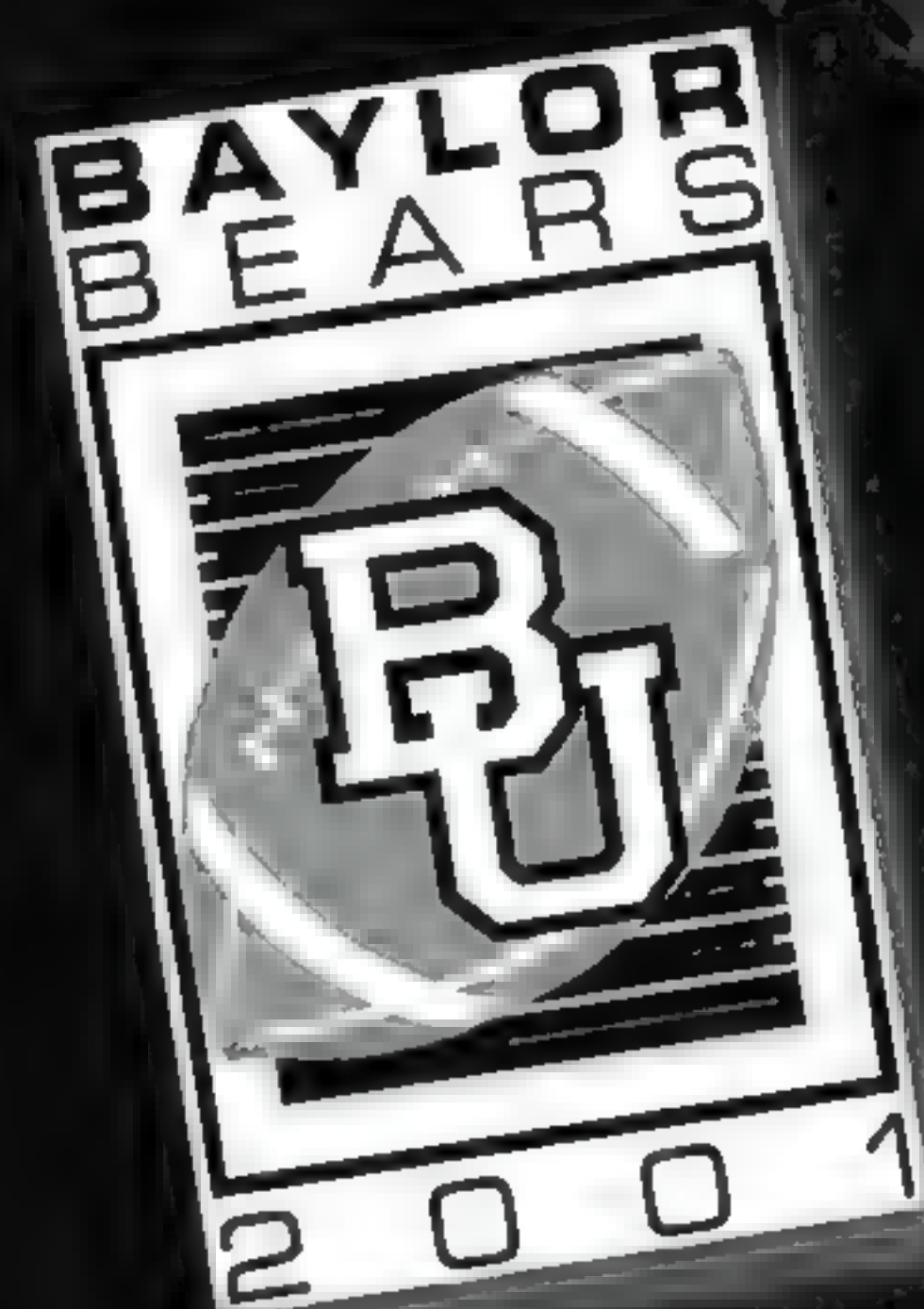
Points Scored	59	by Nebraska
Low	7	by North Texas
First Downs	30	by Oklahoma
Low	11	by North Texas
Rushing Plays	67	by Nebraska
Low	27	by Texas Tech
Net Rushing Yards	459	by Nebraska
Low	90	by Texas
Passes Attempted	50	by two teams
Low	12	by Nebraska
Passes Completed	33	by Texas Tech
Low	5	by Nebraska
Had Intercepted	2	by three teams
Low	0	by five teams
Net Passing Yards	387	by Oklahoma
Low	49	by Nebraska
Total Offensive Plays	86	by Texas
Low	57	by North Texas
Total Net Offense	516	by Oklahoma
Low	265	by North Texas
Fumbles	4	by South Florida
Low	0	by Oklahoma
Fumbles Lost	4	by South Florida
Low	0	by two teams
Penalties	17	by Texas Tech
Low	7	by Oklahoma
Penalty Yards	130	by Texas Tech
Low	43	by Oklahoma

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	39	Ennis Haywood (Iowa State)
Net Rushing Yards	241	Ennis Haywood (Iowa State)
Rushing TDs	4	Aso Pogi (Oklahoma State)
Pass Attempts	50	Kliff Kingsbury (Texas Tech)
Pass Completions	33	Kliff Kingsbury (Texas Tech)
Had Intercepted	2	Mark Farns (Texas A&M)
	2	Nate Hybl (Oklahoma)
Net Passing Yards	322	Kliff Kingsbury (Texas Tech)
Passing TDs	3	Josh Heupel (Oklahoma)
Receptions	9	Derek Dorris (Texas Tech)
	9	B.J. Johnson (Texas)
Receiving Yards	161	B.J. Johnson (Texas)
TD Receptions	3	Curtis Fagan (Oklahoma)
Punts	11	Cody Scates (Texas A&M)
Punt Average	48.0	Dan Hadenfeldt (Nebraska)
Punts Inside 20	2	by three players
Punt Returns	7	J.T. Thatcher (Oklahoma)
Punt Return Yards	137	J.T. Thatcher (Oklahoma)
Kickoff Returns	3	DeAndrew Rubin (South Florida)
Kickoff Return Yards	131	DeAndrew Rubin (South Florida)
FG Attempts	4	Kns Stockton (Texas)
FG Made	4	Kns Stockton (Texas)
Interceptions	2	Brian Gamble (Texas A&M)
	2	Quentin Jammer (Texas)
	2	Clarence Jones (Missouri)
Interception Yards	32	Clorenzo Gnffin (Minnesota)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL LONG PLAYS

Rushing	57	Judd Davies (Nebraska)
Passing	57	Heupel/Woolfolk (Oklahoma)
Field Goal	44	by two players
Punt	65	Cody Scates (Texas A&M)
Punt Return	60	J.T. Thatcher (Oklahoma)
Kickoff Return	60	DeAndrew Rubin (South Florida)
Interception Return	32	Clorenzo Gnffin (Minnesota)



BIG 12 CONFERENCE

Big 12 Conference.....	148
2000 Standings.....	149
2000 Individual Leaders.....	150-151
2000 Team Leaders.....	152
2001 Composite Schedule.....	153
2001-2002 Bowl Schedule.....	154

Celebrating the Student-Athlete ... Competitive Excellence ... Scholarship ... Sportsmanship ... Competitive Equity ...

These are the tenets and goals of the Big 12 Conference as it seeks to maintain a leadership role in academics, student life, governance, competition, sportsmanship, and compliance areas within NCAA and international agencies' framework.

Dedicated to achieving the highest goals in the integration of academic and athletic endeavors, Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas, Kansas State, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas, Texas A&M and Texas Tech combined forces on February 25, 1994, and formed the Big 12 Conference—a league covering seven states and encompassing approximately 40 million people (2000 U.S. census).

In particular, youngsters' welfare and the highest level of athletics' competition for the 4,000-plus student-athletes in 21 sports are key goals for Big 12 members and sports administrators. The Conference recognizes the accomplishments of our nation's future leaders as well as their academic and civic achievements.

Competing in these structures and other key areas helps to enhance both the excitement and excellence of competition within the Conference.

Along with competitive excellence, scholarship has been and continues to be a point of emphasis with the Big 12. There are 19 academic honor team teams (first and second units), and the semiannual Commissioner's Honor Roll salutes student-athletes who have achieved 3.0 averages (four-point grading scale) in the semester previous to the announcement.

Each member institution also has a chance to nominate a male or female student-athlete for one of the prestigious Big 12 Conference postgraduate scholarships at the end of the academic year. More than 40 aspiring scholars have received over \$150,000 in financial aid during the first four years of the program.

Sportsmanship has been a item high on the Big 12 agenda since Commissioner Kevin Weiberg became the league's third chief executive in Dec., 1998. The Conference developed and has maintained a Sportsmanship Statement which applies to all student-athletes, coaches and administrators throughout the league.

Providing a "level playing field" for participants in all Big 12 sports also figures into the competitive equity equation. This does not deny the potential for national team champions in any sport but seeks to provide an avenue in which up-and-coming student-athletes can display their top individual talents within the framework of Conference and NCAA sports' guidelines.

These principles of fair play, sportsmanship, rules' compliance, and national respect for each student-athlete and team within the Big 12 framework can give both fans and foes a greater respect for the types of people competing and coaching in the Big 12 Conference.

Big 12 schools and the Conference office seek to provide national-class facilities for all levels of league championships, postseason tournaments and NCAA venues. They utilize Big 12 campus sites as well as buildings such as Kansas City's Kemper Arena, Arrowhead Stadium and Municipal Auditorium, San Antonio's Alamodome, St. Louis' TWA/American Dome, Irving's Texas Stadium, Oklahoma City's Southwestern Bell Bricktown Ballpark, and The Ballpark at Arlington, among others.

Not only has the Big 12 fostered a spirit of conviviality and excitement with newfound rivalries, but the Conference organization has given rise to several related, cooperative ventures—Big 12 cities, libraries, campus security organizations, Chambers of Commerce, tourism/visitors' bureaus, information exchanges, sports medicine associations, and campus public information offices, among others.

The solid athletics' traditions at the 12 schools, student-athletes/alumni have claimed more than 800 NCAA crowns and 165 national team championships. Commissioner Weiberg, acting in accord with the Big 12 Board of Directors, also

Big 12 Conference

has contracted most major championship sites and dates through the 2004-05 academic year. The league office also has negotiated critical media (television/radio/print) contracts and ongoing bowl agreements.

In all, the Big 12 Conference serves as a conduit for student-athletes to compete at their best levels on a level playing field with the highest ideals of sportsmanship. The various governance groups within the league seek to keep these principles in the forefront as the Big 12 achieves continued national prominence.

Life skills for student-athletes and involvement in the Special Olympics have been integral parts of the Big 12 Conference mission since its inception.

Dr. Prentice Gautt, a trendsetter in college athletics, life skills, student services, and community action, has been the driving force in both of these key areas since he joined the Big 12 staff as Associate Commissioner in March, 1995.

He is the liaison between the Student-Athletes Advisory Committee (SAAC) and the league's Board of Directors as this group of talented youngsters has provided feedback for Big 12 administrators, been a forum for inter-school discussion of issues and even offered suggestions for future

NCAA legislation. The SAAC has been proactive in assisting Dr. Gautt in guidelines for Big 12 academic honor teams, the Commissioner's Honor Roll and other areas of recognition for academic accomplishments.

Recent SAAC meetings also have included visits to children at area medical facilities as well as input for service projects for student-athletes throughout the league.

Besides such life skills' areas as eligibility concerns, time spent between studies, events and practice sessions, placement in the business world, or graduate school opportunities, the program emphasizes the "Total Person" concept in several areas. "Stay in School," anti-violence messages, anti-drug/addictive behavior, "YES," and other programs in concert with the NCAA also have received emphasis from Dr. Gautt and the hundreds of Big 12 student-athletes and administrators throughout the year.

Both life skills and Special Olympics receive ample coverage in Big 12 publications through the corporate-sponsored Community Champions Awards featured weekly on the Big 12 Showcase telecasts. They also are given pregame and halftime time scoreboard recognition slots at all conference schools, scholarship programs, and a series of free clinics in such sports as youth football, soccer, volleyball, men's and women's basketball, and baseball, among others. A conference-wide printed and electronically-distributed newsletter for life skills has been produced since 1997 and categorizes many of the personal success stories in the league.

Special Olympics, the Big 12's charity of choice since May, 1996, has held a special place in the hearts of many in the conference for years before current association.

The Big 12 works closely with the statewide Special Olympics' organizations in Colorado, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, and Texas to coordinate projects, provide information, and invite Olympians to attend events such as media or fan appreciation days for various Big 12 sports.

For four decades current Big 12 members have provided facilities with a combined capacity of just over one million fans for Special Olympics' competition in the always-popular sports of track and field, softball, swimming and diving, weightlifting, and wrestling. The national program, which receives chief funding from the Kennedy Foundation and the extended family of late President John F. Kennedy, has earned the title "Most Credible Charity in America" in a survey by Chronicle of Philanthropy and "Top Charity" among Time Magazine subscribers.



2000 Big 12 Standings

NORTH DIVISION

Team	Big 12	Pct.	PF	PA	Overall	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Away	Neu.	South
Kansas State	6-2	.750	278	186	11-3	.786	549	261	6-1	3-1	2-1	2-2
Nebraska	6-2	.750	338	163	10-2	.833	522	230	6-0	3-2	1-0	2-1
Iowa State	5-3	.625	220	242	9-3	.750	341	322	4-2	4-1	1-0	2-1
Colorado	3-5	.375	200	222	3-8	.273	252	284	1-4	2-3	0-1	2-1
Kansas	2-6	.250	179	308	4-7	.364	261	359	3-3	1-4	0-0	0-3
Missouri	2-6	.250	186	253	3-8	.273	255	348	2-4	1-4	0-0	2-1

SOUTH DIVISION

Team	Big 12	Pct.	PF	PA	Overall	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Away	Neu.	North
Oklahoma	8-0	1.000	299	133	13-0	1.000	481	194	6-0	5-0	2-0	4-0
Texas	7-1	.875	301	160	9-3	.750	455	232	6-0	3-1	0-2	3-0
Texas A&M	5-3	.625	201	152	7-5	.583	348	239	4-2	3-2	0-1	2-1
Texas Tech	3-5	.375	202	212	7-6	.538	330	278	6-2	1-3	0-1	1-2
Oklahoma State	1-7	.125	137	249	3-8	.273	202	303	2-4	1-4	0-0	0-3
Baylor	0-8	.000	83	343	2-9	.182	139	397	1-5	1-4	0-0	0-3

2001 Big 12 Football Championship: Texas Stadium

The 2001 Dr Pepper Big 12 Football Championship game will be held on Saturday, December 1 at Texas Stadium in Irving, Texas.

The game will feature the winner of the Big 12's North and South divisions, and will again be televised nationally by ABC Sports. The winner of the contest receives the right to represent the conference in the Bowl Championship Series.

Texas Stadium is home to the National Football League's Dallas Cowboys.



TEXAS STADIUM QUICK FACTS

The glittering showcase of Dallas Cowboys football is Texas Stadium, a state-of-the-art facility which opened on October 24, 1971. Located in the Dallas suburb of Irving, Texas Stadium has a seating capacity of 65,675 and features two DiamondVision color replay screens, 381 luxury suites, three sports bars, 52 concession stands, 40 specialty stands, 86 restrooms, 115 drinking fountains and 130 acres of parking. Texas Stadium's most unique feature is the partial roof which covers fans from inclement weather, but leaves allows the game to remain outdoors. The stadium also boasts the luxurious Stadium Club, one of Dallas' premier locations for private parties, banquets and convention gatherings.



Opened:	Oct. 15, 1971
Cost:	\$35 Million
Playing Surface:	Sportfield Turf
Football Capacity:	65,639
Luxury Suites:	381
First Football Game:	Oct. 15, 1971 - Texas Southern 34, Bishop 21
First NFL Game:	Oct. 24, 1971 - Dallas 44, New England 21
First College Football Game:	Oct. 15, 1971 - Texas Southern 34, Bishop 21
First Big 12 Football Game:	Sept. 7, 1996 - Texas Tech 31, Oklahoma St. 3
Largest Football Crowd:	Dec. 4, 1971 - (66,689) - Dallas 52, NY Jets 10

2000 Big 12 Leaders

RUSHING (minimum 40 yards per game)

Player, Team	CL	G	CAR	YDS	AVG	TD	YDSPG
1 Haywood, Ennis (10), IS	JR	10	229	1237	5.4	8	123.7
2 Alexander, Dan (21), NU	SR	11	181	1152	6.4	8	104.7
3 Mitchell, Hodges (24), UT	SR	11	224	1118	5.0	8	101.6
4 White, Reggie (32), OS	JR	11	210	1049	5.0	4	95.4
5 Crouch, Eric (46), NU	JR	11	170	973	5.7	20	88.5
6 Buckhalter, Chrs, NU	SR	11	106	750	7.1	7	68.2
7 Griffin, Q., OU	SO	12	189	783	4.1	16	65.2
8 Winbush, David, KU	SR	11	163	701	4.3	5	63.7
9 Gilmore, Zain, MU	JR	11	139	632	4.5	7	57.5
10 Abron, Zack, MU	FR	9	140	502	3.6	5	55.8
11 Scobey, Josh, KS	JR	13	169	718	4.2	16	55.2
12 Bush, Darrell, BU	SR	11	133	517	3.9	2	47.0

PASSING (minimum 5 attempts per game played)

Player, Team	CL	G	ATT	CMP	PCT	INT	YDS	YDS/ATT	TD	RATING
1 Simms, Chrs, UT	SO	11	117	67	7	1060	.573	8	144.0	96.4
2 Heupel, Josh (14), OU	SR	12	433	280	14	3392	.647	20	139.2	282.7
3 Appiewhite, M. (18), UT	JR	9	279	152	7	2164	.545	18	135.9	240.4
4 Beasley, Jonathan (27), KS	SR	13	313	156	10	2636	.498	17	132.1	202.8
5 Farris, Mark (39), TA	SO	11	347	208	9	2551	.599	10	126.0	231.9
6 Crouch, Eric, NU	JR	11	156	75	7	1101	.481	11	121.7	100.1
7 Kingsbury, Kiff, TT	SO	12	585	362	17	3418	.619	21	117.0	284.8
8 Rosenfels, Sage, IS	SR	11	333	172	12	2298	.517	8	110.3	208.9
9 Pogi, Aso, OS	FR	10	247	139	11	1550	.563	6	108.1	155.0
10 Smith, Dylan, KU	SR	11	306	140	11	1963	.458	10	103.2	178.5
11 Outlaw, Danus, MU	FR	10	225	105	16	1391	.467	9	97.6	139.1

RECEIVING (by average receptions, minimum 2 per game)

Player, Team	CL	G	CT	YDS	TD	CTPG	CT.AVG
1 Ferguson, Robert (25), TA	JR	10	58	885	6	5.8	15.3
2 Baker, Tim (30), TT	SR	12	69	765	7	5.8	11.1
3 Morgan, Quincy (47), KS	SR	13	64	1166	14	4.9	18.2
4 Moses, J.J., IS	SR	11	53	775	4	4.8	14.6
5 Hill, Hamson, KU	JR	10	47	591	1	4.7	12.6
6 Dorris, Derek, TT	SR	12	56	574	9	4.7	10.2
7 Green, Javon, CU	SR	11	48	699	4	4.4	14.6
8 Minardi, John, CU	JR	11	48	592	2	4.4	12.3
9 Williams, Ricky, TT	SR	12	52	228	2	4.3	4.4
10 Gage, Justin, MU	SO	11	44	709	4	4.0	16.1
11 Savage, Antwone, OU	SO	12	48	598	3	4.0	12.5
12 Williams, Shaud, TT	SO	12	48	299	0	4.0	6.2

FIELD GOALS

Player, Team	CL	G	FG	FG A	PCT	FG/G
1 Stockton, Kns (2), UT	SR	11	22	26	84.6	2.00
2 Rheem, Jamie (14), KS	SR	12	17	20	85.0	1.42
3 Kitchens, T. (15), TA	SR	11	15	18	83.3	1.36
4 Condiey, Seth (35), OS	SR	11	12	20	60.0	1.09
5 Duncan, Tim (45), OU	JR	12	13	21	61.9	1.08
6 Brkholz, C. (46), TT	SR	12	12	19	63.2	1.00
7 Garcia, Joe, KU	SR	11	10	14	71.4	0.91
8 Gomez, Carl, IS	SR	11	7	8	87.5	0.64
9 McKnight, Mike, IS	JR	11	7	13	53.8	0.64
10 Manscari, Mark, CU	SO	11	7	17	41.2	0.64

TACKLES

Player, Team	CL	G	FG	FG A	PCT	FG/G		
1 Flugence L., TT	SO	12	LB	76	80	156	13.0	4.0
2 Lewis, Michael, CU	JR	11	DB	75	43	118	10.7	1.0
3 Camus, Rocky, OU	JR	12	LB	64	61	125	10.4	3.0
4 Nesmith, Carl, KU	SR	10	DB	67	36	103	10.3	0.0
5 Curtis, Kevin, TT	JR	12	FS	63	58	121	10.1	2.0
6 Gamble, Brian, TA	SO	11	LB	57	53	110	10.0	4.0
7 Pitts, Donan, TT	SR	12	LB	75	44	119	9.9	4.5
8 Sykes, Jashon, CU	JR	11	LB	75	33	108	9.8	3.5
9 Washington, M., TT	SR	12	CB	53	61	114	9.5	0.0
10 Norman, John, TT	SR	12	LB	61	45	106	8.8	0.0
Marshall, T., OU	SR	11	LB	65	32	97	8.8	5.0
Smith, Justin, MU	JR	11	DE	65	32	97	8.8	9.5
13 Baxter, Gary, BU	SR	11	DB	53	42	95	8.6	1.0
Robinson, R., CU	JR	11	DB	66	29	95	8.6	0.0
15 Rogers, Marcus, KU	JR	11	LB	62	29	91	8.3	0.0
High, Kareem, KU	SR	11	DB	58	33	91	8.3	0.0
Micheaux, Kns, BU	SR	11	LB	49	42	91	8.3	0.0
18 Hayward, Reggie, IS	SR	11	DE	55	35	90	8.2	6.0
19 Levels, Dwayne, OS	JR	11	LB	67	22	89	8.1	1.0
20 Doyle, Sean, MU	SO	10	LB	43	37	80	8.0	4.5

2000 Big 12 Leaders

PUNTING (min. 2 att. & 33 yards per game)

Player, Team	CL	G	NO	AVG	YDS	LONG
1 Ferguson, Jeff (7), OU	JR	12	48	2108	43.9	66
2 Hadenfeldt, Dan (8), NU	SR	9	39	1708	43.8	62
3 Rosiles, Eric, TT	SR	10	26	1082	41.6	59
4 Scates, Cody (50), TA	FR	11	52	2089	40.2	65
5 Stiles, Adam, BU	JR	11	81	3248	40.1	57
6 Giffin, Jared, MU	JR	11	65	2587	39.8	55
7 Stockton, Kris, UT	SR	11	54	2100	38.9	63
8 Gomez, Carl, IS	SR	11	56	2163	38.6	72
9 Brown, Travis, KS	SO	13	51	1966	38.5	65
10 Peifano, Joey, KU	SR	11	64	2457	38.4	56
11 Flores, Jeremy, CU	JR	11	59	2247	38.1	52
12 Elder, Scott, OS	JR	11	56	2107	37.6	53

PUNT RETURNS (min. 1 att. & 5 yards per game)

Player, Team	CL	G	NO	YDS	TD	AVG	LONG
1 Lockett, Aaron (1), KS	JR	13	22	501	3	22.8	83
2 Thatcher, J.T. (9), OU	SR	12	38	599	2	15.8	66
3 Newcombe, Bobby (15), NU	SR	11	20	291	1	14.6	94
4 Weiker, Wes (23), TT	FR	12	28	353	2	12.6	66
5 Mitchell, Hodges (29), UT	SR	11	36	427	0	11.9	48
6 Moses, J.J. (31), IS	SR	11	20	226	0	11.3	39
7 Spencer, Enc, MU	JR	11	15	140	0	9.3	28
8 Lindsay, Gabe, OS	SO	11	25	229	1	9.2	57
9 Hart, Bobby, BU	FR	11	18	151	0	8.4	20
10 Ross, Roger, KU	JR	11	23	189	1	8.2	62
11 Taylor, Chns, TA	SR	11	17	125	0	7.4	38
12 Walker, Joe, NU	SR	11	16	115	0	7.2	37

KICKOFF RETURNS (min. 1 return & 8 yards per game)

Player, Team	CL	G	NO	YDS	TD	AVG	LONG
1 Ike, Victor (12), UT	SO	11	20	495	0	24.8	81
2 Lockett Aaron, KS	JR	13	14	312	0	22.3	38
3 Moses, J.J., IS	SR	11	14	291	0	20.8	45
4 Holloway, Roma, CU	JR	11	15	308	0	20.5	29
5 Dossett, Martin, BU	SR	11	22	446	0	20.3	58
6 Walker, Joe, NU	SR	11	13	258	0	19.8	34
7 Rhodes, Ricardo, MU	SR	9	20	369	0	18.5	34
8 Welker, Wes, TT	FR	12	17	306	0	18.0	30
9 Burkins, Elijah, BU	SR	9	11	193	0	17.5	29
10 Fobbs Jamaal, OS	SR	11	22	374	0	17.0	37

TOTAL OFFENSE

Player, Team	CL	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	YDS/G
1 Heupel, Josh (8), OU	SR	12	503	144	3392	3536	294.7
2 Kingsbury, Cliff (10), TT	SO	12	663	19	3418	3437	286.4
3 Rosenfels, Sage (25), IS	SR	11	411	381	2298	2679	243.5
4 Farns, Mark (26), TA	SO	11	407	116	2551	2667	242.5
5 Beasley, J. (27), KS	SR	13	462	499	2636	3135	241.2
6 Applewhite, M. (31), UT	JR	9	307	-73	2164	2091	232.3
7 Smith, Dylan (44), KU	SR	11	431	371	1963	2334	212.2
8 Crouch, Eric, NU	JR	11	326	973	1101	2074	188.5
9 Pagi, Aso, OS	FR	10	332	159	1550	1709	170.9
10 Outlaw, Darius, MU	FR	10	335	259	1391	1650	165.0
11 Haywood, Ennis, IS	JR	10	230	1237	11	1248	124.8
12 Alexander, Dan, NU	SR	11	181	1152	0	1152	104.7
13 Mitchell, Hodges, UT	SR	11	224	1118	0	1118	101.6

ALL-PURPOSE RUNNERS

Player, Team	CL	G	RUSHING		PASSING		PUNT RET		KICK RET		NET	AVG/G
			ATT	YDS	REC	YDS	NO	YDS	NO	YDS		
1 Mitchell, H. (8), UT	SR	11	224	1118	37	386	36	427	0	0	1931	175.5
2 Haywood E. (21), IS	JR	10	229	1237	25	211	0	0	0	0	1448	144.8
3 Moses, J.J. (37), IS	SR	11	16	153	53	775	20	226	14	291	1445	131.4
4 Lockett, Aaron, KS	JR	13	7	62	36	584	22	501	14	312	1459	112.2
5 White, Reggie, OS	JR	11	210	1049	16	123	0	0	0	0	1172	106.5
6 Alexander, Dan, NU	SR	11	181	1152	2	17	0	0	0	0	1169	106.3
7 Winbush, David, KU	SR	11	163	701	20	268	0	0	9	196	1165	105.9
8 Morgan, Quincy, KS	SR	13	3	11	64	1166	0	0	7	160	1337	102.8
9 Griffin Q., OU	SO	12	189	783	45	406	0	0	0	0	1189	99.1
10 Welker, Wes, TT	FR	12	6	72	26	334	28	353	17	306	1065	88.8
11 Crouch, Eric, NU	JR	11	170	973	0	0	0	0	0	0	973	88.5
12 Thatcher, J.T., OU	SR	12	0	0	0	0	38	599	11	264	1025	85.4

INTERCEPTIONS

Player, Team	CL	G	NO	YDS	TD	IPG
1 Thatcher, J.T. (4), OU	SR	12	8	162	1	0.7
2 Butler, J. (18), KS	JR	13	6	47	0	0.5
3 Watchorn, Troy (19), NU	SR	11	5	64	1	0.5
4 Duncan, Antone (45), MU	FR	10	4	3	0	0.4
5 Kiel, Terrance (45), TA	SO	10	4	0	0	0.4
6 Carter, Dyshod (45), KS	SR	13	5	11	0	0.4
7 Brown, Greg (45), UT	SR	11	4	28	1	0.4
8 Davis, Sammy (45), TA	SO	11	4	25	0	0.4
9 12 players tied at						0.3

SCORING (minimum 3 points per game)

Player, Team	CL	G	TD	KM-A	RU	PA	FGM-A	PTS	AVG
1 Crouch, Eric (5), NU	JR	11	20	0-0	0	0	0-0	120	10.9
2 Stockton, Kris (10), UT	SR	11	0	41-44	0	0	22-26	107	9.7
3 Rheem, Jamie (25), KS	SR	12	0	49-50	0	0	17-20	100	8.3
4 Duncan, Tim (31), OU	JR	12	0	59-60	0	0	13-21	98	8.2
5 Griffin, Q. (33), OU	SO	12	16	0-0	0	0	0-0	96	8.0
6 Beasley, J. (33), KS	SR	13	17	0-0	1	0	0-0	104	8.0
7 Toombs, Ja'Mar (38), TA	JR	11	14	0-0	0	0	0-0	84	7.6
8 Scobey, Josh (44), KS	JR	13	16	0-0	0	0	0-0	96	7.4
9 Kitchens, T. (50), TA	SR	11	0	34-36	0	0	15-18	79	7.2
10 Brown, Josh, NU	SO	11	0	60-60	0	0	5-10	75	6.8
11 Morgan, Quincy, KS	SR	13	14	0-0	0	0	0-0	84	6.5
12 Mitchell, Hodges, UT	SR	11	11	0-0	1	1	0-0	70	6.4

2000 Big 12 Team Stats

TOTAL OFFENSE

School	G	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Nebraska (6)	11	3842	1217	808	5059	6.3	56	459.9
Texas (14)	11	1600	3225	803	4825	6.0	45	438.6
Oklahoma (18)	12	1615	3536	860	5151	6.0	54	429.2
Iowa State (21)	11	2299	2370	788	4669	5.9	36	424.5
Kansas State (33)	13	2575	2755	933	5330	5.7	61	410.0
Texas A&M (49)	11	1610	2588	776	4198	5.4	38	381.6
Texas Tech (65)	12	797	3564	918	4351	4.7	31	362.6
Colorado (66)	11	1342	2640	776	3982	5.1	28	362.0
Oklahoma State (67)	11	1776	2184	784	3960	5.1	22	360.0
Missouri (71)	11	1696	2165	786	3861	4.9	31	351.0
Kansas (77)	11	1731	2023	791	3754	4.7	30	341.3
Baylor (114)	11	802	1638	719	2440	3.4	15	221.8

TOTAL DEFENSE

School	G	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Kansas State (4)	13	1276	2241	872	3517	4.0	28	270.5
Texas (7)	11	1027	2027	766	3054	4.0	20	277.6
Oklahoma (8)	12	1298	2049	809	3347	4.1	22	278.9
Texas Tech (24)	12	1879	1969	838	3848	4.6	27	320.7
Texas A&M (25)	11	1169	2369	755	3538	4.7	20	321.6
Nebraska (26)	11	1249	2291	738	3540	4.8	22	321.8
Missouri (60)	11	1749	2287	812	4036	5.0	37	366.9
Oklahoma State (68)	11	1395	2783	778	4178	5.4	35	379.8
Kansas (80)	11	2178	2229	790	4407	5.6	42	400.6
Iowa State (88)	11	2159	2308	815	4467	5.5	38	406.1
Colorado (99)	11	1926	2717	822	4643	5.6	32	422.1
Baylor (109)	11	2299	2556	822	4855	5.9	49	441.4

RUSHING OFFENSE

School	G	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Nebraska (1)	11	636	3842	6.0	45	349.3
Iowa State (17)	11	446	2299	5.2	27	209.0
Kansas State (22)	13	595	2575	4.3	42	198.1
Oklahoma State (42)	11	430	1776	4.1	13	161.5
Kansas (46)	11	470	1731	3.7	20	157.4
Missouri (49)	11	451	1696	3.8	19	154.2
Texas A&M (59)	11	421	1610	3.8	28	146.4
Texas (60)	11	406	1600	3.9	19	145.5
Oklahoma (68)	12	410	1615	3.9	32	134.6
Colorado (82)	11	408	1342	3.3	15	122.0
Baylor (110)	11	360	802	2.2	5	72.9
Texas Tech (113)	12	304	797	2.6	10	66.4

PASSING OFFENSE

School	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	ATT	TD	YDS/G
Texas Tech (11)	12	614	373	18	60.7	3554	5.8	21	296.2
Oklahoma (13)	12	450	289	17	64.2	3536	7.9	22	294.7
Texas (14)	11	397	220	14	55.4	3225	8.1	26	293.2
Colorado (32)	11	368	215	9	58.4	2640	7.2	13	240.0
Texas A&M (35)	11	355	211	9	59.4	2588	7.3	10	235.3
Iowa State (54)	11	342	176	13	51.5	2370	6.9	9	215.5
Kansas State (58)	13	338	166	13	49.1	2755	8.2	19	211.9
Oklahoma State (70)	11	354	189	14	53.4	2184	6.2	9	198.5
Missouri (72)	11	335	157	19	46.9	2165	6.5	12	196.8
Kansas (82)	11	321	145	11	45.2	2023	6.3	10	183.9
Baylor (106)	11	359	145	20	40.4	1638	4.6	10	148.9
Nebraska (111)	11	172	84	8	48.8	1217	7.1	11	110.6

RUSHING DEFENSE

School	G	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Texas (11)	11	388	1027	2.6	12	93.4
Kansas State (14)	13	473	1276	2.7	20	98.2
Texas A&M (22)	11	389	1169	3.0	7	106.3
Oklahoma (23)	12	412	1298	3.2	13	108.2
Nebraska (27)	11	345	1249	3.6	12	113.5
Oklahoma State (34)	11	374	1395	3.7	15	126.8
Texas Tech (67)	12	495	1879	3.8	20	156.6
Missouri (68)	11	501	1749	3.5	22	159.0
Colorado (78)	11	472	1926	4.1	15	175.1
Iowa State (95)	11	484	2159	4.5	23	196.3
Kansas (98)	11	491	2178	4.4	30	198.0
Baylor (102)	11	474	2299	4.9	32	209.0

PASSING EFFICIENCY DEFENSE

School	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	Rating
Texas (1)	11	378	171	17	45.2	2027	8	88.3
Oklahoma (2)	12	397	196	22	49.4	2049	9	89.1
Kansas State (6)	13	399	204	20	51.1	2241	8	94.9
Nebraska (7)	11	393	179	14	45.5	2291	10	95.8
Texas Tech (10)	12	343	177	15	51.6	1969	7	97.8
Texas A&M (36)	11	366	194	18	53.0	2369	13	109.3
Iowa State (50)	11	331	163	10	49.2	2308	15	116.7
Missouri (65)	11	311	164	14	52.7	2287	15	121.4
Oklahoma State (84)	11	404	229	10	56.7	2783	20	125.9
Kansas (85)	11	299	173	11	57.9	2229	12	126.4
Baylor (92)	11	348	198	9	56.9	2556	17	129.5
Colorado (98)	11	350	208	11	59.4	2717	17	134.4

SCORING OFFENSE

School	G	TD	KXP	2XP	DXP	FG	SAF	PTS	AVG
Nebraska (4)	11	63	61	1	0	5	0	456	41.5
Kansas State (6)	13	66	59	2	0	17	2	514	39.5
Oklahoma (7)	12	61	59	1	0	13	1	468	39.0
Texas (8)	11	51	41	5	0	22	1	425	38.6
Texas A&M (46)	11	38	34	0	0	15	0	307	27.9
Iowa State (48)	11	39	28	1	0	14	0	306	27.8
Texas Tech (61)	12	38	35	1	0	12	1	303	25.2
Kansas (70)	11	33	29	1	1	10	0	261	23.7
Missouri (74)	11	33	26	0	0	9	2	255	23.2
Colorado (77)	11	32	27	2	0	9	1	252	22.9
Oklahoma State (95)	11	24	20	0	1	12	0	202	18.4
Baylor (111)	11	18	14	1	0	5	0	139	12.6

SCORING DEFENSE

School	G	TD	KXP	2XP	DXP	FG	SAF	PTS	AVG
Oklahoma (7)	12	25	22	1	0	6	0	192	16.0
Texas A&M (10)	11	23	19	2	0	11	1	196	17.8
Texas (11)	11	26	24	0	1	5	0	197	17.9
Kansas State (17)	13	29	26	1	0	12	1	240	18.5
Nebraska (26)	11	26	22	1	0	11	0	213	19.4
Texas Tech (30)	12	30	26	1	0	10	0	238	19.8
Colorado (63)	11	34	26	2	0	16	1	284	25.8
Iowa State (70)	11	38	30	1	0	11	0	293	26.6
Oklahoma State (77)	11	39	31	0	0	12	1	303	27.5
Missouri (88)	11	47	37	3	0	7	1	348	31.6
Kansas (95)	11	46	44	0	0	13	0	359	32.6
Baylor (107)	11	52	47	1	0	12	0	397	36.1

PUNTING

School	G	PUNTS	AVG	RET	YDS	AVG	NET
Oklahoma (23)	12	52	41.8	27	274	5.3	36.5
Colorado (47)	11	60	38.2	24	192	3.2	35.0
Texas Tech (50)	12	65	38.5	28	245	3.8	34.8
Nebraska (59)	11	42	41.3	23	289	6.9	34.5
Kansas State (67)	13	61	36.1	24	113	1.9	34.2
Texas A&M (69)	11	53	39.4	23	277	5.2	34.2
Texas (71)	11	56	37.5	18	188	3.4	34.1
Oklahoma State (73)	11	57	36.8	22	163	2.9	34.0
Iowa State (85)	11	58	37.7	26	299	5.2	32.6
Baylor (101)	11	87	38.6	54	664	7.6	30.9
Missouri (103)	11	67	38.6	35	539	8.0	30.6
Kansas (105)	11	65	37.8	34	511	7.9	29.9

TURNOVER MARGIN

School	G	FUM	INT	TOTAL	FUM	INT	TOTAL	MAR	PER/G
Texas (19)	11	16	17	33	11	14	25	+8	0.73
Texas A&M (28)	11	5	18	23	8	9	17	+6	0.55
Texas Tech (30)	12	14	15	29	5	18	23	+6	0.50
Oklahoma (30)	12	11	22	33	10	17	27	+6	0.50
Kansas State (34)	13	9	20	29	10	13	23	+6	0.46
Iowa State (35)	11	13	10	23	5	13	18	+5	0.45
Colorado (35)	11	14	11	25	11	9	20	+5	0.45
Nebraska (51)	11	5	14	19	9	8	17	+2	0.18
Oklahoma State (80)	11	10	10	20	10	14	24	-4	-0.36
Missouri (82)	11	12	14	26	12	19	31	-5	-0.45
Kansas (93)	11	11	11	22	18	11	29	-7	-0.64
Baylor (97)	11	15	9	24	13	20	33	-9	-0.82

2001 Big 12 Schedule

SATURDAY, AUG. 25

Hispanic Student Scholarship Fund Game
North Carolina at Oklahoma [ESPN], 6.45 p.m.

SATURDAY, SEPT. 1

Troy State at Nebraska, 6 p.m.
Colorado-Colorado State (*Denver*)
Southwest Missouri at Kansas
Bowling Green at Missouri
Oklahoma at Air Force
Oklahoma State at Southern Mississippi
New Mexico State at Texas
McNeese State at Texas A&M

THURSDAY, SEPT. 6

Texas A&M at Wyoming

SATURDAY, SEPT. 8

Arkansas State at Baylor, 6 p.m.

Notre Dame at Nebraska [ABC], 7 p.m.
North Texas at Oklahoma, 7 p.m.
San Jose State at Colorado
Northern Iowa at Iowa State
UCLA at Kansas
Kansas State at Southern California
Southwest Texas at Missouri
Louisiana Tech at Oklahoma State
North Carolina at Texas
New Mexico at Texas Tech

SATURDAY, SEPT. 15

Tulsa at Oklahoma, 7 p.m.

Baylor at Minnesota

Colorado at Washington State
Iowa at Iowa State
Louisiana Tech at Kansas State
Missouri at Michigan State
Texas Tech at Texas-El Paso
Rice at Nebraska
Northern Arizona at Oklahoma State
Kansas vs. TBD

SATURDAY, SEPT. 22

New Mexico at Baylor, 6 p.m.

*Kansas at Colorado
*Oklahoma State at Texas A&M
Iowa State at Ohio
New Mexico State at Kansas State
Texas at Houston
Texas Tech vs. North Texas (*Irving*)

SATURDAY, SEPT. 29

*Baylor at Iowa State

*Kansas State at Oklahoma
*Nebraska at Missouri
*Texas Tech at Texas
Notre Dame at Texas A&M

SATURDAY, OCT. 6

*Baylor at Texas A&M

*Colorado at Kansas State
*Iowa State at Nebraska
*Kansas at Texas Tech
*Missouri at Oklahoma State
*Oklahoma vs. Texas (*Dallas*)

SATURDAY, OCT. 13

*Nebraska at Baylor, 6 p.m.

*Texas A&M at Colorado
*Iowa State at Missouri
*Oklahoma at Kansas
*Kansas State at Texas Tech
*Texas at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, OCT. 20

*Baylor at Oklahoma

*Colorado at Texas
*Oklahoma State at Iowa State
*Missouri at Kansas
*Texas A&M at Kansas State
*Texas Tech at Nebraska

SATURDAY, OCT. 27

*Texas Tech at Baylor, 2 p.m.

*Colorado at Oklahoma State
*Iowa State at Texas A&M
*Kansas at Kansas State
*Texas at Missouri
*Oklahoma at Nebraska

SATURDAY, NOV. 3

*Texas at Baylor, 1 p.m.

*Missouri at Colorado
*Kansas State at Iowa State
*Nebraska at Kansas
*Texas A&M at Texas Tech

SATURDAY, NOV. 10

*Baylor at Missouri

*Colorado at Iowa State
*Kansas at Texas
*Kansas State at Nebraska
*Texas A&M at Oklahoma
*Texas Tech at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, NOV. 17

*Oklahoma State at Baylor, 1 p.m.

*Iowa State at Kansas
*Missouri at Kansas State
*Oklahoma at Texas Tech

FRIDAY, NOV. 23

*Nebraska at Colorado
*Texas at Texas A&M

SATURDAY, NOV. 24

*Oklahoma State at Oklahoma

SATURDAY, DEC. 1

Dr Pepper Big 12 Championship (*Irving*)
[ABC], 7 p.m.



2001-2002 Bowl Schedule

NEW ORLEANS BOWL

Sun Belt vs. Mountain West

Tuesday, December 18 • 6:30 p.m. • ESPN2 • New Orleans, Louisiana

GMAC/MOBILE ALABAMA BOWL

C-USA vs. WAC

Wednesday, December 19 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN2 • Mobile, Alabama

LAS VEGAS BOWL

Mountain West vs. OPEN

Thursday, December 20 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN • Las Vegas, Nevada

MAINSTAY INDEPENDENCE BOWL

SEC vs. Big 12

Thursday, December 27 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN • Shreveport, Louisiana

GALLERYFURNITURE.COM BOWL

Big 12 vs. C-USA

Friday, December 28 • TBA • ESPN • Houston, Texas

CRUCIAL.COM HUMANITARIAN BOWL

WAC vs. OPEN

Friday, December 28 • 12:30 p.m. • ESPN • Boise, Idaho

MUSIC CITY BOWL

SEC vs. Big East

Friday, December 28 • 4:00 p.m. • ESPN • Nashville, Tennessee

CULLIGAN HOLIDAY BOWL

Pac-10 vs. Big 12

Friday, December 28 • 7:30 p.m. • ESPN • San Diego, California

MOTOR CITY BOWL

MAC vs. C-USA

Saturday, December 29 • 1:00 p.m. • ESPN • Pontiac, Michigan

SYLVANIA ALAMO BOWL

Big 12 vs. Big Ten

Saturday, December 29 • 2:30 p.m. • ESPN • San Antonio, Texas

INSIGHT.COM BOWL

Big East vs. Big 12

Saturday, December 29 • 4:00 p.m. • ESPN • Tucson, Arizona

SAN FRANCISCO JEEP BOWL

Pac-10 vs. Big East

Sunday, December 30 • 4:00 p.m. • ABC • San Francisco, California

JEEP SEATTLE BOWL

ACC vs. Pac-10

Wednesday, January 2 • 4:00 p.m. • ESPN • Seattle, Washington

WELLS FARGO SUN BOWL

Pac-10 vs. Big Ten

Monday, December 31 • 1:00 p.m. • CBS • El Paso, Texas

AXA LIBERTY BOWL

C-USA vs. Mountain West

Monday, December 31 • 3:00 p.m. • ESPN • Memphis, Tennessee

CHICK-FIL-A PEACH BOWL

SEC vs. ACC

Monday, December 31 • 6:30 p.m. • ESPN • Atlanta, Georgia

SILICON VALLEY BOWL

WAC vs. OPEN

Sunday, December 31 • TBA • FSN • San Jose, California

SOUTHWESTERN BELL COTTON BOWL

SEC vs. Big 12

Tuesday, January 1 • 10:00 a.m. • FOX • Dallas, Texas

OUTBACK BOWL

SEC vs. Big Ten

Tuesday, January 1 • 10:00 a.m. • ESPN • Tampa, Florida

TOYOTA GATOR BOWL

ACC vs. Big East

Tuesday, January 1 • 11:30 a.m. • NBC • Jacksonville, Florida

CAPITAL ONE/FLORIDA CITRUS BOWL

SEC vs. Big Ten

Tuesday, January 1 • Noon • ABC • Orlando, Florida

TOSTITOS FIESTA BOWL

**Bowl Championship Series*

Tuesday, January 1 • 4:00 p.m. • ABC • Tempe, Arizona

NOKIA SUGAR BOWL

**Bowl Championship Series*

Tuesday, January 1 • 7:00 p.m. • ABC • New Orleans, Louisiana

FEDEX ORANGE BOWL

**Bowl Championship Series*

Wednesday, January 2 • 7:00 p.m. • ABC • Miami, Florida

All Times Central

ROSE BOWL

**Bowl Championship Series - National Championship*

Thursday, January 3 • 7:00 p.m. • ABC • Pasadena, California

*When not hosting the national championship game or having a conference champion participating in the national championship game, the Bowl Championship Series bowls will have the following conference champions serve as host teams. **Rose** - Big Ten and Pac-10; **Nokia Sugar** - SEC; **FedEx Orange** - ACC or Big East; **Tostitos Fiesta** - Big 12

Big 12 Bowl Partners





BAYLOR RECORDS

All-Purpose	156
Defensive	157-159
Kick Returns	160-162
Passing	163-167
Punting	168-169
Receiving	170-171
Rushing	172-176
Scoring	177-180
Total Offense	181-182
Opponent	183
Homecoming	183
NCAA/Conference Leaders ...	184
Career Leaders	185-190

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Total Plays

Season: 289, Steve Beard (1974) [267 rushes, 22 receptions]
Career: 764, Walter Abercrombie (1978-81) [732 rushes, 32 receptions]

Most Net Yards Gained

Season: 1,594, Jerod Douglas (1995) [1114 rushing, 81 receiving, 399 returns]
Career: 4,027 Gerald McNeil (1980-83) [17 rushing, 2651 receiving, 1359 returns]

CAREER LEADERS

All-Purpose Yardage

Player	Seasons	Rush	Rec	KR	PR	Yards
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	17	2651	473	886	4027
2. Jerod Douglass	1994-97	2811	333	837	23	4004
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3665	335	0	0	4000
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1004	1300	1425	208	3937
5. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2424	543	12	0	2979
6. Dennis Gentry	1977-81	2231	356	309	0	2896
7. Del Shofner	1954-56	1346	608	360	356	2670
8. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	1354	636	421	221	2632
9. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	44	2094	83	386	2607
10. David Mims	1989-92	2060	443	90	0	2593

SEASON LEADERS

All-Purpose Yardage

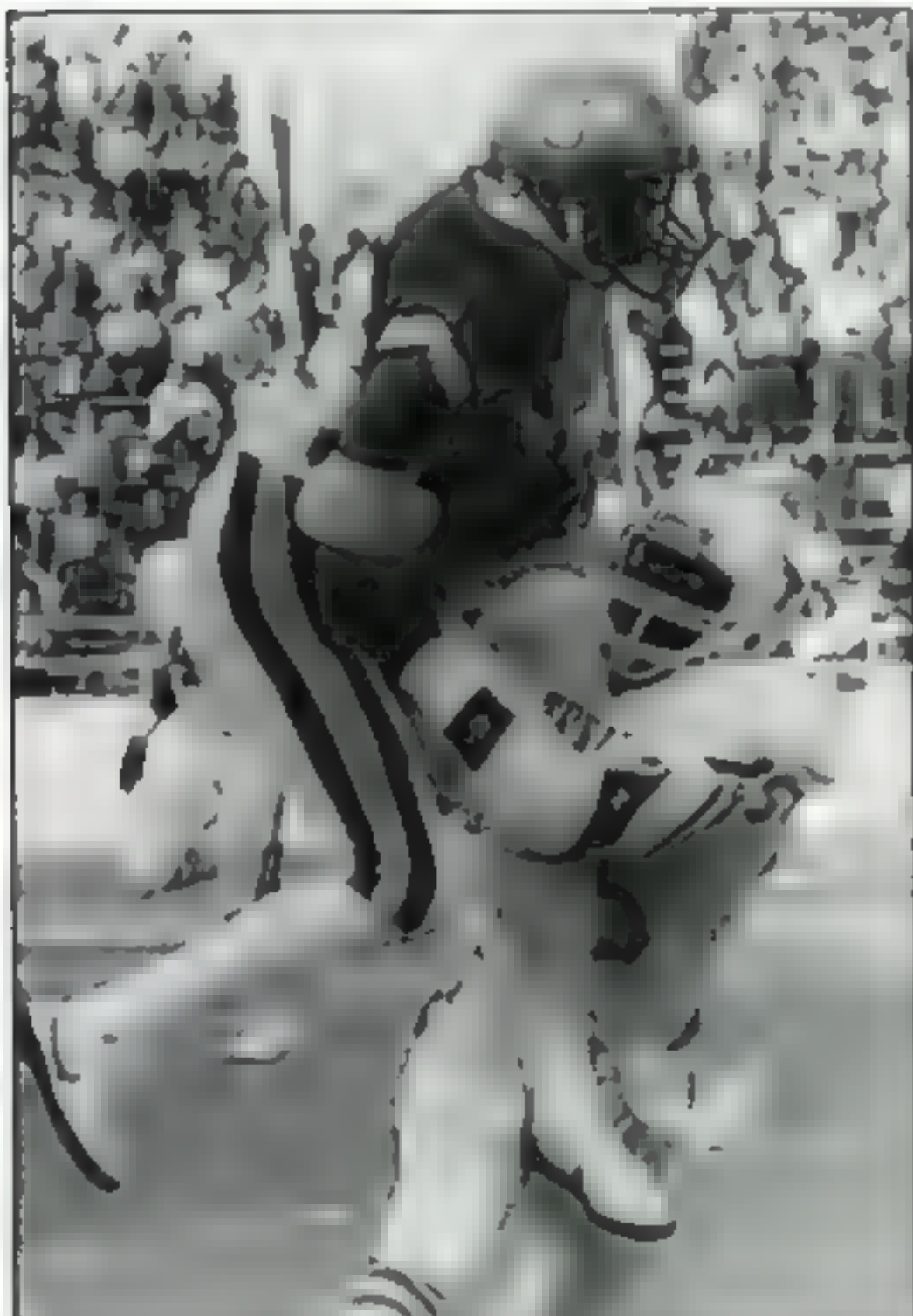
Player	Season	Rush	Rec	KR	PR	Yards
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	1114	81	399	0	1594
2. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	91	357	0	1347
3. Steve Beard	1974	1104	233	0	0	1327
4. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1187	77	0	0	1264
5. Matthew Williams	1970	711	1	471	42	1225
6. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1112	75	0	0	1187
7. Gerald McNeil	1983	0	1034	50	129	1213
8. Gerald McNeil	1982	2	822	152	204	1180
9. Kalief Muhammad	1996	101	479	412	174	1166
10. Alfred Anderson	1983	1046	113	0	0	1159

All-Purpose

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Rush	Rec	KOR	PR	Yards
1963	Lawrence Elkins	-3	873	83	106	1059
1964	Lawrence Elkins	1	851	0	126	978
1965	Harlan Lane	0	643	83	19	745
1966	Richard Defee	332	282	135	0	749
1967	Pinkie Palmer	438	61	188	0	687
1968	Pinkie Palmer	818	112	0	0	930
1969	Gordon Utgard	182	5	669	0	856
1970	Matthew Williams	711	1	471	42	1225
1971	Godfrey White	313	10	465	14	802
1972	Gary Lacy	669	149	45	0	863
1973	Charlie Dancer	0	927	0	0	927
1974	Steve Beard	1104	223	0	0	1327
1975	Cleveland Franklin	1112	75	0	0	1187
1976	Gary Blair	857	121	0	0	978
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	102	290	0	1062
1978	Walter Abercrombie	661	-2	0	0	659
1979	Walter Abercrombie	886	158	0	0	1044
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1187	77	0	0	1264
1981	Gerald McNeil	0	744	173	158	1075
1982	Gerald McNeil	2	822	161	204	1180
1983	Gerald McNeil	0	1034	50	129	1213
1984	Ron Francis	558	119	50	0	727
1985	Derrick McAdoo	369	161	346	0	876
1986	Derrick McAdoo	334	118	330	0	782
1987	Charles Perry	494	242	59	0	795
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	0	380	0	382	762
1989	Eldwin Raphael	708	0	0	0	708
1990	Trooper Taylor	0	0	564	0	564
1991	David Mims	852	174	0	0	1026
1992	Melvin Bonner	0	818	0	0	818
1993	Brandell Jackson	899	91	357	0	1347
1994	Kalief Muhammad	529	193	377	34	1133
1995	Jerod Douglas	1114	81	399	0	1594
1996	Kalief Muhammad	101	479	412	174	1166
1997	Jerod Douglas	557	165	263	23	1008
1998	Morris Anderson	-5	639	0	0	634
1999	Darrell Bush	682	116	0	0	798
2000	Reggie Newhouse	0	629	0	0	629

Gerald McNeil



Kalief Muhammad



Jerod Douglas



Defense

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Interceptions

Game: 3, Robert Blackmon vs. Texas (1989)
 3, Mike Welch vs. Rice (1987)
 3, Ron Francis vs. Texas (1986)
 3, Kevin Hancock vs. Rice (1984)
 3, Howard Fields vs. Air Force (1977)
 3, Mike Nelms vs. Rice (1975)
Season: 11, Robert Reid (1951) [128 yards]
Career: 16, Mike Welch (1986-90) [133 yards]
 16, Vann McElroy (1978-81) [113 yards]

Most Interception Return Yards

Season: 208, George Sims (1947) [8 interceptions]
Career: 324, George Sims (1945-48) [15 interceptions]

Highest Interception Ret. Avg. (min. 3)

Season: 43.0, Adrian Robinson (1994) [3 for 129 yards]

Most Interception Returns for TDs

Game: 2, Robert Blackmon vs. Texas (1989)
 2, Robert Blackmon vs. Houston (1987)
Season: 2, Adrian Robinson (1994)
 2, Robert Blackmon (1989)
 2, Robert Blackmon (1987)
 2, Del Shofner (1954)
 2, George Sims (1947)
Career: 4, Robert Blackmon (1986-89)
 3, Del Shofner (1954-56)
 3, George Sims (1946-48)

Longest Interception Return

Game: 99, Joe Joiner vs. TCU (1945)

Most Total Tackles

Game: 33, Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas (1978)
Season: 232, Mike Singletary (1978)
Career: 662, Mike Singletary (1977-80)

Most Solo Tackles

Season: 127, Mike Singletary (1978)
Career: 351, Mike Singletary (1977-80)

Mike Singletary



TEAM RECORDS

Fewest Plays Against

Game: 39 vs. LSU (12/21/1963) [Bluebonnet]

Season: 593 (1960) [10 games]

Fewest Net Yards Allowed

Game: -15 vs. West Texas State (9/29/1945)
 50 vs. UNLV (9/3/1988)
 56 vs. Louisiana Tech (9/13/1986)
 60 at Arkansas (9/20/1958)
 99 at Texas A&M (10/23/1965)

Season: 2,284 (1959)

Most Net Yards Allowed

Game: 669 by Nebraska (10/12/1996)
Season: 5,147 (1996)

Most Safeties

Season: 5 (1980)

Most Shutouts

Season: 5 (1917)

RUSHING

Fewest Rushes Allowed

Game: 12 vs. Rice (1976)
Season: 401 (1990) [11 games]
 401 (1986) [11 games]

Fewest Net Yards Allowed

Game: -36 at Texas Tech (9/27/1980)
Season: 423 (1931) [11 games]

Most Net Yards Allowed

Game: 557 by Texas (11/9/1968)
Season: 3400 (1973) [11 games]

Lowest Average Allowed Per Rush

Game: -0.8 at Texas Tech (9/27/1980) (47-[-36])
Season: 2.4 (1986) [401-for-979]

Lowest Avg. Yards Allowed Per Game

Season: 89.0 (1986) [979 yards/11 games]

PASSING

Fewest Net Yards Allowed

Game: 0 at Oklahoma (9/9/1989) [completed 0 of 2 passes]
 0 vs. Texas A&M (10/22/1960) [completed 0 of 8 passes]
 0 at Miami, Fla. (10/5/1957) [completed 0 of 3 passes]
 0 at TCU (11/3/1956) [completed 0 of 1 pass]
Season: 672 (1946)

Most Net Yards Allowed

Game: 589 by Houston (10/7/1989)
Season: 2931 (1980)

Fewest Passing Attempts Allowed

Game: 1 by TCU (11/3/1956)
Season: 105 (1957)

Fewest Completions Allowed

Game: 0, four times (most recent vs Oklahoma, 9/9/1989)
Season: 47 (1946)

Most Interceptions By Baylor

Game: 9 vs. TCU (1949)
Season: 29 (1980)
 29 (1945)

Fewest Interceptions By Baylor

Season: 4 (1997)

Most Interception Ret. Yards By BU

Game: 160 vs. Rice (1956) [4 returns]
Season: 587 (1945) [29 returns]

Most Interception Ret. For TD By BU

Game: 2 vs. Texas (1989)
 2 vs. Houston (1987)
 2 vs. Rice (1956)
Season: 5 (1989)

PUNTING

Most Punts By Opponent

Season: 84 (1980)

Lowest Average Per Opponent Punt

Season: 31.9 (1955)

Most Kicks Blocked by Baylor

Season: 13 (1980) [includes placements and punts]

SCORING

Fewest Points Allowed

Season: 66 (1956) [10 games]

Most Non-Offensive Touchdowns

Season: 7 (1994) [2 fumble returns, 2 interception returns, 2 blocked kick returns, 1 kickoff return]

FIRST DOWNS

Fewest First Downs Allowed

Game: 2 by UNLV (9/3/1988)
Season: 146 (1988)

PENALTIES

Most Penalties by Opponent

Season: 121 (2000)

Most Opponent Yards Penalized

Game: 155 by Houston (1989)
Season: 994 (2000)

TURNOVERS

Most Fumbles by Opponent

Game: 11 by Arkansas (1956)
Season: 45 (1974)

Most Fumbles Lost by Opponent

Game: 7 by Arkansas (1956)
Season: 27 (1956)

Most Opponent Fumbles Returned for TD by BU

Season: 2 (1994 & 1997)

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Pass Interceptions

1. 29 (1980)
- 29 (1945)
3. 23 (1979)
- 23 (1949)
5. 22 (1991)
- 22 (1989)
7. 21 (1947)
8. 20 (1986)
- 20 (1978)
10. 19 (1967)

CAREER LEADERS

Pass Interceptions

Player	Seasons	Yards	Avg	Int
1. Mike Welch	1986-90	133	8.31	16
Vann McElroy	1978-81	113	7.06	16
3. George Sims	1946-48	320	21.33	15
4. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	275	19.64	14
Ron Francis	1982-86	102	7.29	14
6. Robert Reid	1950-51	158	12.15	13
7. Michael McFarland	1989-92	79	6.58	12
Thomas Everett	1983-86	194	16.17	12
9. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	177	16.09	11
10. Vic Vines	1979-82	122	12.20	10
Howard Fields	1976-79	151	15.10	10
Jackie Allen	1966-68	98	9.80	10

Pass Interception Yardage

Player	Seasons	Int	Avg	Yds
1. George Sims	1946-48	15	21.33	320
2. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	19.64	275
3. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	31.00	217
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	16.17	194
5. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	16.09	177
6. Robert Reid	1950-51	13	12.15	158
7. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	19.63	157
8. Howard Fields	1976-79	10	15.10	151
9. Daniel Wilturner	1998-2000	5	29.00	145
10. Mike Welch	1986-90	16	8.31	133

Avg. Yards Per Int. Return (min. 5)

Player	Seasons	Int	Yds	Avg
1. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	217	31.00
2. Daniel Wilturner	1998-2000	5	145	29.00
3. George Sims	1946-48	15	320	21.33
4. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	275	19.64
5. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	157	19.63
6. Gary Baxter	1997-2000	6	117	19.50
7. Tommy Stewart	1970-72	6	112	18.67
8. Mike Nelms	1975-76	6	108	18.00
9. Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	194	16.17
10. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	177	16.09

Total Tackles

Player	Seasons	Solo	Asst	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	351	311	662
2. Ray Berry	1983-86	231	149	380
3. Kris Micheaux	1997-2000	214	137	351
4. James Francis	1986-89	198	136	334
5. Doak Field	1977-80	164	166	330
6. Thomas Everett	1983-86	204	121	325
7. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	179	144	323
8. Mike Welch	1986-90	190	129	319
9. Joe Campbell	1977-80	170	146	316
10. Tommy Tabor	1978-81	159	145	304

Defense

Solo Tackles

Player	Seasons	TT	Asst	Solo
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	311	351
2. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	149	231
3. Kris Micheaux	1997-2000	351	137	214
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	325	121	204
5. Rodney Smith	1996-99	294	95	199
6. James Francis	1986-89	334	136	198
7. Mike Welch	1986-90	319	129	190
8. Nikia Codie	1994-98	283	100	183
9. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	144	179
10. Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	146	170

Assisted Tackles

Player	Seasons	TT	Solo	Asst
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	351	311
2. Doak Field	1977-80	330	164	166
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	231	149
4. Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	170	146
5. Tommy Tabor	1978-81	304	159	145
6. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	179	144
7. Kris Micheaux	1997-2000	351	214	137
Geff Gandy	1979-82	269	132	137
9. James Francis	1986-89	334	198	136
10. Kevin Hancock	1981-84	263	131	132

SEASON LEADERS

Pass Interceptions

Player	Year	Yds	Avg	Int
1. Robert Reid	1951	128	11.64	11
2. Robert Blackmon	1989	150	18.75	8
Ron Francis	1986	25	3.13	8
Vann McElroy	1980	73	9.13	8
George Sims	1947	208	26.00	8
6. Mike Welch	1990	80	11.43	7
George Sims	1948	112	16.00	7
8. Michael McFarland	1991	15	2.50	6
Ron Francis	1985	77	12.83	6
John Miller	1969	6	1.00	6
Bobby Griffin	1949	135	22.50	6

Pass Interception Yardage

Player	Year	Int	Avg	Yds
1. George Sims	1947	8	26.00	208
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	35.80	179
3. Robert Blackmon	1989	8	18.75	150
4. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	22.50	135
5. Charles McClanahan	1974	2	65.00	130
6. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	43.00	129
7. Robert Reid	1951	11	11.64	128
8. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	29.25	117
9. George Sims	1948	7	16.00	112
10. Mike Nelms	1975	5	21.60	108

Avg. Yards Per Int. Return (min. 3)

Player	Year	Int	Avg	Yds
1. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	129	43.00
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	179	35.80
3. Daniel Wilturner	1999	3	98	32.67
4. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	117	29.25
5. George Sims	1947	8	208	26.00
6. Reuben Saage	1955	3	69	23.00
7. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	135	22.50
8. Gary Baxter	1998	4	87	21.75
9. Mike Nelms	1975	5	108	21.60
10. Tommy Stewart	1972	5	97	19.40

Defense

Total Tackles

Player	Year	Solo	Asst	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1978	127	105	232
2. Mike Singletary	1979	117	71	188
3. Mike Singletary	1980	62	83	145
4. Jerry Hamson	1977	78	66	144
5. Geff Gandy	1982	63	74	137
6. Mike Welch	1987	82	49	131
7. James Francis	1989	72	57	129
8. LaCurtis Jones	1994	83	43	126
9. Gary Joe Kinne	1989	67	58	125
10. Le'Shai Maston	1992	63	57	120

Solo Tackles

Player	Year	TT	Asst	Solo
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	105	127
2. Mike Singletary	1979	188	71	117
3. LaCurtis Jones	1994	126	43	83
4. Mike Welch	1987	131	49	82
5. Rodney Smith	1998	106	26	80
6. Jerry Hamson	1977	144	66	78
7. Doak Field	1978	119	45	74
8. Adnan Robinson	1994	96	24	72
James Francis	1989	129	57	72
Thomas Everett	1985	110	38	72

Assisted Tackles

Player	Year	TT	Solo	Asst
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	127	105
2. Mike Singletary	1980	145	62	83
3. Geff Gandy	1982	137	63	74
4. Mike Singletary	1979	188	117	71
5. Jerry Hamson	1977	144	78	66
6. Jerry Hamson	1978	116	52	64
7. Doak Field	1980	79	18	61
8. LaCurtis Jones	1995	113	54	59
Kevin Hancock	1983	105	46	59
10. Gary Joe Kinne	1989	125	67	58

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURNS

- 99, Joe Joiner vs. TCU (1945)
- 96, Charles McClanahan vs. Missouri (1974)
- 95, Howard Fields vs. TCU (1979)
- 89, Adnan Robinson vs. TCU (1994)
- 88, Del Shofner vs. SMU (1954)
- 88, Bobby Griffin vs. Wyoming (1949)
- 85, Steve Laine vs. SMU (1968)
- 83, McKinley Bowie vs. SC (1999)
- 80, Virgil Gilliland vs. St. Edwards (1928)
- 75, Mitford Johnson vs. Texas A&M (1949)
- 72, Eric Giddens vs. Texas (2000)
- 69, Gary Joe Kinne vs. Rice (1988)
- 65, Billy Pavilska vs. Rice (1956)
- 61, Geff Gandy vs. Texas Tech (1982)
- 59, Gary Baxter vs. Notre Dame (1998)
- 56, Bob Reid vs. Tulane (1951)

Gary Baxter



YEARLY LEADERS

Tackles

Year	Player	Solo	Asst	TT
1977	Jerry Harrison	78	66	144
1978	Mike Singletary	127	105	232
1979	Mike Singletary	117	71	188
1980	Mike Singletary	62	83	145
1981	Geff Gandy	59	56	115
1982	Geff Gandy	63	74	137
1983	Kevin Hancock	46	59	105
1984	Ray Berry	63	44	107
1985	Ray Berry	67	46	113
1986	Ray Berry	61	38	99
1987	Mike Welch	82	49	131
1988	Gary Joe Kinne	71	40	111
1989	James Francis	72	57	129
1990	Curtis Hafford	48	35	83
1991	Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110
1992	Le'Shai Maston	63	57	120
1993	Chris Dull	62	34	96
1994	LaCurtis Jones	83	43	126
1995	LaCurtis Jones	54	59	113
1996	Dean Jackson	67	47	114
1997	Rodney Smith	70	39	109
1998	Rodney Smith	80	26	106
1999	Sean Armistead	56	48	104
2000	Gary Baxter	57	39	96
	Kris Micheaux	57	39	96

Sacks

Year	Player	Yards	Sacks
1993	Scotty Lewis	NA	7
1994	Darryl Gardener	18	4 1/2
1995	LaCurtis Jones	27	5
1996	Donnie Embra	24	4
1997	Charles Foster	30	3
	Glenn Coy	20	3
1998	Dwight Johnson	28	5
1999	Rodney Smith	17	3
	Justin Snow	16	3
2000	Aaron Lard	7	2

Pass Interceptions

Year	Player	Int	Yards	Avg	TD	Lg
1947	George Sims	8	208	26.00	2	
1948	George Sims	7	112	16.00		
1949	Bobby Griffin	6	135	22.50	1	88
1950	James Mott	4	72	18.00		32
1951	Robert Reid	11	128	11.64		56
1952	Glenn Jones	3	30	10.00		
	James Culvahouse	3	26	8.67		
1953	Billy Don Sherman	4	15	3.75		
1954	Del Shofner	5	179	35.80	1	88
1955	Reuben Saage	3	69	23.00		
1956	Bill Glass	2	74	37.00	0	
	Del Shofner	2	38	19.00	0	
	Bob Peters	2	27	13.50	0	
	Porter Smith	2	0	0.00	0	
1957	Doyle Traylor	2	40	20.00	0	
	Dick Clark	2	30	15.00		
	Lee Hamington	2	16	8.00	0	
1958	Farrell Fisher	2	29	14.50	0	
	Larry Hickman	2	14	7.00		
	Sanford Dowden	2	7	3.50	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	7	3.50		
1959	Gary Wisener	2	59	29.50		
	Ronnie Bull	2	34	17.00		
	Billy Prestidge	2	32	16.00	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	27	13.50	0	
1960	Larry Corley	2	5	2.50	0	
1961	Weldon Price	1	20	20.00	0	20
	Al Tate	1	9	9.00	0	9
	Bill Hicks	1	7	7.00	0	7
	Bobby Norvell	1	0	0.00	0	0

Tommy Minter	1	0	0.00	0	0
Dean Blair	1	0	0.00	0	0
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	4	10	2.50	
1963	Robert Christian	3	40	13.33	0
1964	Donnie Laurence	5	44	8.80	1
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5	4	0.80	0
1966	Jackie Allen	2	76	38.00	0
	Steve Lane	2	23	11.50	0
	Ridley Gibson	2	21	10.50	0
	Randy Behringer	2	17	8.50	0
	Billy Hayes	2	17	8.50	0
	Raul Ortiz	2	0	0.00	0
1967	Ridley Gibson	5	55	11.00	0
	Jackie Allen	5	20	4.00	0
1968	Russell Serafin	5	5	1.00	0
1969	John Miller	6	6	1.00	0
1970	Edward Marsh	4	61	15.25	1
1971	Ricky Duff	3	11	3.67	0
	Philip Beall	3	0	0.00	0
1972	Tommy Stewart	5	97	19.40	0
1973	Gary Green	3	12	4.00	0
1974	Ken Quesenberry	3	0	0.00	0
1975	Mike Nelms	5	108	21.60	0
1976	Scooter Reed	2	17	8.50	0
1977	Howard Fields	4	56	14.00	1 53
1978	Benny Goodwin	4	70	17.50	0 57
1979	Howard Fields	5	95	19.00	1 95
1980	Vann McElroy	8	73	9.13	0 25
1981	Vic Vines	4	65	16.25	0 34
	Vann McElroy	4	18	4.50	0 15
1982	Vic Vines	3	33	11.00	0 24
	Preston Davis	3	22	7.33	0 11
1983	Jack Hurd	3	28	9.33	0 20
1984	Kevin Hancock	3	54	18.00	0 51
	Ray Berry	3	23	7.67	0 13
1985	Ron Francis	6	77	12.83	0 19
1986	Ron Francis	8	25	3.13	0 16
1987	Robert Blackmon	5	81	16.20	2 26
	Mike Welch	5	28	5.60	0 21
1988	Gary Joe Kinne	4	117	29.25	0 69
1989	Robert Blackmon	8	150	18.75	2 35
1990	Mike Welch	7	80	11.43	0 31
1991	Michael McFarland	6	15	2.50	0 15
1992	Keith Caldwell	2	42	21.00	1 42
	Le'Shai Maston	2	14	7.00	0 9
	Chns Lewis	2	0	0.00	0 0
1993	Andrew Swasey	5	33	6.60	0 25
1994	Adnan Robinson	3	129	43.00	2 89
	Chris Lewis	3	10	3.33	0 10
1995	Adrian Robinson	4	28	7.00	0 15
1996	Dean Jackson	4	48	12.00	0 19
1997	Matt Anderson	2	35	17.50	0 25
1998	Gary Baxter	4	87	21.75	0 59
1999	Daniel Wiltner	3	98	32.67	1 52
2000	Eric Giddens	2	89	44.5	1 72
	Samir Al-Amin	2	55	27.5	0 33
	Daniel Wiltner	2	47	23.5	0 44



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Most Punt Returns

Season: 41, Gerald McNeil (1980) [395 yards]
Career: 101, Gerald McNeil (1980-83) [886 yards]

Most Punt Return Yards Gained

Season: 395, Gerald McNeil (1980) [41 returns]
Career: 886, Gerald McNeil (1980-83) [101 returns]

Highest Yards-Per-Return Average

Season (Min. 10 ret.): 26.6, Don Huggins (1970) [10 for 266 yards]
Career (Min. 20 ret.): 16.9, George Sims (1946-48) [47 for 793 yards]

Longest Punt Returns

Game: 95, Milton Evans at Oklahoma City (10/2/1937)
Game (Modern Record): 92, Lawrence Elkins at TCU (11/3/1962)



KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Kickoff Returns

Game: 6, Kalief Muhammad vs. TCU (10/23/1993) [179 yards]
Season: 37, Gordon Utgard (1969) [669 yards]
Career: 66, Martin Dossett (1997-2000) [1332 yards]

Most Kickoff Return Yards Gained

Game: 179, Kalief Muhammad vs. TCU (10/23/1993) [6 returns]
Season: 669, Gordon Utgard (1969) [37 returns]
Career: 1425, Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) [63 returns]

Highest Yards-Per-Return Average

Season (Min. 10 ret.): 33.3, Jerod Douglas (1995) [12 for 399 yards]
Career (Min. 20 ret.): 25.4, Jerod Douglas (1994-97) [33 for 837 yards]

Longest Kickoff Return

Game: 100, Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State (9/21/1996)

TOTAL KICK RETURNS

Most Kick Returns

Season: 49, Gerald McNeil (1980) [41 punts/8 kickoffs]
Career: 132, Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) [101 punts/31 kickoffs]

Most Return Yards Gained

Season: 669, Gordon Utgard (1969) [0 punts/669 kickoff]
Career: 1633, Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) [208 punt/1425 kickoff]

TEAM RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Most Punt Returns

Game: 9 vs. UNLV (9/3/1988)
Season: 44 (1980)

Most Punt Return Yards

Game: 153 vs. TCU (11/3/1962) [3 returns]
Season: 413 (1988) [43 returns]

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Kickoff Returns

Season: 53 (1969)

Most Kickoff Return Yards

Game: 230 at Southern California (9/24/1994) [6 returns]
Season: 1009 (1968) [48 returns]

Highest Average Per Return

Season: 24.3 (1995)

Kick Returns

CAREER LEADERS

Punt Returns

Player	Seasons	Avg	Yds	Ret
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	8.77	886	101
2. Howard Fields	1977-79	8.27	794	96
3. Thomas Everett	1983-86	9.58	766	80
4. Gary Green	1973-76	7.93	563	71
5. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	9.05	561	62
6. Jack Allen	1966-68	9.21	442	48
7. George Sims	1946-48	16.87	793	47
8. Andra Fuller	1998-2000	8.69	304	35
9. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	11.47	367	32
Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	12.06	386	32

Punt Return Yardage

Player	Seasons	Ret	Avg	Yds
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	8.77	886
2. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	8.27	794
3. George Sims	1946-48	47	16.87	793
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	9.58	766
5. Gary Green	1973-76	71	7.93	563
6. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	9.05	561
7. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	9.21	442
8. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	12.06	386
9. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	11.47	367
10. L.G. Dupre	1952-53	24	13.79	331

Punt Return Average (min. 25 returns)

Player	Seasons	Ret	Yds	Avg
1. George Sims	1946-48	47	793	16.87
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	386	12.06
3. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	367	11.47
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	766	9.58
5. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	442	9.21
6. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	561	9.05
7. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	886	8.77
8. Andra Fuller	1998-2000	35	304	8.69
9. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	794	8.27
10. Gary Green	1973-76	71	563	7.93

Kickoff Returns

Player	Seasons	Avg	Yds	Ret
1. Martin Dossett	1997-2000	20.18	1332	66
2. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	22.62	1425	63
3. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	20.06	1063	53
4. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	19.98	1039	52
5. Elijah Burkins	1996-2000	20.20	909	45
6. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	26.00	1118	43
7. Bruce Davis	1980-83	22.90	916	40
8. Matthew Williams	1969-71	22.61	859	38
9. Elijah Burkins	1996-99	21.00	735	35
10. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	25.36	837	33
Brandell Jackson	1992-94	20.03	661	33

Kickoff Return Yardage

Player	Seasons	Ret	Avg	Yds
1. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	22.62	1425
2. Martin Dossett	1997-2000	66	20.18	1332
3. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	26.00	1118
4. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	20.06	1063
5. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	52	19.98	1039
6. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	22.90	916
7. Elijah Burkins	1996-2000	45	20.20	909
8. Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	22.61	859
9. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	25.36	837
10. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	24.14	676

Kick Returns

Kickoff Return Average (min. 25 returns)

Player	Seasons	Ret	Yds	Avg
1. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	1118	26.00
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	837	25.36
3. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	676	24.14
4. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	916	22.90
5. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	1425	22.62
6. Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	859	22.61
7. Richard Defee	1964-66	27	586	21.70
8. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	25	511	20.44
9. Elijah Burkins	1996-2000	45	909	20.20
10. Martin Dossett	1997-2000	66	1332	20.18

Lawrence Elkins



Martin Dossett



SEASON LEADERS

Punt Returns

Player	Year	Avg	Yds	Ret
1. Gerald McNeil	1980	9.63	395	41
2. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	9.55	382	40
3. Howard Fields	1979	8.54	316	37
Gary Green	1976	7.19	266	37
5. George Sims	1947	10.00	330	33
6. Howard Fields	1978	8.07	242	30
7. Thomas Everett	1985	10.10	293	29
Howard Fields	1977	8.14	236	29
9. Thomas Everett	1984	10.59	286	27
10. Thomas Everett	1986	7.79	187	24

Punt Return Yardage

Player	Year	Ret	Avg	Yds
1. Gerald McNeil	1980	41	9.63	395
2. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	40	9.55	382
3. George Sims	1948	15	25.00	375
4. George Sims	1947	33	10.00	330
5. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	15.95	319
6. Howard Fields	1979	37	8.54	316
7. Thomas Everett	1985	29	10.10	293
8. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	24.33	292
9. Thomas Everett	1984	27	10.59	286
10. Malcolm Frank	1990	20	13.65	273

Punt Return Average (min. 10 returns)

Player	Year	Ret	Yds	Avg
1. Don Huggins	1970	10	266	26.60
2. George Sims	1948	15	375	25.00
3. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	292	24.33
4. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	319	15.95
5. Kalief Muhammad	1996	11	174	15.82
6. Bob Reid	1951	10	141	14.10
7. Malcolm Frank	1990	20	273	13.65
8. Gerald McNeil	1982	16	204	12.75
9. Jerry Coody	1952	14	167	11.93
10. Ronnie Goodwin	1962	10	119	11.90

Kickoff Returns

Player	Year	Avg	Yds	Ret
1. Gordon Utgard	1969	18.08	669	37
2. Trooper Taylor	1990	21.69	564	26
3. Elijah Burkins	1998	20.09	462	23
Matthew Williams	1970	20.48	471	23
5. Martin Dossett	2000	20.27	446	22
Martin Dossett	1999	19.68	433	22
7. Godfrey White	1971	24.47	465	19
8. Kalief Muhammad	1996	22.89	412	18
Kalief Muhammad	1994	20.94	377	18
Ben Bronson	1994	26.11	470	18
Kalief Muhammad	1993	26.17	471	18
Brandell Jackson	1993	19.83	357	18
Bruce Davis	1981	22.50	405	18

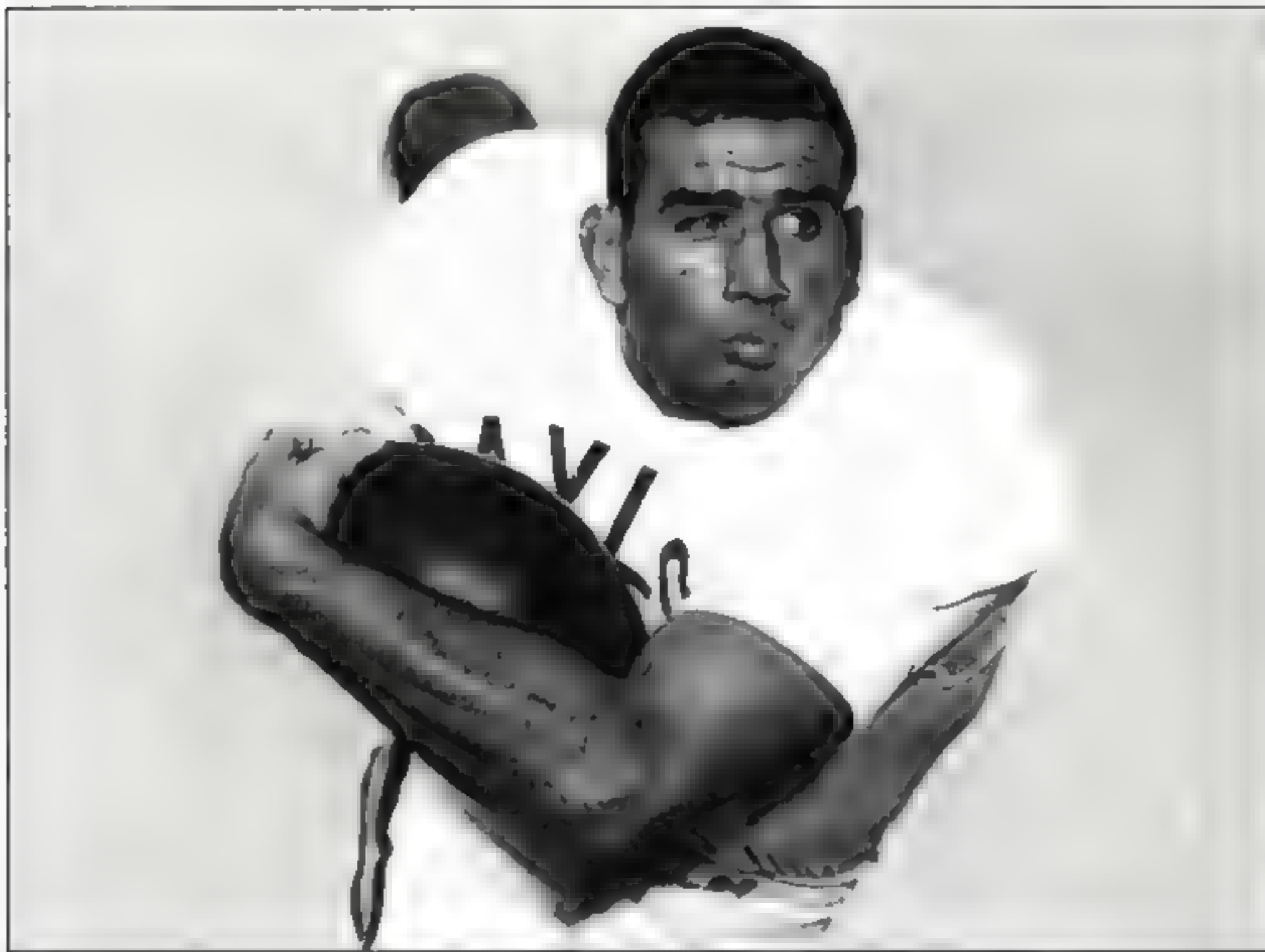
Kickoff Return Yardage

Player	Year	Ret	Avg	Yds
1. Gordon Utgard	1969	37	18.08	669
2. Trooper Taylor	1990	26	21.69	564
3. Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	26.17	471
Matthew Williams	1970	23	20.48	471
5. Ben Bronson	1994	18	26.11	470
6. Godfrey White	1971	19	24.47	465
7. Elijah Burkins	1998	23	20.09	462
8. Martin Dossett	2000	22	20.27	446
9. Martin Dossett	1999	22	19.68	433
10. Kalief Muhammad	1996	18	22.89	412

Kickoff Return Average (min. 10 returns)

Player	Year	Ret	Yds	Avg
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	12	399	33.25
2. Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	471	26.17
3. Ben Bronson	1994	18	470	26.11
4. Derrick McAdoo	1988	13	330	25.38
5. L.G. Dupre	1953	14	350	25.00
6. Gordon Utgard	1968	15	370	24.67
7. Godfrey White	1971	19	465	24.47
8. Derrick McAdoo	1984	14	335	23.93
9. Philip Kent	1974	15	358	23.87
10. Jack Wilson	1941	10	236	23.60

Gordon Utgard



Ben Bronson



LONGEST KICK RETURNS

Punt Returns

- 95 Milton Evans vs. Oklahoma City (1937) [TD]
- 92, Lawrence Elkins at TCU (11/3/1962) [TD]
- 91, Del Shofner at Nebraska (11/17/1956) [TD]
91, Bill Coleman at Texas Tech (10/17/1942) [TD]
- 86, John Curtis vs. Rice (12/2/1950) [TD]
- 85, Jackie Allen at LSU (10/5/1968) [TD]

Kickoff Returns

- 100, Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State (9/21/1996) [TD]
- 99, Bruce Davis at SMU (10/8/1983) [TD]
- 98, Ben Bronson at Southern California (9/24/1994) [TD]
- 94, Godfrey White vs. Indiana (9/25/1971) [TD]
94, Bob Masters vs. Oklahoma City (1936) [TD]
- 91, Randy Davis vs. Texas Tech (10/23/1999) [TD]
- 77, Kalief Muhammad at Texas (11/20/1993)
- 76, Jerod Douglas at Texas Tech (9/30/1995)
- 76, Gordon Utgard at LSU (10/5/1968)
- 69, Matthew Williams at LSU (10/3/1970)

YEARLY LEADERS

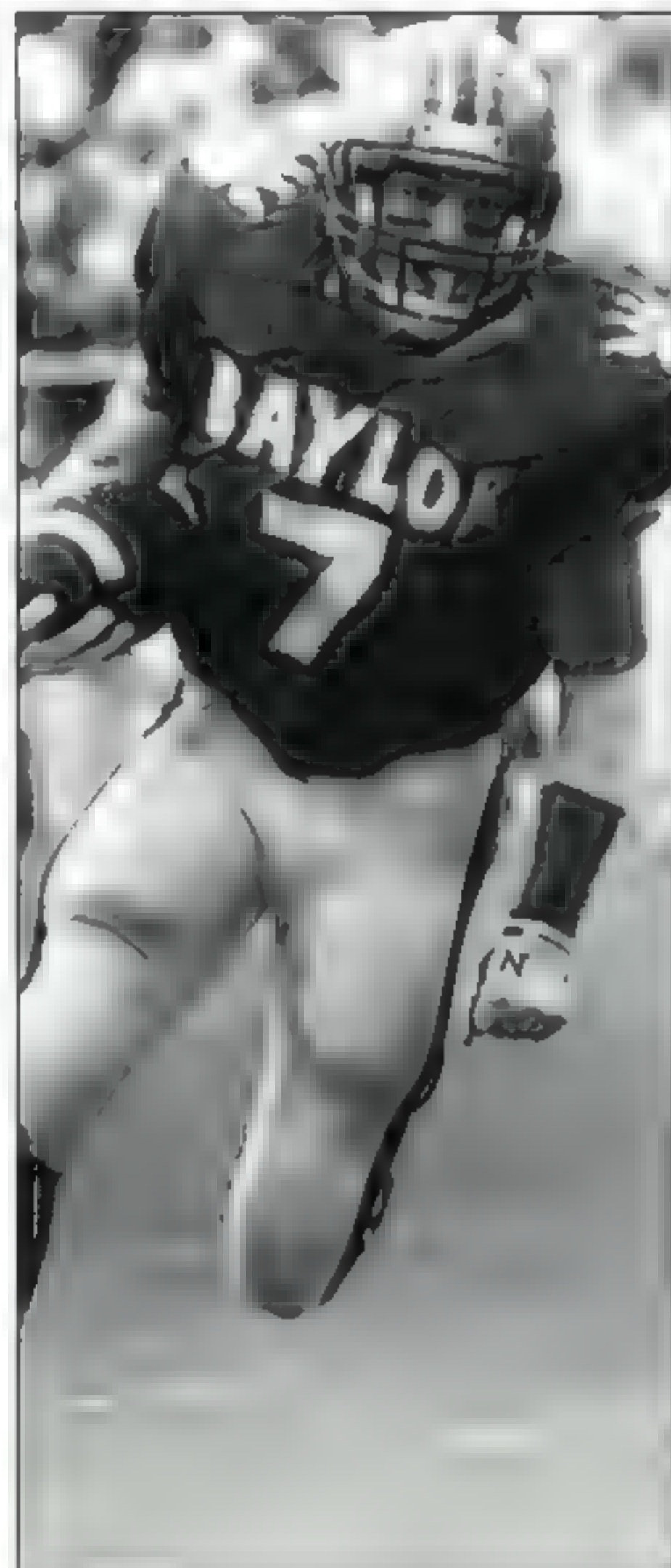
Punt Return Yards

Year	Player	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	33	330	10.00		
1948	George Sims	15	375	25.00	0	
1949	Mitford Johnson	20	319	15.95		
1950	Johnny Curtis	12	292	24.33	1	86
1951	Bob Reid	10	141	14.10		
1952	Jerry Coody	14	167	11.93		
1952	Billy Sherman	14	142	10.14		
1953	L. G. Dupre	15	164	10.93		
1954	Del Shofner	5	61	12.20		
1955	Weldon Holley	9	119	13.22		
1956	Del Shofner	7	138	19.71	1	91
1957	Dick Clark	9	82	9.11		
1958	Dick Clark	7	40	5.71		
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	85	17.00		
1959	Austin Gonsoulin	5	57	11.40		
1960	Albert Tate	8	78	9.75	0	
1961	Ronnie Goodwin	5	56	11.20		
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	10	119	11.90		
1963	Lawrence Elkins	12	106	8.83		
1964	Lawrence Elkins	13	126	9.69		
1965	George Cheshire	23	155	6.74		
1966	Jack Allen	16	107	6.69	0	
1967	Jack Allen	18	173	9.61	0	
1968	Jack Allen	14	162	11.57	1	85
1969	John Miller	8	123	15.38	0	
1970	Don Huggins	10	266	26.60	1	
1971	Tommy Stewart	12	116	9.67	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	19	128	6.74	0	
1973	Gary Green	11	122	11.09	0	
1974	Ronald Burns	12	79	6.58	0	
1975	Gary Green	21	174	8.29	0	
1976	Gary Green	37	266	7.19	0	
1977	Howard Fields	29	236	8.14	0	19
1978	Howard Fields	30	242	8.07	0	36
1979	Howard Fields	37	316	8.54	0	53
1980	Gerald McNeil	41	395	9.63	0	35
1981	Gerald McNeil	23	158	6.87	0	50
1982	Gerald McNeil	18	204	12.75	0	53
1983	Gerald McNeil	21	129	6.14	0	39
1984	Thomas Everett	27	286	10.59	0	45
1985	Thomas Everett	29	293	10.10	1	75
1986	Thomas Everett	24	187	7.79	0	20
1987	Bobby Jack Goforth	22	179	8.14	0	27
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	40	382	9.55	0	47
1989	Greg Anderson	20	146	7.30	0	48
1990	Malcolm Frank	20	273	13.65	0	45
1991	Lee Miles	15	155	10.33	0	22
1992	Trooper Taylor	8	59	7.38	0	15
1993	Pearce Pegross	11	53	4.82	0	28
1994	Ben Bronson	11	59	5.36	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	19	143	7.53	0	29
1996	Kalief Muhammad	11	174	15.82	0	50
1997	Mark Cogdill	8	41	5.13	0	17
1998	Andra Fuller	17	119	7.00	0	14

Kickoff Return Yards

Year	Player	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1960	Ronnie Bull	7	157	22.43	0	
1961	Ronnie Bull	6	81	13.50	0	
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	17	354	20.82		
1963	Henry Pickett	9	171	19.00		
1963	Clint Mitchell	9	169	18.78	0	
1964	Richard Defee	12	274	22.83	0	
1965	Billy Hayes	10	152	15.20	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	9	177	19.67	0	
1967	Pinkie Palmer	10	188	18.80	0	
1968	Gordon Utgard	15	370	24.67	0	
1969	Gordon Utgard	37	669	18.08	0	
1970	Matthew Williams	23	471	20.48	0	
1971	Godfrey White	19	465	24.47	1	
1972	Billy Wilson	15	318	21.20	0	
1973	Cleveland Franklin	17	377	22.18	0	
1974	Philip Kent	15	358	23.87	0	
1975	Gary Green	11	192	17.45	0	
1975	Greg Hawthorne	11	170	15.45	0	
1976	Ron Burns	14	234	16.71	0	
1977	Greg Hawthorne	15	290	19.33	0	42
1978	Bo Taylor	16	296	18.50	0	30
1979	Vic Vines	9	157	17.44	0	26
1980	Gerald McNeil	8	189	23.63	0	37
1981	Bruce Davis	18	405	22.50	0	58
1982	Bruce Davis	9	210	23.33	0	37
1983	Bruce Davis	13	301	23.15	1	99
1984	Demck McAdoo	14	335	23.93	0	57
1985	Demck McAdoo	15	346	23.07	0	35
1986	Demck McAdoo	13	330	25.38	0	44
1987	Steve Martin	11	196	17.82	0	30
1988	Malcolm Frank	14	245	17.50	0	34
1989	Trooper Taylor	17	323	19.00	0	32
1990	Trooper Taylor	26	564	21.69	0	37
1991	Reggie Miller	10	131	13.10	0	22
1992	Brandell Jackson	15	304	20.27	0	32
1993	Kalief Muhammad	18	471	26.17	0	77
1993	Brandell Jackson	18	357	19.83	0	42
1994	Kalief Muhammad	18	377	20.94	0	37
1994	Ben Bronson	18	470	26.11	1	98
1995	Jerod Douglas	12	399	33.25	0	76
1996	Kalief Muhammad	18	412	22.89	1	100
1997	Jerod Douglas	13	263	20.23	0	31
1998	Elijah Burkus	23	462	20.09	0	38
1999	Martin Dossett	22	433	19.68	0	31
2000	Martin Dossett	22	446	20.27	0	58

Bobby Jack Goforth



Passing

TEAM RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game: 56 at TCU (10/27/1984)
Season: 363 (1966)

Most Completions

Game: 29 at TCU (10/27/1984)
29 at SMU (11/19/1966)
Season: 183 (1966)

Highest Completion Percentage

Season (Min. 75 att.): 55.5 (1974) [111-of-200]

Most Yards Gained

Game: 388 at TCU (10/27/1984)
Season: 2577 (1986)

Highest Yards-Per-Game Average

Season: 234.3 (1986) [2577 in 11 games]

Most Touchdowns Thrown

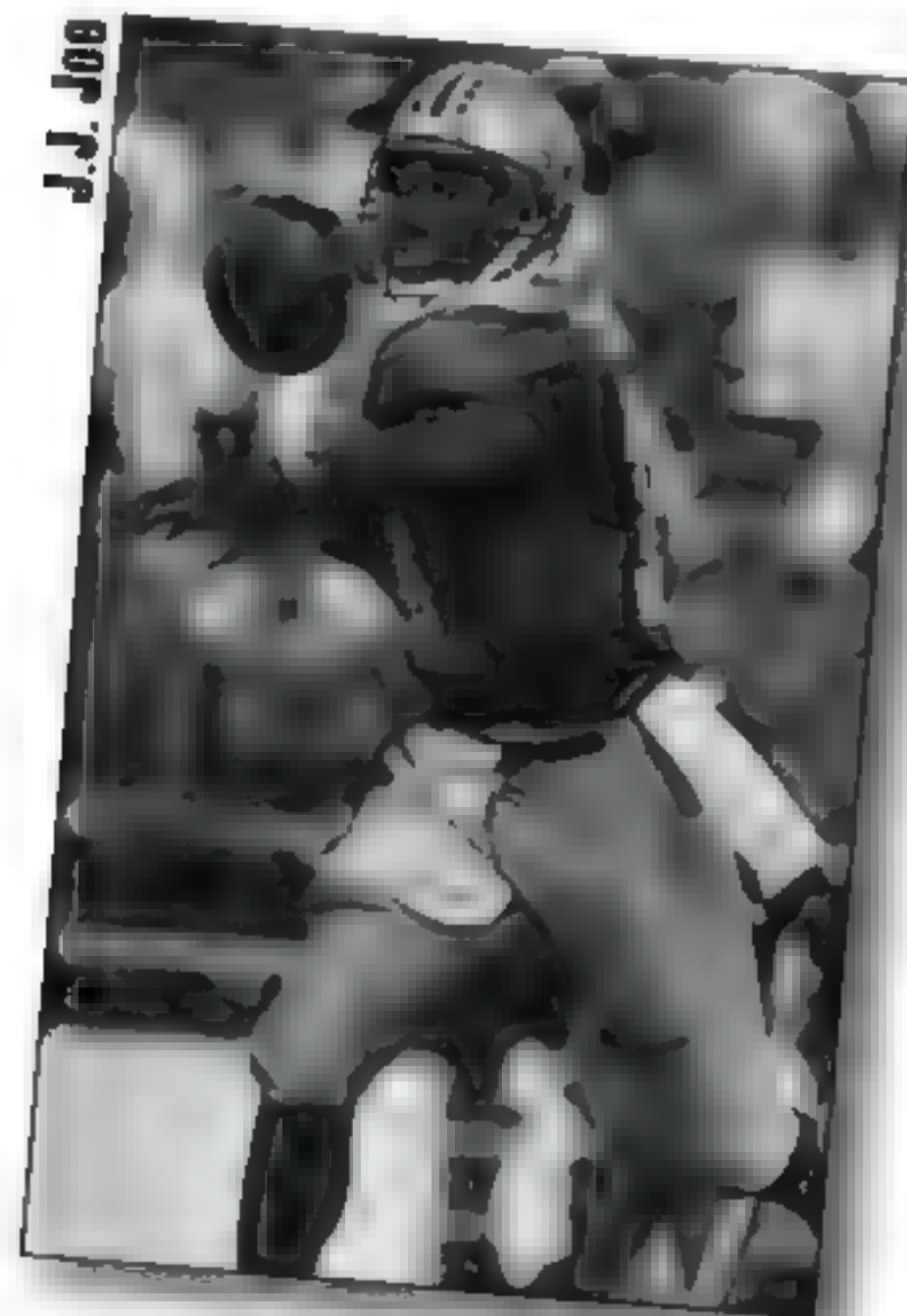
Game: 5 vs. Syracuse (9/10/1966)
4 vs. Missouri (11/16/1996)
4 at TCU (10/10/1992)
4 at Texas A&M (10/18/1980)
4 at Texas Tech (11/18/1967)
4 at Texas A&M (10/24/1964)
Season: 20 (1983)

Most Interceptions Thrown

Game: 7 at TCU (11/2/1968)
Season: 30 (1969)
30 (1968)

Lowest Percentage Intercepted

Season: .0257 (1996) [8 in 311 attempts]



TEAM GAME HIGHS

Passing Yards (300-Yard Games)

	Yds	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1.	388	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/27/1984	29-of-56, 3 TD
2.	387	Rice	Waco	11/29/1958	22-of-38, 2 TD
3.	377	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	9/27/1986	17-of-39, 3 TD
4.	351	Texas	Waco	11/9/1974	20-of-32, 2 TD
5.	350	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD
6.	347	Texas Tech	Waco	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD
7.	342	Arkansas	Waco	10/13/1973	23-of-36
8.	336	TCU	Waco	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
9.	327	Washington	Seattle, WA	9/26/1964	20-of-42, 2 TD
10.	326	Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	11/5/1983	21-of-33, 1 TD
11.	320	Texas	Austin, TX	11/19/1983	22-of-54, 2 TD
12.	315	Texas Tech	Waco	9/24/1983	19-of-30, 1 TD
13.	314	Missouri	Waco	11/16/1996	20-of-43, 4 TD
	314	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/10/1992	17-of-26, 4 TD
15.	312	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD
16.	311	Missouri	Waco	9/21/1991	14-of-17, 1 TD
	311	Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	11/9/1985	20-of-39, 2 TD
18.	308	Georgia	Athens, GA	9/14/1985	23-of-42, 1 TD
19.	306	Rice	Waco	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD
20.	304	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	10/3/1998	20-of-35, 1 TD
21.	303	Louisiana Tech	Shreveport, LA	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game: 55, Tom Muecke at TCU (10/27/1984) [28 comp.]
Season: 337, Terry Southall (1966) [173 comp.]
Career: 802, Jeff Watson (1994-97) [425 comp.]

Most Completions

Game: 29, Terry Southall at SMU (11/19/1966) [50 att.]
Season: 174, Don Trull (1963) [308 att.]
Career: 425, Jeff Watson (1994-97) [802 att.]

Highest Completion Percentage

Game (Min. 15 att.): 82.4, J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech (9/25/1993) [14-of-17]
Game (Min. 20 att.): 74.1, Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M (10/23/1965) [20-of-27]
Game (Min. 30 att.): 67.6, Jeff Watson vs. Miami (Fla.) (8/30/1997) [25-of-37]
Season (Min. 100 att.): 57.6, Adnan Burk (1949) [110-of-191]
Career (Min. 250 att.): 55.9, Ron Stanley (1959-61) [202-of-363]
Career (Min. 500 att.): 54.8, Don Trull (1961-63) [325-of-593]

Most Yards Gained

Game: 387, Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice (11/29/1958)
Season: 2284, Cody Carlson (1986)
Freshman: 2178, Brad Goebel (1987)
Sophomore: 1853, J.J. Joe (1991)
Junior: 1897, Neal Jeffrey (1973)
Senior: 2284, Cody Carlson (1986)
Career: 5995, J.J. Joe (1990-93)

Most Touchdowns Thrown

Game: 4, Jeff Watson vs. Missouri (11/16/1996)
4, Terry Southall vs. Syracuse (9/10/1966)
4, Larry Isbell vs. Texas A&M (10/28/1950)
4, Billy Patterson at Loyola (L.A.) (11/12/1938)
Season: 17, Buddy Humphrey (1958)
Career: 32, Cody Carlson (1983-86)

Most Interceptions Thrown

Season: 23, Terry Southall (1966)
Career: 45, Terry Southall (1964-66)

Most 300-Yard Games

Season: 2, Cody Carlson (1986)
2, Neal Jeffrey (1973)
Career: 3, Neal Jeffrey (1972-74)

Longest Pass Completion

Game: 89, Maurice Pierce to Ray Reeves vs. TCU (11/21/1931)

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Passing Yards

1. 2577 (1986)
2. 2468 (1983)
3. 2292 (1985)
4. 2215 (1987)
5. 2159 (1963)
6. 2133 (1984)
7. 2126 (1966)
8. 2023 (1964)
9. 2006 (1996)
10. 1984 (1973)

Pass Completions

1. 183 (1966)
2. 177 (1986)
3. 177 (1963)
4. 163 (1987)
5. 157 (1996)
6. 157 (1965)
7. 156 (1983)
8. 151 (1998)
9. 151 (1984)
10. 150 (1997)

Pass Yds/Game

1. 234.3 (1986)
2. 224.4 (1983)
3. 215.9 (1963)
4. 212.6 (1966)
5. 208.4 (1985)
6. 202.3 (1964)
7. 201.4 (1987)
8. 193.9 (1984)
9. 186.3 (1965)
10. 182.4 (1996)

Completion Pct.

1. 55.50 (1974)
2. 55.34 (1958)
3. 55.31 (1963)
4. 55.25 (1959)
5. 54.76 (1949)
6. 54.35 (1997)
7. 53.79 (1948)
8. 53.68 (1981)
9. 53.64 (1991)
10. 53.61 (1983)

Pass Attempts

1. 363 (1966)
2. 359 (2000)
3. 331 (1986)
4. 329 (1984)
5. 325 (1965)
6. 320 (1963)
7. 318 (1987)
8. 312 (1968)
9. 311 (1996)
10. 305 (1989)

Passing TDs

1. 20 (1983)
2. 18 (1996)
3. 17 (1966)
4. 16 (1985)
5. 16 (1984)
6. 15 (1992)
7. 15 (1949)
8. 14 (1973)
9. 13 (1986)
10. 13 (1978)

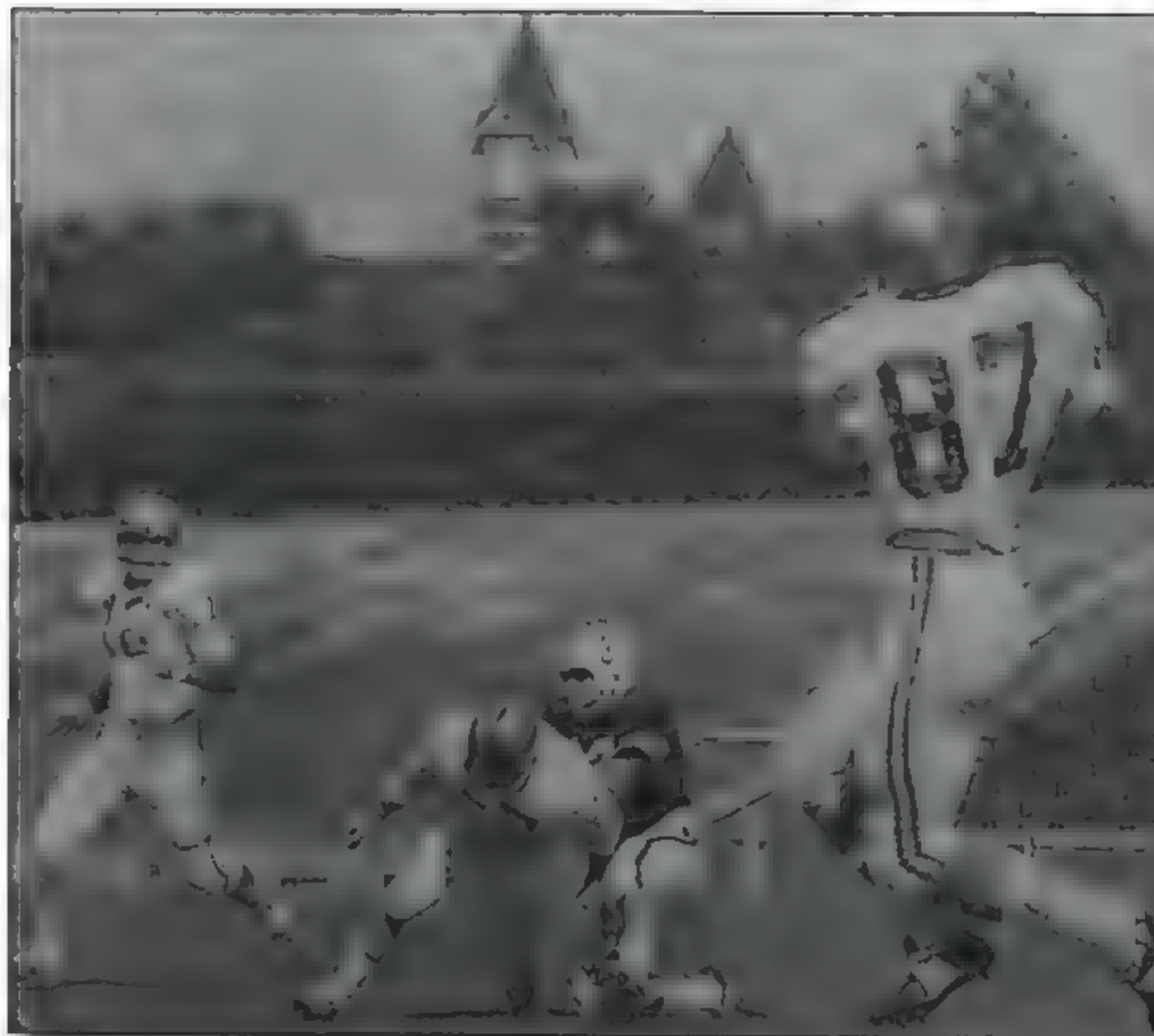
Brad Goebel



Terry Southall



Terry Southall (16) helped Baylor complete 157 passes in 1985, including this one to Harlan Lane against Auburn.



CAREER LEADERS

Passing Yardage

Player	Seasons	Att	Cmp	Pct	Yds
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	522	5995
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	530	5531
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	519	5411
4. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	514	5026
5. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	532	4341
6. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	521	4100
7. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	322	500	3968
8. Don Trull	1962-63	537	299	557	3784
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	240	493	3688
10. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	183	508	2739
11. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	196	490	2650
12. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	153	443	2428
13. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	556	2402
14. Mark Jackson	1974-76	380	185	487	2287
15. Adnan Burk	1948-49	312	172	551	2024

Pass Attempts

Player	Seasons	Cmp	Yds	Att
1. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5531	802
2. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5026	730
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5411	705
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5995	665
5. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	322	3968	644
6. Terry Southall	1964-66	328	4100	629
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4241	603
8. Don Trull	1962-63	299	3784	537
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3688	487
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2650	400

Yards Per Attempt (Min. 200 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Att	Yds	Yds/Att
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5995	9.015
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5411	7.675
3. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	2739	7.608
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3688	7.573
5. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4341	7.199
6. Don Trull	1962-63	537	3784	7.047
7. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	2428	7.038
8. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5531	6.897
9. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5026	6.885
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	2650	6.625

Pass Completions

Player	Seasons	Att	Yards	Cmp
1. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5531	425
2. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5026	375
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5411	366
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5995	347
5. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	4100	328
6. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	3968	322
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4241	321
8. Don Trull	1962-63	537	3784	299
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3688	240
10. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	2402	202

Completion Percentage (Min. 200 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Att	Cmp	Pct
1. Don Trull	1962-63	537	299	.557
2. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556
3. Adnan Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551
4. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532
5. Buddy Humphrey	1956-58	292	155	.531
6. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530
7. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522
8. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521
9. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514

Passing

Yards Per Completion (Min. 125 Completions)

Player	Seasons	Cmp	Yds	Yds/Cmp
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5995	17.277
2. Mike Brannan	1979-82	153	2428	15.869
3. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3688	15.367
4. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	2739	14.967
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5411	14.784
6. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	127	1871	14.732
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4241	13.523
8. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2650	13.520
9. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5026	13.403
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5531	13.014

Touchdown Passes

Player	Seasons	Yds	Int	TD
1. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5411	34	32
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	5995	28	31
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	5531	27	30
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	3688	27	29
Terry Southall	1964-66	4100	45	29
6. Brad Goebel	1987-90	5026	40	25
Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	4241	40	25
Larry Isbell	1950-51	2650	27	25
9. Don Trull	1962-63	3784	24	23
10. Adrian Burk	1948-49	2024	13	20

Interceptions Thrown

Player	Seasons	Att	TD	Int
1. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	29	45
2. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	25	40
Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	25	40
4. Steve Stuart	1968-70	347	8	35
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	32	34
6. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	312	11	32
7. Si Southall	1969-71	352	8	31
8. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	31	28
Alvin Flynn	1967-69	234	5	28
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	30	27
Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	29	27
Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	25	27

Lowest Interception Pct. (Min. 300 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Int	Att	Pct
1. Jeff Watson	1994-97	27	802	.0337
2. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	22	644	.0342
3. Adrian Burk	1948-49	13	312	.0417
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	28	665	.0421
5. Don Trull	1962-63	24	537	.0447
6. Mike Brannan	1979-82	16	345	.0464
7. Cody Carlson	1983-86	34	705	.0482
8. Brad Goebel	1987-90	40	730	.0548
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	27	487	.0554
10. Mark Jackson	1974-76	23	380	.0605

Highest TD/Interception Ratio (Min. 10 TDs)

Player	Seasons	TD	Int	Ratio
1. Adrian Burk	1948-49	20	13	1.538
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	30	27	1.111
3. J.J. Joe	1990-93	31	28	1.107
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	29	27	1.074
5. Don Trull	1962-63	23	24	0.958
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	32	34	0.941
7. Larry Isbell	1950-51	25	27	0.926
8. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	16	22	0.727
9. Mike Brannan	1979-82	11	16	0.688
10. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	17	25	0.680

Passing Efficiency (Min. 300 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Cmp	Att	Pct	Yds	TD	Int	Rating
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	665	.522	5995	31	28	134.87
2. Adrian Burk	1948-49	172	312	.551	2024	20	13	122.44
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	705	.519	5411	32	34	121.72
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	487	.493	3688	29	27	121.46
5. Don Trull	1962-63	299	537	.557	3784	23	24	120.07
6. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	360	.508	2739	17	25	116.44
7. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	802	.530	5531	30	27	116.53
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	603	.532	4241	25	40	114.12
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	400	.490	2650	25	27	111.78
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	730	.514	5026	25	40	109.55

SEASON LEADERS

Passing Yardage

Player	Year	Att	Cmp	Pct	Yds
1. Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547	2284
2. Brad Goebel	1987	305	158	.518	2178
3. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565	2157
4. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	.513	1986
5. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	.526	1897
6. J.J. Joe	1991	206	109	.529	1853
7. J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	.466	1765
8. J.J. Joe	1993	197	107	.543	1663
9. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	111	.561	1643
10. Don Trull	1962	229	125	.546	1627

Pass Attempts

Player	Year	Yds	Pct	Cmp	Att
1. Terry Southall	1966	1986	.513	173	337
2. Don Trull	1963	2157	.565	174	308
3. Brad Goebel	1987	2178	.518	158	305
4. Cody Carlson	1986	2284	.547	157	287
5. Jeff Watson	1997	1550	.550	143	260
6. Neal Jeffrey	1973	1897	.526	132	251
7. Brad Goebel	1988	1524	.494	117	237
8. Don Trull	1962	1627	.546	125	229
9. Jermaine Alfred	1999	1230	.487	111	228
10. Terry Southall	1964	1623	.524	118	225

Yards Per Attempt (Min. 150 Attempts)

Player	Year	Att	Yds	Yds/Att
1. J.J. Joe	1992	189	1765	9.339
2. Tom Muecke	1985	156	1448	9.282
3. J.J. Joe	1991	206	1853	8.995
4. Cody Carlson	1983	180	1617	8.983
5. J.J. Joe	1993	197	1663	8.442
6. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	1643	8.298
7. Jeff Watson	1994	201	1615	8.035
8. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2284	7.958
9. Neal Jeffrey	1974	181	1414	7.812
10. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	1897	7.558



Passing

Tom Muecke



INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Pass Attempts

	Att	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1	54	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/27/1984	28 comp, 362 yds
2	50	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	29 comp, 350 yds
3	42	Terry Southall	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/12/1966	24 comp, 219 yds
4	41	Brad Goebel	Houston	Houston, TX	10/3/1987	25 comp, 301 yds
5	40	Brad Goebel	Houston	Waco	10/1/1988	21 comp, 262 yds
	40	Don Trull	TCU	Waco	11/2/1963	20 comp, 273 yds
7	39	Brad Goebel	Missouri	Columbia, MO	9/12/1987	20 comp, 233 yds
	39	Neal Jeffrey	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/17/1973	22 comp, 290 yds
	39	Don Trull	LSU [Bluebonnet]	Houston, TX	12/21/1963	26 comp, 255 yds
	39	Don Trull	Texas	Austin, TX	11/9/1963	19 comp, 204 yds

Pass Completions

	Att	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1	29	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	50 att, 350 yds
2	28	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/27/1984	55 att, 362 yds
3	26	Don Trull	LSU [Bluebonnet]	Houston, TX	12/21/1963	39 att, 255 yds
4	25	Jeff Watson	Miami	Waco	8/30/1997	37 att, 222 yds
	25	Brad Goebel	Houston	Houston, TX	10/3/1987	41 att, 301 yds
6	24	Terry Southall	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/12/1966	42 att, 219 yds
	24	Terry Southall	Texas	Waco	11/5/1966	32 att, 181 yds
8	23	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	Waco	10/13/1973	36 att, 342 yds
9	22	Neal Jeffrey	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/17/1973	39 att, 290 yds
	22	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	Waco	11/29/1958	37 att, 387 yds

Pass Completions

Player	Year	Att	Yards	Cmp
1. Don Trull	1963	308	2157	174
2. Terry Southall	1966	337	1986	173
3. Brad Goebel	1987	305	2178	158
4. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2284	157
5. Jeff Watson	1997	260	1550	143
6. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	1897	132
7. Don Trull	1962	229	1627	125
8. Terry Southall	1964	225	1623	118
9. Brad Goebel	1988	237	1524	117
10. Jeff Watson	1995	214	1508	113

Completion Percentage (Min. 125 Attempts)

Player	Year	Att	Cmp	Pct
1. Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	.576
2. Buddy Humphrey	1958	195	112	.574
3. Ron Stanley	1959	145	83	.572
4. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565
5. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	111	.561
6. Ron Stanley	1960	134	75	.560
7. Neal Jeffrey	1974	181	100	.552
8. Tom Muecke	1985	156	86	.551
9. Jeff Watson	1997	260	143	.550
10. Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547

Yards Per Completion (Min. 75 Completions)

Player	Year	Cmp	Yds	Yds/Cmp
1. J.J. Joe	1992	88	1765	20.057
2. J.J. Joe	1991	109	1853	17.000
3. Tom Muecke	1985	86	1448	16.837
4. Cody Carlson	1983	98	1617	16.500
5. Jeff Watson	1994	102	1615	15.833
6. J.J. Joe	1993	107	1663	15.542
7. Ron Stanley	1960	75	1151	15.347
8. Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	1643	14.802
9. Mike Brannan	1982	100	1459	14.590
10. Cody Carlson	1986	157	2284	14.548

Touchdown Passes

Player	Year	Att	Cmp	Yds	TD
1. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	1986	16
2. Larry Isbell	1950	186	91	1220	15
3. J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	1765	14
Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	1428	14
5. Cody Carlson	1983	180	98	1617	12
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	1897	12
Don Trull	1963	308	174	2157	12
8. Tom Muecke	1985	156	86	1448	11
Steve Smith	1978	213	101	1387	11
Don Trull	1962	229	125	1627	11

Interceptions Thrown

Player	Year	Att	TD	Int
1. Terry Southall	1966	337	16	23
2. Terry Southall	1964	225	10	20
3. Larry Isbell	1951	214	10	18
4. Steve Smith	1978	213	11	17
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	12	17
Steve Stuart	1968	216	7	17
7. Brad Goebel	1988	237	9	16
Si Southall	1971	104	1	16
Alvin Flynn	1967	144	4	16
Cotton Davidson	1953	156	9	16
Cotton Davidson	1952	156	2	16

Highest TD/Interception Ratio (Min. 8 TDs)

Player	Year	TD	Int	Ratio
1. Adrian Burk	1949	14	6	2.333
2. Larry Isbell	1950	15	9	1.667
3. Jermaine Alfred	1996	8	5	1.600
4. Cody Carlson	1983	12	8	1.500
5. Tom Muecke	1985	11	10	1.100
6. J.J. Joe	1992	14	13	1.077
7. Jeff Watson	1994	10	10	1.000
Don Trull	1963	12	12	1.000
9. Don Trull	1962	11	12	0.917
10. Tom Muecke	1984	10	12	0.833

Passing Efficiency (Min. 75 Attempts)

Player	Year	Cmp	Att	Pct	Yds	TD	Int	Rating
1. Tom Muecke	1985	86	156	.551	1448	11	10	143.55
2. Cody Carlson	1983	98	180	.544	1617	12	8	143.02
3. Adrian Burk	1949	110	191	.576	1428	14	6	138.30
4. J.J. Joe	1992	88	189	.466	1765	14	13	135.69
5. Tom Muecke	1983	57	110	.518	838	8	4	132.54
6. J.J. Joe	1991	109	206	.529	1853	7	8	131.92
7. Jeff Watson	1996	67	127	.528	858	10	3	130.77
8. Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	198	.561	1643	9	12	128.64
9. J.J. Joe	1993	107	197	.543	1663	5	5	128.52
10. Ron Stanley	1960	75	134	.560	1151	5	8	128.50

Brad Goebel



Passing

GAME LEADERS

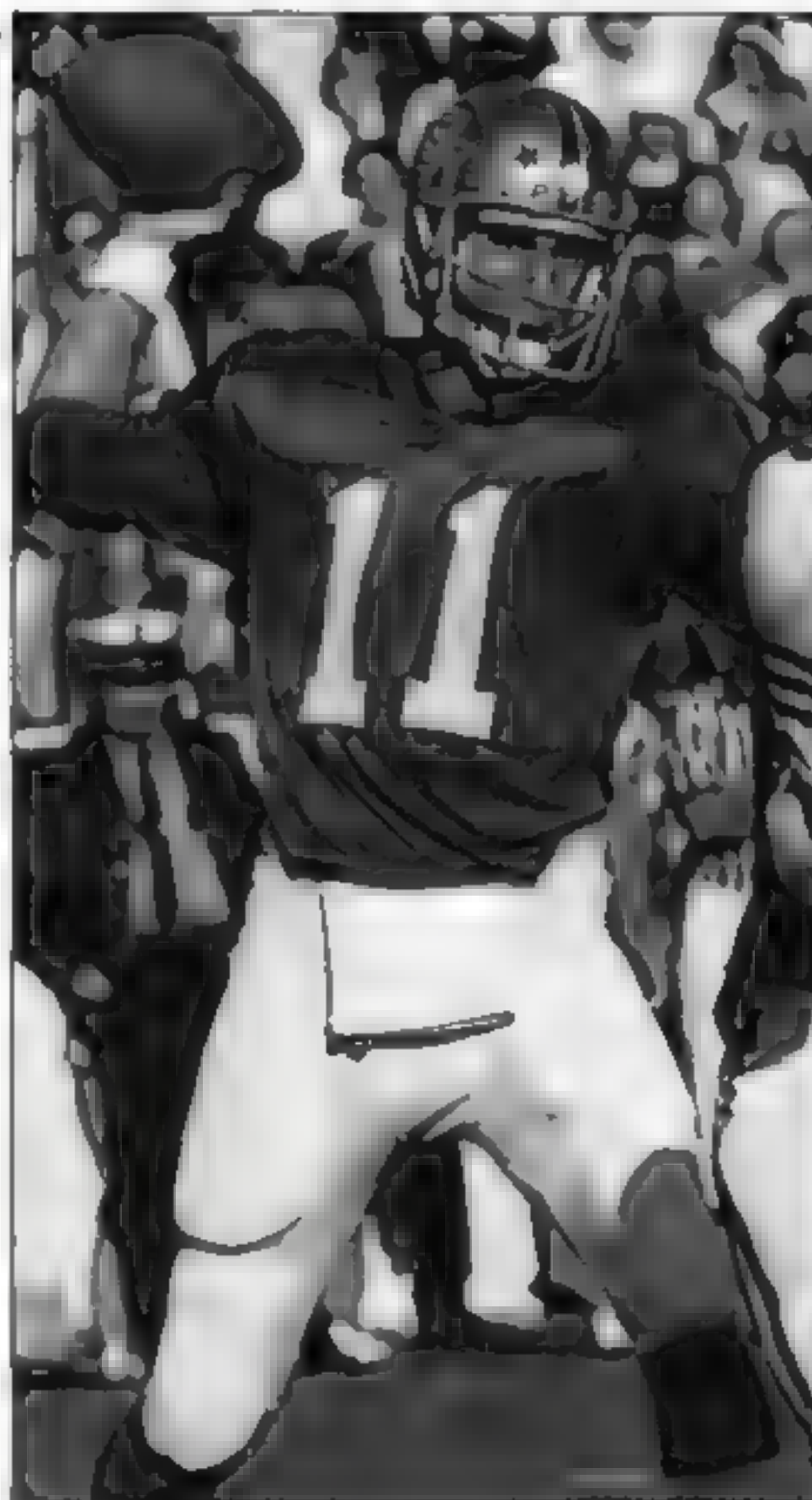
387, Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice (11/29/1958), 22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
 362, Tom Muecke at TCU (10/27/1984), 28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
 351, Nea Jeffrey vs. Texas (11/9/1974), 20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
 350, Terry Southall at SMU (11/19/1966), 29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
 347, Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech (9/30/1989), 16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
 342, Nea Jeffrey vs. Arkansas (10/13/1973), 23-of-36
 336, Nea Jeffrey vs. TCU (11/3/1973), 20-of-34, 3 TD
 312, Cody Carlson at TCU (10/25/1986), 16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int
 309, Cody Carlson at Texas Tech (9/27/1986), 12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
 306, Tom Muecke vs. Rice (11/16/1985), 18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int
 303, Jay Jeffrey vs. Louisiana Tech (9/19/1981), 14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
 301, Brad Goebel at Houston (10/3/1987), 25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
 300, J.J. Joe vs. Missouri (9/21/1991), 13-of-24, 1 TD
 290, Neal Jeffrey at Texas Tech (11/17/1973), 22-of-39, 2 TD
 288, Jermaine Alfred vs. Kansas (10/10/1998), 15-of-29, 1 TD, 3 int
 287, Brad Goebel at Texas (11/21/1987), 14-of-36, 1 int
 286, Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M (10/23/1965), 20-of-27, 2 TD
 286, Jay Jeffrey at Arkansas (11/7/1981), 17-of-26, 2 TD

283, J.J. Joe vs. Fresno State (9/4/1993), 12-of-16, 1 TD
 273, Cody Carlson at Texas A&M (10/18/1986), 15-of-28, 1 TD, 3 int
 273, Don Trull vs. TCU (11/2/1963), 20-of-40, 1 TD
 272, Jeff Watson vs. Missouri (11/16/1996), 15-of-32, 4 TD, 1 int
 271, Terry Southall vs. Washington (9/25/1965), 19-of-35, 1 TD, 1 int
 268, Brad Goebel vs. SW Texas St. (10/10/1987), 16-of-25, 1 TD, 1 int
 268, J.J. Joe at TCU (10/10/1992), 16-of-25, 3 TD, 3 int
 262, Don Trull at Texas Tech (10/19/1963), 19-of-32, 3 TD, 2 int
 262, Brad Goebel vs. Houston (10/1/1988), 21-of-40, 3 TD, 2 int
 262, J.J. Joe vs. Colorado (9/12/1992), 6-of-20, 3 TD
 261, Mike Brannan vs. Texas (11/20/1982), 18-of-33, 2 TD
 258, Cody Carlson vs. Arkansas (11/8/1986), 21-of-35, 2 int
 255, Don Trull vs. LSU (12/21/1963), 26-of-39, 2 TD, 1 int [Bluebonnet]
 254, J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech (9/25/1993), 14-of-17, 2 TD
 253, J.J. Joe vs. Georgia Tech (11/7/1992), 10-of-18, 2 TD, 2 int
 250, Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech (9/26/1987), 13-of-23, 1 TD

LONGEST PASSES

- 89, Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves vs. TCU (11/21/1931)
- 88, Tom Muecke to Matt Clark at Arkansas (11/9/1985)
- 87, Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad at Louisville (9/14/1996)
- 86, Cody Carlson to Demck McAdoo at TCU (10/25/1986)
- 85, Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross at Houston (10/14/1995)
- 84, Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beard vs. Oklahoma State (9/28/1974)
- 84, Bobby Jones to Del Shofner at Rice (11/26/1955)
- 83, Mickey Eiam to Mike Lively at Army (10/20/1979)
- 81, Jeff Watson to John Stanley vs. Oklahoma State (9/17/1994)
- 80, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech (11/7/1992)
- 80, J.J. Joe to David Mims vs. Colorado (9/12/1992)
- 80, Adnan Burk to Dudley Parker at SMU (11/19/1949)
- 80, Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee at Texas A&M (10/25/1975)
- 78, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at TCU (10/27/1990)
- 78, Mickey Eiam to Walter Abercrombie at Houston (10/6/1979)
- 78, Steve Smith to Robert Hort at Texas A&M (10/21/1978)
- 77, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at Houston (10/5/1991)
- 77, Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore at Colorado (9/29/1973)
- 75, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri (9/21/1991)
- 75, Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson vs. Texas Tech (9/30/1989)
- 74, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Colorado (9/12/1992)
- 74, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri (9/21/1991)
- 74, Greg Wood to Greg Hawthorne at Texas (11/19/1977)
- 73, Jermaine Alfred to Andra Fuller at Boston College (9/4/00)
- 73, St. Southall to Derek Davis vs. Texas (11/7/1970)
- 72, Cody Carlson to John Simpson at TCU (10/25/1986)
- 72, Brad Goebel to Alonzo Pierce vs. SW Texas St. (10/8/1988)
- 71, Buddy Humphrey to Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice (11/29/1958)
- 71, David Mangrum to Mike Fisher at Lamar (9/13/1980)
- 71, St. Southall to Derek Davis vs. TCU (10/30/1971)
- 70, Jeff Watson to Damon Rhynes vs. Oklahoma St. (9/17/1994)
- 70, Don Trull to Lawrence Elkins vs. Oregon State (10/5/1963)

Neal Jeffrey



Neal Jeffrey



J.J. Joe



Guy Tomcheck



YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Att	Cmp	Pct	Int	TD	Yds
1947	Jack Price	127	52	.409	14	3	569
1948	Adnan Burk	121	62	.512	7	6	596
1949	Adnan Burk	191	110	.576	6	14	1428
1950	Larry Isbell	186	91	.489	9	15	1220
1951	Larry Isbell	214	105	.491	18	10	1430
1952	Cotton Davidson	156	53	.340	16	2	779
1953	Cotton Davidson	156	74	.474	16	9	1092
1954	Billy Hooper	107	56	.523	10	8	818
1955	Bobby Jones	65	29	.446	8	3	439
1956	Doyle Traylor	27	15	.556	1	2	209
1957	Doyle Traylor	88	43	.489	8	3	482
1958	Buddy Humphrey	195	112	.574	8	7	1316
1959	Ron Stanley	145	83	.572	9	4	800
1960	Ron Stanley	134	75	.560	8	5	1151
1961	Robert Ply	86	39	.453	4	8	468
1962	Don Trull	229	125	.546	12	11	1627
1963	Don Trull	308	174	.565	12	12	2157
1964	Terry Southall	225	118	.524	20	10	1623
1965	Kenny Stockdale	177	89	.503	12	5	978
1966	Terry Southall	337	173	.513	23	16	1986
1967	Avin Flynn	144	62	.431	16	4	924
1968	Steve Stuart	216	95	.440	17	7	1320
1969	Steve Stuart	112	48	.429	15	1	535
1970	St. Southall	160	56	.350	11	5	905
1971	St. Southall	104	21	.202	16	1	348
1972	Neal Jeffrey	171	89	.520	12	5	1030
1973	Neal Jeffrey	251	132	.526	17	12	1897
1974	Neal Jeffrey	181	100	.552	11	8	1414
1975	Mark Jackson	151	70	.464	9	4	1021
1976	Mark Jackson	211	105	.498	11	6	1132
1977	Steve Smith	91	46	.505	6	2	484
1978	Steve Smith	213	101	.474	17	11	1387
1979	Mike Brannan	90	31	.344	9	2	604
1980	Jay Jeffrey	162	72	.444	13	8	1096
1981	Jay Jeffrey	198	111	.561	12	9	1643
1982	Mike Brannan	204	100	.490	5	7	1459
1983	Cody Carlson	180	98	.544	8	12	1617
1984	Tom Muecke	213	97	.455	12	10	1402
1985	Tom Muecke	156	86	.551	10	11	1448
1986	Cody Carlson	287	157	.547	14	10	2284
1987	Brad Goebel	305	158	.518	12	9	2178
1988	Brad Goebel	237	117	.494	16	9	1524
1989	Brad Goebel	175	95	.543	11	7	1255
1990	J.J. Joe	73	43	.589	2	5	714
1991	J.J. Joe	206	109	.529	8	7	1853
1992	J.J. Joe	189	88	.468	13	14	1765
1993	J.J. Joe	197	107	.543	5	5	1663
1994	Jeff Watson	201	102	.507	10	10	1615
1995	Jeff Watson	214	113	.528	6	5	1508
1996	Jermaine Alfred	184	90	.489	5	8	1148
1997	Jeff Watson	260	143	.550	8	5	1550
1998	Jermaine Alfred	188	97	.516	7	2	1268
1999	Jermaine Alfred	228	111	.487	9	4	1230
2000	Guy Tomcheck	144	53	.368	2	6	602

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Punts

Season: 88, Ed Marsh (1970) [3,556 yards]
Career: 252, Ron Stowe (1979-82) [10,339 yards]

Most Punting Yards

Season: 3,556, Ed Marsh (1970) [88 punts]
Career: 10,339, Ron Stowe (1979-82) [252 punts]

Highest Yards-Per-Punt Average

Game (Min. 5 punts) 57.4, Buzzy Sawyer vs. BYU (1984) [5 for 287]
Season (Min. 40 punts) 46.4, Ty Atteberry (1996) [60 for 2,781 yards]
Career (Min. 100 punts) 43.4, Buzzy Sawyer (1983-85) [170 for 7,385 yards]

Longest Punt

Game: 90, Ralph Pittman vs. SMU (11/29/1923)

TEAM RECORDS

Most Punts

Game: 13 vs. SMU (1947)
Season: 120 (1940)

Highest Yards-Per-Punt Average

Game (Min. 5 punts): 57.2 vs. BYU (1984)
Season: 46.4 (1996) [60 for 2,781 yards]

CAREER LEADERS

Punts

Player	Seasons	Yds	Avg	No
1. Ron Stowe	1979-82	10,339	41.03	252
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	9,404	42.55	221
3. Ed Marsh	1968-70	8,551	41.51	206
4. Pete Rutler	1986-89	7,929	41.51	191
5. Luke Prestndge	1976-78	7,602	42.23	180
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	7,385	43.44	170
7. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	6,844	41.48	165
8. Jack Price	1945-47	5,150	35.52	145
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	4,644	39.03	119
10. Adnan Burk	1948-49	4,025	35.62	113

Punting Yards

Player	Seasons	No	Avg	Yds
1. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	41.03	10,339
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	42.55	9,404
3. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	41.51	8,551
4. Pete Rutler	1986-89	191	41.51	7,929
5. Luke Prestndge	1976-78	180	42.23	7,602
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	43.44	7,385
7. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	41.48	6,844
8. Jack Price	1945-47	145	35.52	5,150
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	119	39.03	4,644
10. Adnan Burk	1948-49	113	35.62	4,025

Punting Average (min. 100 punts)

Player	Seasons	No	Yds	Avg
1. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7,385	43.44
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	9,404	42.55
3. Luke Prestndge	1976-78	180	7,602	42.23
4. Pete Rutler	1986-89	191	7,929	41.51
5. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	8,551	41.51
6. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	6,844	41.48
7. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	10,339	41.03
8. Larry Isbell	1950-51	119	4,644	39.03
9. Kent Brentham	1990-91	105	3,926	37.39
10. Bill Moore	1974-75	106	3,942	37.19

SEASON LEADERS

Punts

Player	Year	Yds	Avg	No
1. Ed Marsh	1970	3,556	40.41	88
2. Adam Stiles	2000	3,248	40.10	81
3. Kyle Atteberry	1999	3,137	40.74	77
4. Ron Stowe	1979	3,044	41.14	74
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	3,158	43.26	73
Buzzy Sawyer	1984	3,275	44.86	73
7. Kyle Atteberry	1997	3,109	43.79	71
8. Ron Stowe	1980	2,702	38.60	70
9. Ed Marsh	1969	2,965	43.60	68
10. Pete Rutler	1987	2,672	40.48	66
Ricky Head	1965	2,289	34.68	66
Jack Price	1945	2,375	35.98	66

Punting Yards

Player	Year	No	Avg	Yds
1. Ed Marsh	1970	88	40.41	3,556
2. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	44.86	3,275
3. Adam Stiles	2000	81	40.10	3,248
4. Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	43.26	3,158
5. Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	40.74	3,137
6. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	43.79	3,109
7. Ron Stowe	1979	74	41.14	3,044
8. Ed Marsh	1969	68	43.60	2,965
9. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	46.35	2,781
10. Luke Prestndge	1977	63	43.73	2,755

Punting Average (min. 40 punts)

Player	Year	No	Yds	Avg
1. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	2,781	46.35
2. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	3,275	44.86
3. Buzzy Sawyer	1985	52	2,332	44.85
4. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	3,109	43.79
Pete Rutler	1989	57	2,496	43.79
6. Luke Prestndge	1977	63	2,755	43.73
7. Ron Stowe	1982	62	2,705	43.63
8. Ed Marsh	1969	68	2,965	43.60
9. Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	3,158	43.26
10. Luke Prestndge	1978	58	2,479	42.74

Pete Rutler



TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Punts

- 120 (1940)
- 88 (1970)
- 87 (2000)
- 83 (1999)
- 83 (1971)
- 78 (1979)
- 78 (1969)
- 74 (1998)
- 74 (1984)
- 73 (1997)

Punting Average

- 46.35 (1996)
- 44.45 (1984)
- 44.00 (1985)
- 43.79 (1989)
- 43.28 (1982)
- 42.82 (1969)
- 42.68 (1998)
- 42.59 (1997)
- 42.47 (1978)
- 41.76 (1977)

Punting

LONGEST PUNTS

1. 90, Ralph Pittman vs. SMU (11/29/1923)
2. 89, Jack Wilson at Rice (11/30/1940)
3. 88, Larry Isbell at Arkansas (10/14/1950)
4. 86, Buzzy Sawyer at BYU (9/8/1984)
5. 81, Pete Rutter at Oklahoma (9/9/1989)
6. 79, Luke Prestndge vs. Texas (1977)
79, Larry Isbell at Arkansas (10/14/1950)
8. 77, Luke Prestndge vs. Texas A&M (1978)
77, Ed Marsh vs. Texas (11/7/1970)
10. 75, Larry Hickman at Texas A&M (10/26/1957)
11. 73, Larry Hickman at Miami (10/5/1957)
73, Billy Patterson at Rice (11/26/1938)
13. 72, Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech (9/30/1995)
14. 71, Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas (10/9/1937)
15. 70, Pete Rutter vs. Texas (11/19/1988)
70, Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas A&M (10/19/1985)

Kyle Atteberry



Buzzy Sawyer



YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	No	Yards	Avg	Year	Player	No	Yards	Avg
1945	Jack Price	66	2,375	35.98	1973	Rusty Parrott	38	1,372	36.11
1946	Jack Price	17	602	35.41	1974	Bill Moore	60	2,213	36.88
1947	Jack Price	62	2,173	35.05	1975	Bill Moore	46	1,729	37.59
1948	Adrian Burk	59	2,038	34.54	1976	Luke Prestndge	59	2,368	40.14
1949	Adrian Burk	54	1,987	36.80	1977	Luke Prestndge	63	2,755	43.73
1950	Larry Isbell	56	2,306	41.18	1978	Luke Prestndge	58	2,479	42.74
1951	Larry Isbell	63	2,338	37.11	1979	Ron Stowe	74	3,044	41.14
1952	Cotton Davidson	58	2,135	36.81	1980	Ron Stowe	70	2,702	38.60
1953	Cotton Davidson	32	1,237	38.66	1981	Ron Stowe	46	1,888	41.04
1954	Del Shofner	17	668	39.29	1982	Ron Stowe	62	2,705	43.63
1955	Del Shofner	28	1,024	36.57	1983	Buzzy Sawyer	45	1,778	39.51
1956	Del Shofner	29	1,180	40.69	1984	Buzzy Sawyer	73	3,275	44.86
1957	Larry Hickman	40	1,536	38.40	1985	Buzzy Sawyer	52	2,332	44.85
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27	1986	Jim Mueller	43	1,650	38.37
1959	Gary Wisener	35	1,190	34.00	1987	Pete Rutter	66	2,672	40.48
1960	Tommy Minter	38	1,392	36.63	1988	Pete Rutter	63	2,591	41.13
1961	Benny Corley	50	1,709	34.18	1989	Pete Rutter	57	2,496	43.79
1962	Michael Broyles	38	1,398	36.79	1990	Kent Brentham	57	2,128	37.33
1963	Ed Whiddon	43	1,518	35.30	1991	Kent Brentham	48	1,798	37.46
1964	Ed Whiddon	54	1,866	34.56	1992	Rhett Delaney	42	1,679	39.98
1965	Ricky Head	66	2,289	34.68	1993	Willie Schupp	44	1,728	39.27
1966	Terry Southall	48	1,934	40.29	1994	Ty Atteberry	39	1,589	40.74
1967	Jarrell Landers	61	2,284	37.44	1995	Ty Atteberry	60	2,284	38.07
1968	Ed Marsh	50	2,030	40.60	1996	Ty Atteberry	60	2,781	46.35
1969	Ed Marsh	68	2,965	43.60	1997	Kyle Atteberry	71	3,109	43.79
1970	Ed Marsh	88	3,556	40.41	1998	Kyle Atteberry	73	3,158	43.26
1971	Harlan Deem	60	2,364	39.40	1999	Kyle Atteberry	77	3,137	40.74
1972	Rusty Parrott	51	1,929	37.82	2000	Adam Stiles	81	3,248	40.10

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Receptions

Game: 12, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas (11/9/1963)
12, Tommy Smith vs. SMU (11/24/1956)
Season: 70, Lawrence Elkins (1963)
Career: 163, Gerald McNeil (1980-83)

Most Yards Gained

Game: 197, Gerald McNeil vs. Arkansas (11/7/1981)
Season: 1034, Gerald McNeil (1983)
Career: 2651, Gerald McNeil (1980-83)

Highest Yards-Per-Catch Average

Season (Min. 30 rec.): 24.6, Melvin Bonner (1991) [34 for 836]
Career (Min. 80 rec.): 21.6, Melvin Bonner (1989-92) [92 for 1984]

Most Touchdown Receptions

Game: 3, Melvin Bonner vs. TCU (10/10/1992)
3, Melvin Bonner vs. Utah State (9/19/1992)
3, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas A&M (10/26/1963)
Season: 11, Melvin Bonner (1992)
Career: 19, Melvin Bonner (1989-92)
19, Lawrence Elkins (1962-64)



Matt Clark

CAREER LEADERS

Pass Receptions

Player	Seasons	Yds	Avg	Rec
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	2651	16.26	163
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	2094	14.54	144
3. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1300	13.27	98
4. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	1984	21.57	92
5. Tommy Davidson	1974-77	1121	12.74	88
Harlan Lane	1964-65	1036	11.77	88
7. Charles Dancer	1972-73	1390	15.98	87
8. Morris Anderson	1995-98	1173	14.13	83
9. Matt Clark	1984-87	1480	18.27	81
George Cheshire	1965-67	1034	12.77	81
11. Demus Thompson	1996-98	1088	13.95	78
12. Jeffrey Murray	1986-89	699	9.08	77
Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	1102	14.31	77
14. Greg Anderson	1987-90	1033	13.59	76
15. Derek Davis	1968-70	1106	14.95	74

Receiving Yardage (1,000 Yard Receivers)

Player	Seasons	Rec	Avg	Yds
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	16.26	2651
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	14.54	2094
3. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	21.57	1984
4. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	18.27	1480
5. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	19.62	1393
6. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	15.98	1390
7. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	13.27	1300
8. Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	14.13	1173
9. Tommy Davidson	1974-77	88	12.74	1121
10. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	14.95	1106
11. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	14.31	1102
12. Demus Thompson	1996-98	78	13.95	1088
13. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	18.03	1064
14. Harlan Lane	1964-65	88	11.77	1036
15. George Cheshire	1965-67	81	12.77	1034
16. Greg Anderson	1987-90	76	13.59	1033
17. Stan Williams	1949-51	65	15.83	1029
18. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	15.77	1009

Touchdown Receptions

Player	Seasons	Rec	Yds	TD
1. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1984	19
Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2094	19
3. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2651	17
4. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1393	13
5. George Cheshire	1965-67	81	1034	11
Stan Williams	1949-51	65	1029	11
7. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	1102	10
8. Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	1173	9
9. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	1300	8
Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1390	8
Ronnie Bull	1959-61	59	636	8
J.D. Ison	1947-49	53	624	8

Yards Per Reception (Min. 50 Receptions)

Player	Seasons	Rec	Yds	Yds/Rec
1. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1984	21.57
2. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1393	19.62
3. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	1480	18.27
4. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	1064	18.03
5. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2651	16.26
6. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1390	15.98
7. Stan Williams	1949-51	65	1029	15.83
8. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	1009	15.77
9. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	1106	14.95
10. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2094	14.54

Receiving

SEASON LEADERS

Pass Receptions

Player	Year	Yds	Avg	Rec
1. Lawrence Elkins	1963	873	12.47	70
2. Gerald McNeil	1983	1034	16.68	62
3. Harlan Lane	1965	643	11.48	56
4. Charles Dancer	1973	927	17.49	53
5. Gerald McNeil	1982	822	15.81	52
6. Lawrence Elkins	1964	851	17.02	50
7. Derek Davis	1970	780	16.25	48
8. Tommy Davidson	1976	559	12.42	45
9. Gerald McNeil	1981	744	16.91	44
10. J.D. Ison	1949	457	10.88	42

Receiving Yardage

Player	Year	Rec	Avg	Yds
1. Gerald McNeil	1983	62	16.68	1034
2. Charles Dancer	1973	53	17.49	927
3. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	12.47	873
4. Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	17.02	851
5. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	24.59	836
6. Gerald McNeil	1982	52	15.81	822
7. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	20.97	818
8. Derek Davis	1970	48	16.25	780
9. Gerald McNeil	1981	44	16.91	744
10. Harlan Lane	1965	56	11.48	643

Touchdown Receptions

Player	Year	Rec	Yds	TD
1. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	11
2. Gerald McNeil	1983	62	1034	8
Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	873	8
4. Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	7
Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	851	7
6. Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	6
Gerald McNeil	1981	44	744	6
Stanley Williams	1951	37	598	6
J.D. Ison	1949	42	457	6
10. Kalief Muhammad	1996	39	479	5

Yards Per Reception (Min. 20 Receptions)

Player	Year	Rec	Yds	Yds/Rec
1. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	836	24.59
2. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	20.97
3. Marvin Calles	1993	22	435	19.77
4. Matt Clark	1985	29	540	18.62
5. Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	18.31
6. Matt Clark	1986	23	418	18.17
7. Charles Smith	1952	21	370	17.62
8. Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	17.49
9. Ben Bronson	1994	33	571	17.30
10. Morris Anderson	1998	37	639	17.27

Harlan Lane



Receiving

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Rec	Yards	Avg	TD
1945	Joe Joiner	21	319	15.19	
1946					
1947	J.D. Ison	11	167	15.18	2
1948	Jasper Flanakin	20	269	13.45	2
1949	J.D. Ison	42	457	10.88	6
1950	Harold Riley	35	539	15.40	4
1951	Stanley Williams	37	598	16.16	6
1952	Charles Smith	21	370	17.62	2
1953	Wayne Hopkins	21	351	16.71	3
1954	Henry Gremminger	18	323	17.94	2
1955	Henry Gremminger	15	181	12.07	2
1956	Del Shofner	14	249	17.79	3
1957	Earl Miller	16	249	15.56	2
	Bill Anderson	16	181	11.31	1
1958	Gerry Moore	31	357	11.52	2
1959	Ronnie Bull	20	183	9.15	2
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25	407	16.28	3
1961	Ronnie Bull	19	199	10.47	3
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	25	414	16.56	3
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70	873	12.47	8
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50	851	17.02	7
1965	Harlan Lane	56	643	11.48	3
1966	Tommy Smith	41	483	11.78	4
1967	George Cheshire	39	475	12.18	4
1968	Jerry Smith	40	509	12.73	1
1969	Jerry Smith	31	373	12.03	1
1970	Derek Davis	48	780	16.25	4
1971	Chandler	10	182	18.20	0
1972	Charles Dancer	34	463	13.62	1
1973	Charles Dancer	53	927	17.49	7
1974	Philip Kent	24	406	16.92	2
1975	Ricky Thompson	27	425	15.74	2
1976	Tommy Davidson	45	559	12.42	4
1977	Tommy Davidson	34	419	12.32	3
1978	Robert Holt	18	393	21.83	2
1979	Robert Mitchell	10	192	19.20	1
1980	Robert Holt	29	464	16.00	1
1981	Gerald McNeil	44	744	16.91	6
1982	Gerald McNeil	52	822	15.81	2
1983	Gerald McNeil	62	1034	16.68	8
1984	Glenn Pruitt	32	586	18.31	6
1985	Matt Clark	29	540	18.62	2
1986	Matt Clark	23	418	18.17	1
1987	Charles Perry	25	242	9.68	2
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	23	380	16.52	4
1989	Jeff Murray	37	321	8.68	0
1990	Greg Anderson	24	288	12.00	1
1991	Melvin Bonner	34	836	24.59	4
1992	Melvin Bonner	39	818	20.97	11
1993	Marvin Callies	22	435	19.77	1
1994	Ben Bronson	33	571	17.30	3
1995	Kalief Muhammad	37	542	14.65	2
1996	Kalief Muhammad	39	479	12.28	5
1997	Derrus Thompson	32	420	13.13	1
1998	Morris Anderson	37	639	17.27	3
	Derek Lagway	37	266	7.19	0
1999	Andre Fuller	26	308	11.85	2
2000	Reggie Newhouse	40	629	15.73	4

Gerald McNeil



INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Pass Receptions

No	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1	12 Lawrence Elkins	Texas	Austin, TX	11/9/1963	151 yds
	12 Tommy Smith	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	141 yds
3	11 James Ingram	LSU [Bluebonnet]	Houston, TX	11/21/1963	163 yds
4	10 Melvin Bonner	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/10/1992	163 yds
	10 Gerald McNeil	Okla. St. [Bluebonnet]	Houston, TX	12/31/1983	163 yds
	10 Gerald McNeil	Texas	Austin, TX	11/19/1983	139 yds
	10 Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	11/7/1981	197 yds
	10 Derek Davis	Texas A&M	Waco	10/24/1970	163 yds
	10 Harlan Lane	Washington	Waco	9/25/1965	126 yds
	10 Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/26/1963	156 yds
	10 Bob Trout	Texas Tech	Waco	10/20/1951	119 yds
12	9 Melvin Bonner	Houston	Houston, TX	10/5/1991	169 yds
	9 Charles Perry	Houston	Houston, TX	10/3/1987	91 yds
	9 Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	11/5/1983	151 yds
	9 James Ingram	Kentucky	Waco	11/16/1963	131 yds
16	8 Derek Lagway	Notre Dame	South Bend, IN	10/31/1998	44 yds
	8 Pearce Pegross	TCU	Waco	10/28/1995	123 yds
	8 Jeffrey Murray	Georgia	Athens, GA	9/16/1989	49 yds
	8 Glenn Pruitt	New Mexico	Waco	11/3/1984	153 yds
	8 Charles Dancer	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/17/1973	129 yds
	8 Charles Dancer	Arkansas	Waco	10/13/1973	150 yds
	8 Gerry Moore	Rice	Waco	11/29/1958	123 yds

GAME LEADERS

197, Gerald McNeil vs. Arkansas (1981) - 10 rec, 2 TD	153, Glenn Pruitt vs. New Mexico (11/3/1984) - 8 rec, 1 TD
174, Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech (11/7/1992) - 5 rec, 2 TD	151, Gerald McNeil at Arkansas (11/5/1983) - 9 rec, 1 TD
173, Charles Dancer vs. TCU (1973) - 7 rec, 1 TD	151, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas (1963) - 12 rec
170, Gerald McNeil at Tulane (10/30/1982) - 9 rec, 1 TD	150, Charles Dancer vs. Arkansas (1973) - 8 rec
169, Melvin Bonner at Houston (10/5/1991) - 9 rec, 1 TD	147, Morris Anderson vs. Kansas (10/10/1998) - 5 rec, 1 TD
166, Melvin Bonner vs. Indiana (12/31/1994) - 5 rec	145, Harold Riley vs. Texas A&M (1950) - 7 rec, 2 TD
163, Melvin Bonner vs. TCU (1992) - 10 rec, 3 TD	144, Gerald McNeil at SMU (10/8/1983) - 7 rec, 2 TD
163, Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma St. (12/31/1983) - 10 rec, 2 TD	144, Ricky Thompson vs. SMU (1975) - 5 rec
163, Derek Davis vs. Texas A&M (1970) - 10 rec	142, Austin Gonsouin vs. Rice (1958) - 5 rec, 2 TD
163, James Ingram vs. LSU (1963) - 11 rec, 2 TD	141, Pearce Pegross at Houston (10/14/1995) - 3 rec, 1 TD
161, Alcy Jackson vs. Texas (1974) - 7 rec, 1 TD	141, Tommy Smith vs. SMU (1956) -
156, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas A&M (1963) - 10 rec, 3 TD	139, Gerald McNeil at Texas (11/19/1983) - 10 rec, 1 TD
154, Pearce Pegross at Texas Tech (10/5/1996) - 7 rec, 1 TD	138, Kalief Muhammad at Tulsa (9/2/1995) - 7 rec, 1 TD
153, Matt Clark vs. Arkansas [LR] (11/9/1985) - 6 rec, 1 TD	138, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas Tech (1964) - 7 rec

Melvin Bonner



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game: 39, Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh (9/22/1973)
Season: 267, Steve Beaird (1974)
Career: 732, Walter Abercrombie (1978-81)

Most Net Yards Gained

Game: 210, Jerod Douglas vs. Texas (11/24/1994)
Season: 1187, Walter Abercrombie (1980)
Career: 3665, Walter Abercrombie (1978-81)

Highest Yards-Per-Rush Average

Game (Min. 5 att.): 20.5, Del Shofner vs. Texas (11/10/1956) [6 for 123 yards]
Game (Min. 10 att.): 11.4, Walter Abercrombie at Lamar (9/13/1980) [10 for 114 yards]
Game (Min. 15 att.): 10.9, Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M (10/21/1978) [19 for 207 yards]
Game (Min. 20 att.): 10.5, Jerod Douglas vs. Texas (11/24/1994) [20 for 210 yards]
Game (Min. 25 att.): 7.0, Jerod Douglas vs. Rice (11/18/95) [28 for 197 yards]
Season (Min. 75 att.): 6.7, Darrell Bush (1997) [103 for 693 yards]
Season (Min. 125 att.): 6.0, Dennis Gentry (1980) [147 for 883 yards]
Career (Min. 200 att.): 6.1, Del Shofner (1954-56) [220 for 1,346 yards]
Career (Min. 400 att.): 5.4, Dennis Gentry (1977, '79-81) [414 for 2,231 yards]

Highest Yards-Per-Game Average

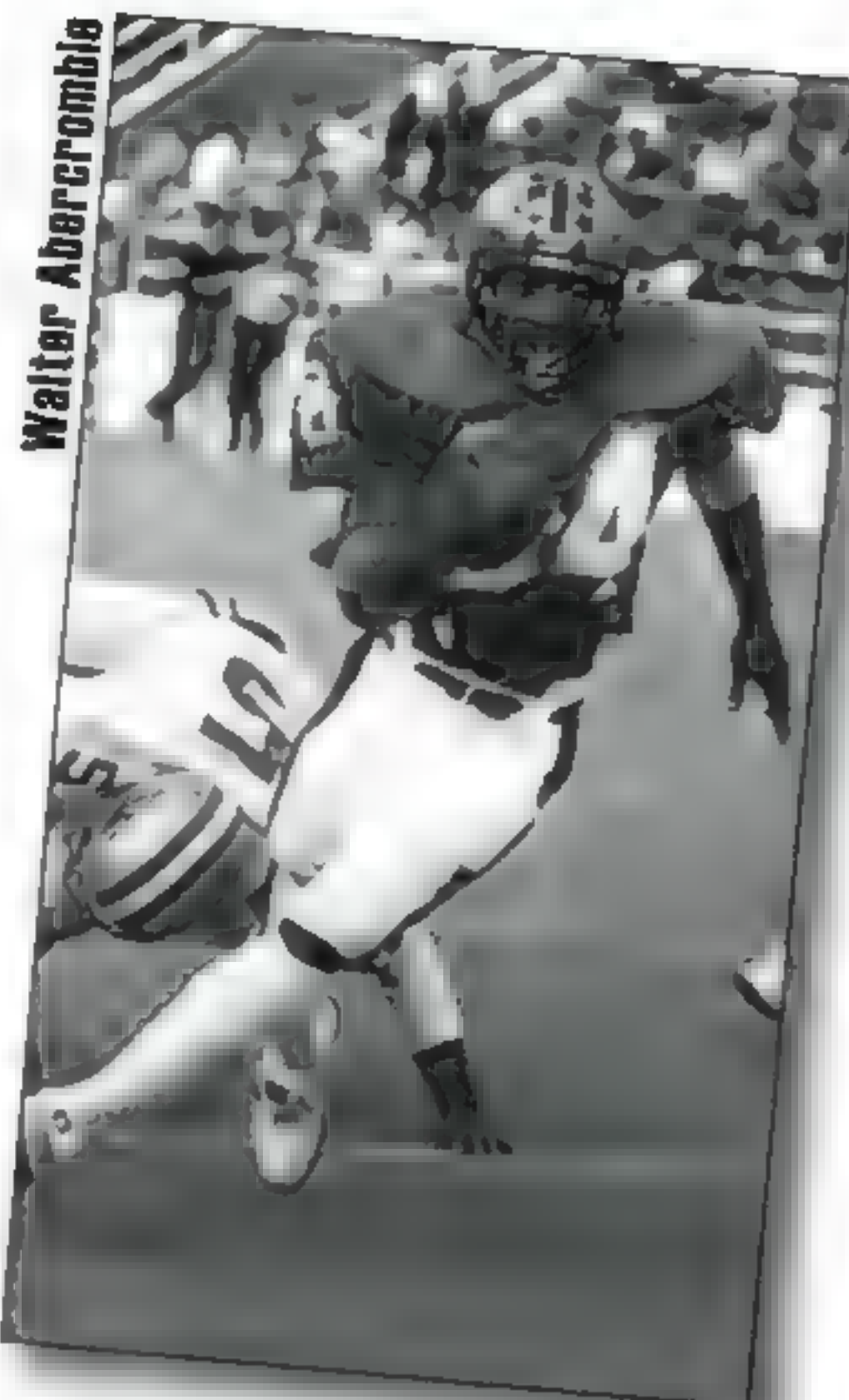
Season: 107.9, Walter Abercrombie (1980) [1187 in 11 games]

Most Rushing Touchdowns

Game: 4, Robert Strait vs. Rice (11/13/1993)
 4, Cleveland Franklin vs. Illinois (9/25/1976)
 4, Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas (10/21/1922)
Season: 13, Steve Beaird (1974)
Career: 35, Alfred Anderson (1980-83)

Most 100-Yard Games

Season: 8, Walter Abercrombie (1980)
Career: 19, Walter Abercrombie (1978-81)



Most Consecutive 100-Yard Games

Career: 3, Walter Abercrombie [three times: twice in 1980, once in 1981]

TEAM RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game: 91 at SMU (10/9/1993)
Season: 687 (1980)

Most Net Yards Gained

Game: 482 at SMU (10/9/1993)
Season: 3266 (1980)

Most Touchdowns

Game: 7 vs. SMU (10/3/1992)
Season: 30 (1993)
 30 (1980)

Highest Yards-Per-Game Average

Season: 296.9 (1980) [3,266 in 11 games]

Rushing

CAREER LEADERS

Rushing Yardage

Player	Seasons	Att	Avg	Yds
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	5.01	3665
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	5.39	2811
3. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	4.38	2424
4. Darrell Bush	1997-2000	503	4.47	2249
5. Dennis Gentry	1977, 1979-81	414	5.39	2231
6. David Mims	1989-92	364	5.66	2060
7. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	4.42	1921
8. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	4.34	1856
9. Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	4.41	1713
10. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	444	3.50	1554
11. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	5.08	1538
12. Jerry Coody	1951-53	345	4.45	1536
13. Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	5.11	1482
14. Pat McNeil	1973-75	277	5.28	1462
15. Steve Beard	1973-74	335	4.33	1449
16. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	4.58	1423
17. John Henry	1990-93	285	4.82	1375
18. Del Shofner	1954-56	220	6.12	1346
19. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	4.25	1335
20. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	295	4.49	1324

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Rush Attempts

1. 687 (1980)
 2. 626 (1976)
 3. 622 (1990)
 4. 613 (1979)
 5. 602 (1993)
 6. 595 (1991)
 595 (1975)
 8. 584 (1977)
 9. 575 (1981)
 575 (1972)

Rushing Yds/Gm.

1. 296.9 (1980)
 2. 247.5 (1975)
 3. 240.1 (1992)
 4. 236.7 (1991)
 5. 235.1 (1979)
 6. 230.6 (1990)
 7. 223.4 (1993)
 8. 223.1 (1954)
 9. 222.9 (1977)
 10. 219.0 (1994)

Rushing Yards

1. 3,266 (1980)
 2. 2,722 (1975)
 3. 2,641 (1992)
 4. 2,604 (1991)
 5. 2,586 (1979)
 6. 2,537 (1990)
 7. 2,457 (1993)
 8. 2,452 (1977)
 9. 2,409 (1994)
 10. 2,349 (1981)

Rushing Tds

1. 30 (1993)
 30 (1980)
 3. 29 (1994)
 29 (1991)
 5. 25 (1995)
 25 (1954)
 7. 24 (1992)
 24 (1983)
 9. 21 (1990)
 21 (1986)
 21 (1979)

Rushing Yds/Att.

1. 4.75 (1980)
 2. 4.63 (1992)
 3. 4.57 (1975)
 4. 4.54 (1954)
 5. 4.44 (1994)
 6. 4.41 (1997)
 7. 4.38 (1991)
 8. 4.30 (1995)
 9. 4.22 (1979)
 10. 4.20 (1977)

Rushing

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushing Yards (300-Yard Games since 1956)

	Yds	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1.	482	SMU	Dallas, TX	10/9/1993	91 carries, 4 TD
2.	432	Rice	Waco	11/17/1979	71 carries, 5 TD
3.	397	Iowa State	Waco	10/26/1996	53 carries, 4 TD
	397	SMU	Waco	10/3/1992	71 carries, 7 TD
	397	Lamar	Beaumont, TX	9/13/1980	56 carries, 3 TD
6.	391	SMU	Waco	10/13/1990	74 carries, 5 TD
7.	381	TCU	Waco	11/26/1977	60 carries, 5 TD
8.	375	West Texas State	Waco	9/20/1980	64 carries, 5 TD
9.	374	SMU	Waco	10/8/1994	58 carries, 4 TD
10.	372	SMU	Waco	10/8/1977	65 carries
11.	371	TCU	Waco	11/1/1975	57 carries, 2 TD
12.	367	Arkansas	Waco	11/8/1980	73 carries, 5 TD
13.	359	SMU	Waco	11/22/1975	65 carries, 4 TD
14.	356	Rice	Houston, TX	11/15/1980	67 carries, 1 TD
15.	354	Rice	Houston, TX	11/14/1992	53 carries, 3 TD
16.	347	Texas Tech	Waco	9/28/1985	59 carries, 3 TD
17.	341	TCU	Waco	10/24/1981	76 carries, 4 TD
	341	Texas Tech	Waco	9/26/1981	59 carries, 3 TD
19.	340	Houston	Waco	10/29/1994	64 carries, 6 TD
	340	Ole Miss	Waco	9/6/1975	53 carries, 2 TD
21.	339	Southwest Texas St.	Waco	10/8/1988	49 carries, 4 TD
22.	338	Missouri	Waco	9/21/1991	5 TD
23.	336	TCU	Waco	10/22/1983	62 carries, 5 TD
24.	335	Air Force	Waco	10/22/1977	53 carries, 2 TD
25.	331	Army	West Point, NY	10/20/1979	63 carries, 4 TD
26.	330	South Carolina	Columbia, SC	10/4/1975	57 carries
27.	329	Rice	Waco	10/12/1991	56 carries, 2 TD
28.	323	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, PA	9/22/1973	77 carries, 3 TD
29.	321	Rice	Houston, TX	11/29/1975	76 carries, 1 TD
30.	320	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/16/1982	66 carries, 2 TD
31.	319	Fresno State	Fresno, CA	9/6/1997	55 carries, 4 TD
	319	SMU	Waco	10/9/1976	72 carries, 3 TD
33.	316	SMU	Dallas, TX	10/13/1979	59 carries, 3 TD
34.	315	Texas A&M	Waco	9/15/1979	77 carries, 2 TD
35.	313	Kansas	Waco	9/23/1989	63 carries, 4 TD
36.	312	Wyoming	Laramie, WY	9/6/1986	62 carries, 3 TD
37.	311	Houston	Houston, TX	10/14/1995	55 carries, 3 TD
38.	310	Air Force	Waco	11/18/1961	48 carries, 2 TD
39.	308	San Jose State	Waco	11/1/1980	65 carries, 2 TD
	308	Rice	Waco	11/12/1977	66 carries, 3 TD
41.	307	Florida State	Waco	10/6/1973	54 carries, 3 TD
42.	306	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/18/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
43.	303	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/20/1990	61 carries, 2 TD
44.	302	Texas	Waco	11/22/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
	302	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/28/1978	63 carries, 3 TD
46.	300	Rice	Waco	11/12/1983	61 carries, 4 TD



Yards Per Game

Player	Seasons	Yds	Gms	Y/G
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3665	44	83.30
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2811	37	75.97
3. Steve Beard	1973-74	1449	20	72.45
4. Gary Lacy	1972-73	1335	22	60.68
5. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1713	30	57.10
6. Darrell Bush	1997-2000	2249	40	56.23
7. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2424	44	55.09
8. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1554	30	51.80
9. Jerry Coody	1951-53	1536	30	51.20
10. Dennis Gentry	1977, 1979-81	2231	44	50.70

Yards Per Carry (Min. 300 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Yds	Att	Avg
1. David Mims	1989-92	2060	364	5.66
2. Dennis Gentry	1977, 1979-81	2231	414	5.39
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2811	522	5.39
4. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	1538	303	5.08
5. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3665	732	5.01
6. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	1423	311	4.58
7. Darrell Bush	1997-2000	2249	503	4.47
8. Jerry Coody	1951-53	1536	345	4.45
9. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1921	435	4.42
10. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1713	388	4.41

Rushing Attempts

Player	Seasons	Yds	Avg	Att
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3665	5.01	732
2. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2424	4.38	554
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2811	5.39	522
4. Darrell Bush	1997-2000	2249	4.47	503
5. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1554	3.50	444
6. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1921	4.42	435
7. Robert Strait	1990-93	1856	4.34	428
8. Dennis Gentry	1977, 1979-81	2231	5.39	414
9. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1713	4.41	388
10. David Mims	1989-92	2060	5.66	364

Rushing Touchdowns

Player	Seasons	Att	Yds	Avg	TD
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2424	4.38	35
2. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	1856	4.34	32
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3665	5.01	24
4. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2811	5.39	19
	L.G. Dupre	311	1423	4.58	19
6. John Henry	1990-93	285	1375	4.82	17
7. Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	414	2231	5.39	15
	Steve Beard	335	1449	4.33	15
	Gary Lacy	314	1335	4.25	15
10. Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	1713	4.41	14

Larry Hickman



LONGEST RUNS

- 83, Jay Jeffrey vs. Lamar (1980)
- 80, Jerod Douglas vs. Nebraska (1997)
- 80, Greg Hawthorne vs. Texas Tech (1977)
- 80, Virgil Gilliland vs. TCU (1928)
- 79, Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice (1980)
- 77, Michael Moore vs. Arizona State (1990)
- 77, Lloyd Russell vs. Hardin-Simmons (1935)
- 77, Jackie Ball vs. Wyoming (1985)
- 76, Jerry Coody vs. Texas (1953)
- 74, Gene Rogers vs. Rice (1968)
- 74, Ronnie Bull vs. Colorado (1959)
- 72, James Jarmon vs. SW Texas State (1988)
- 71, Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas (1937)
- 70, Darrell Bush vs. Kansas (1998)
- 67, Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State (1996)
- 67, Steve Howell vs. Texas A&M (1977)
- 66, Brandell Jackson vs. Texas Tech (1994)
- 66, Gary Blair vs. TCU (1977)
- 65, Darrell Bush vs. Texas (1997)
- 64, John Henry vs. Rice (1991)
- 61, Brandell Jackson vs. Fresno State (1993)
- 61, Frank McKinney vs. Texas (1947)
- 60, L.G. Dupre vs. Texas Tech (1952)

Jerod Douglas



SEASON LEADERS

Rushing Yardage

Player	Year	Att	Avg	Yds
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	5.18	1187
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	5.28	1114
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	5.56	1112
4. Steve Beard	1974	267	4.13	1104
5. Alfred Anderson	1983	231	4.53	1046
6. Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	4.27	931
7. Brandell Jackson	1993	171	5.28	899
8. Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	5.18	886
9. Gary Blair	1976	225	3.81	857
10. David Mims	1991	148	5.76	852
11. Alfred Anderson	1982	201	4.16	837
12. Pinkie Palmer	1968	222	3.68	818
13. Matthew Williams	1970	208	3.42	711
14. Eldwin Raphael	1989	172	4.12	708
15. Darrell Bush	1997	103	6.73	693
16. Darrell Bush	1999	162	4.21	682
17. Larry Hickman	1958	151	4.44	670
18. Gary Lacy	1972	168	3.98	669
19. Jerod Douglas	1996	117	5.70	667
20. Gary Lacy	1973	146	4.56	666

Rushing Attempts

Player	Year	Yds	Avg	Att
1. Steve Beard	1974	1104	4.13	267
2. Alfred Anderson	1983	1046	4.53	231
3. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1187	5.18	229
4. Gary Blair	1976	857	3.81	225
5. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	3.68	222
6. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	4.27	218
7. Jerod Douglas	1995	1114	5.28	211
8. Alfred Anderson	1982	837	4.16	201
9. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1112	5.56	200
10. Eldwin Raphael	1989	708	4.12	172

Rushing Touchdowns

Player	Year	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
1. Steve Beard	1974	267	1104	4.13	13
2. Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1046	4.53	10
3. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1187	5.18	9
Gary Lacy	1973	146	666	4.56	9
L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	5.66	9
6. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1114	5.28	8
Alfred Anderson	1982	201	837	4.16	8
Gary Blair	1976	225	857	3.81	8
Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1112	5.56	8
10. Larry Hickman	1958	151	670	4.44	7

Rushing Yards Per Game

Player	Year	Yds	Gm	Y/G
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1187	11	107.91
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	1114	11	101.27
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1112	11	101.09
4. Steve Beard	1974	1104	11	100.36
5. Alfred Anderson	1983	1046	11	95.09
6. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	11	84.64
7. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	10	81.80
8. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	11	81.73
9. Walter Abercrombie	1979	886	11	80.55
10. Gary Blair	1976	857	11	77.91

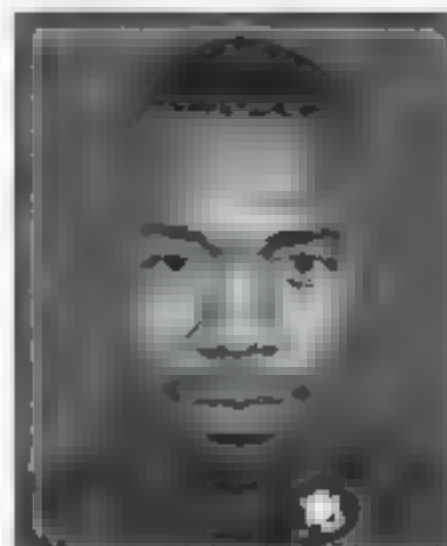
Yards Per Carry (Min. 80 Attempts)

Player	Year	Att	Yds	Avg
1. Darrell Bush	1997	103	693	6.728
2. David Mims	1992	80	518	6.475
3. Del Shofner	1954	88	545	6.193
4. Walter Abercrombie	1978	114	661	5.798
5. David Mims	1991	148	852	5.757
6. Jerod Douglas	1996	117	667	5.701
7. L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	5.663
8. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1112	5.560
9. Kalief Muhammad	1994	97	529	5.454
10. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1114	5.280

David Mims



Darrell Bush



Robert Strait



Rushing

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushing Attempts

	Att	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1.	39	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, PA	9/22/1973	167 yards
2.	37	Cleveland Franklin	Michigan	Ann Arbor, MI	9/27/1975	135 yards
3.	36	Matthew Williams	Texas Tech	Waco	11/14/1970	105 yards
4.	31	Frank Pollard	Houston	Waco	10/7/1978	148 yards
	31	Steve Beard	Missouri	Columbia, MO	9/21/1974	134 yards
	31	Matthew Williams	Army	West Point, NY	9/19/1970	124 yards
	31	Pinkie Palmer	Rice	Waco	11/30/1968	115 yards
	31	Pinkie Palmer	Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	10/12/1968	120 yards
9	30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas Tech	Waco	9/30/1989	105 yards
	30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas	Waco	11/20/1988	147 yards
	30	Alfred Anderson	Rice	Waco	11/12/1983	167 yards
	30	Walter Abercrombie	Texas	Waco	11/22/1980	109 yards
	30	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	12/4/1976	199 yards
	30	Pinkie Palmer	Texas A&M	Waco	10/26/1968	127 yards

100-YARD GAMES

- 19 - Walter Abercrombie (1978-81)
- 10 - Jerod Douglas (1994-97)
- 7 - Alfred Anderson (1980-83)
- 6 - Darrell Bush (1997-2000)
- 6 - Eldwin Raphael (1987-90)
- 6 - Dennis Gentry (1977, '79-81)
- 6 - Steve Beard (1973-74)
- 5 - Brandell Jackson (1992-94)
- 5 - Cleveland Franklin (1973-76)
- 3 - John Henry (1990-93)
- 3 - Robert Strait (1990-93)
- 3 - David Mims (1989-92)
- 3 - Ron Francis (1982, '84-86)
- 3 - Matthew Williams (1970-71)
- 3 - Pinkie Palmer (1966-68)
- 3 - Charles Wilson (1965-67)
- 2 - Bradford Lewis (1990, '93-94)
- 2 - Gary Blair (1976-77)
- 2 - Pat McNeil (1973-75)
- 2 - Gene Rogers (1968-69)
- 2 - Larry Hickman (1956-58)
- 1 - Elijah Burkins (1996-2000)
- 1 - Dexter Ford (1995-96)
- 1 - Anthony Overstreet (1994-98)
- 1 - Anthony Ray (1988-90)
- 1 - James Jamon (1988)
- 1 - Charles Perry (1985-88)
- 1 - Cody Carlson (1983-86)
- 1 - Ralph Stockemer (1983-85)
- 1 - Aven Rice (1982-83)
- 1 - Mike Brannan (1979-82)
- 1 - Mickey Elam (1978-79)
- 1 - Frank Pollard (1977-79)
- 1 - Steve Howell (1975-78)
- 1 - Mark Jackson (1974-76)
- 1 - Gary Lacy (1972-73)
- 1 - Richard Defee (1964-66)
- 1 - Tom Davies (1962-64)
- 1 - Ronnie Bull (1959-61)
- 1 - Del Shofner (1954-56)
- 1 - Jerry Coody (1951-53)
- 1 - Dick Pama (1950-52)
- 1 - Jim Jeffrey (1949-50)

Steve Beard



YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
1945	Sammy Pierce	102	537	5.26	
1946	Jerry Mangum	72	320	4.44	
1947	Lyle Blackwood	68	378	5.56	
1948	Ben Hall	80	251	3.14	2
1949	Jerry Mangum	95	328	3.45	3
1950	James Jeffrey	123	569	4.63	
1951	Jerry Coody	125	570	4.56	2
1952	L.G. Dupre	80	453	5.66	9
1953	L.G. Dupre	134	593	4.43	5
1954	Del Shofner	88	545	6.19	3
1955	Reuben Saage	87	380	4.37	3
1956	Del Shofner	70	449	6.41	6
1957	Larry Hickman	145	612	4.22	4
1958	Larry Hickman	151	670	4.44	7
1959	Ronnie Bull	91	459	5.04	3
1960	Ronnie Bull	113	454	4.02	5
1961	Ronnie Bull	91	411	4.52	5
1962	Tom Davies	57	230	4.04	1
1963	Dalton Hoffman	98	458	4.67	2
1964	Tom Davies	94	401	4.27	6
1965	Richard Defee	86	429	4.99	3
1966	Richard Defee	80	332	4.15	5
1967	Charles Wilson	124	553	4.46	2
1968	Pinkie Palmer	222	818	3.68	6
1969	Randy Cooper	93	364	3.91	0
1970	Matthew Williams	208	711	3.42	6
1971	Matthew Williams	131	469	3.58	3
1972	Gary Lacy	168	669	3.98	6
1973	Gary Lacy	146	666	4.56	9
1974	Steve Beard	267	1,104	4.13	13
1975	Cleveland Franklin	200	1,112	5.56	8
1976	Gary Blair	225	857	3.81	8
1978	Walter Abercrombie	114	661	5.80	4
1979	Walter Abercrombie	171	886	5.18	6
1980	Walter Abercrombie	229	1,187	5.18	9
1981	Walter Abercrombie	218	931	4.27	5
1982	Alfred Anderson	201	837	4.16	8
1983	Alfred Anderson	231	1,046	4.53	10
1984	Ron Francis	127	558	4.39	5
1985	Demck McAdoo	76	369	4.86	0
1986	Jeffrey Murray	106	459	4.33	3
1987	Charles Perry	156	494	3.17	6
1988	Eldwin Raphael	118	543	4.60	1
1989	Eldwin Raphael	172	708	4.12	4
1990	Eldwin Raphael	123	546	4.44	3
1991	David Mims	148	852	5.76	3
1992	David Mims	80	518	6.48	1
1993	Brandell Jackson	171	899	5.26	3
1994	Kalief Muhammad	97	529	5.45	3
1995	Jerod Douglas	211	1,114	5.28	8
1996	Jerod Douglas	117	867	5.70	5
1997	Darrell Bush	103	693	6.73	4
1998	Darrell Bush	105	357	3.40	3
1999	Darrell Bush	162	682	4.21	2
2000	Darrell Bush	133	517	3.89	2

Eldwin Raphael

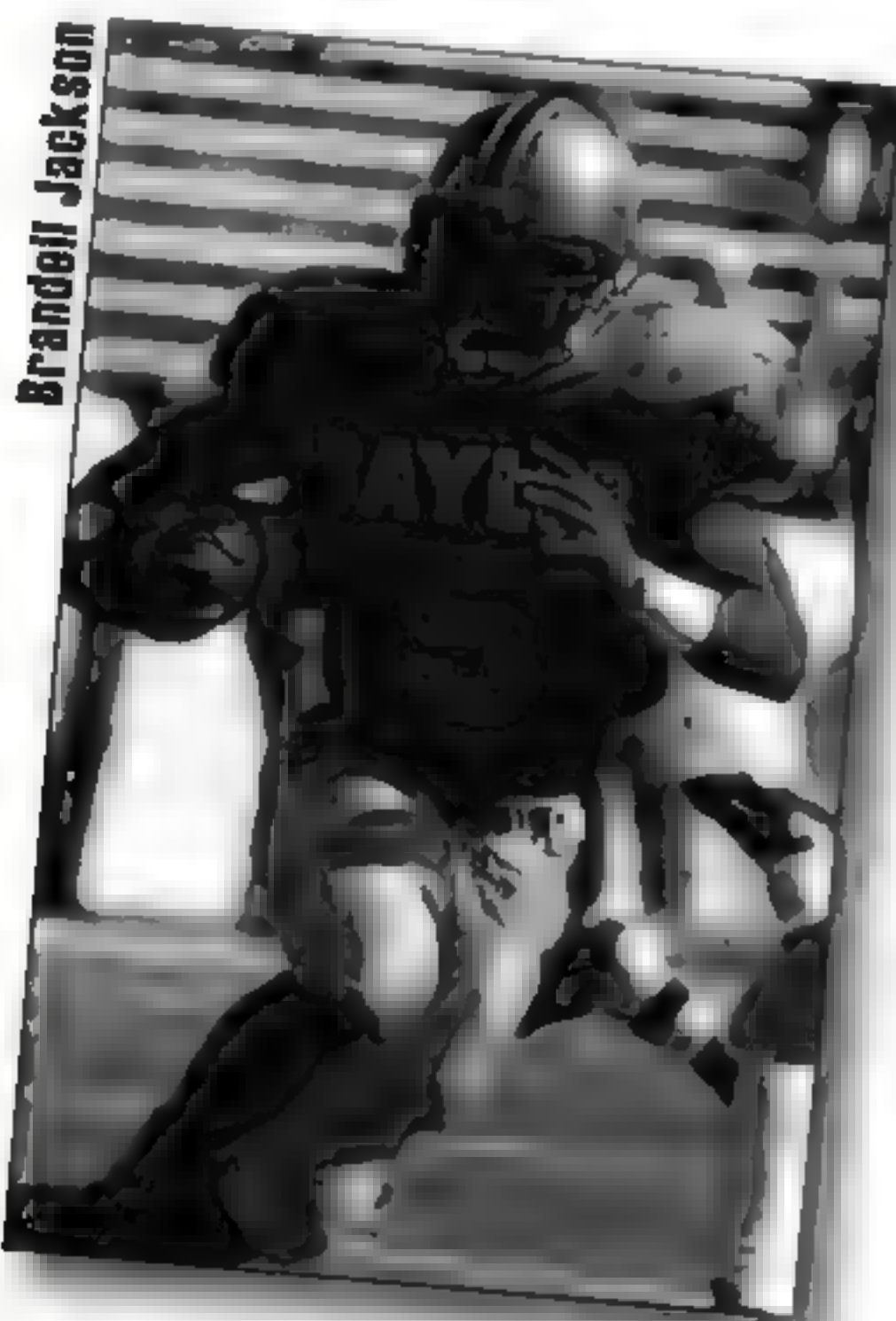


GAME LEADERS

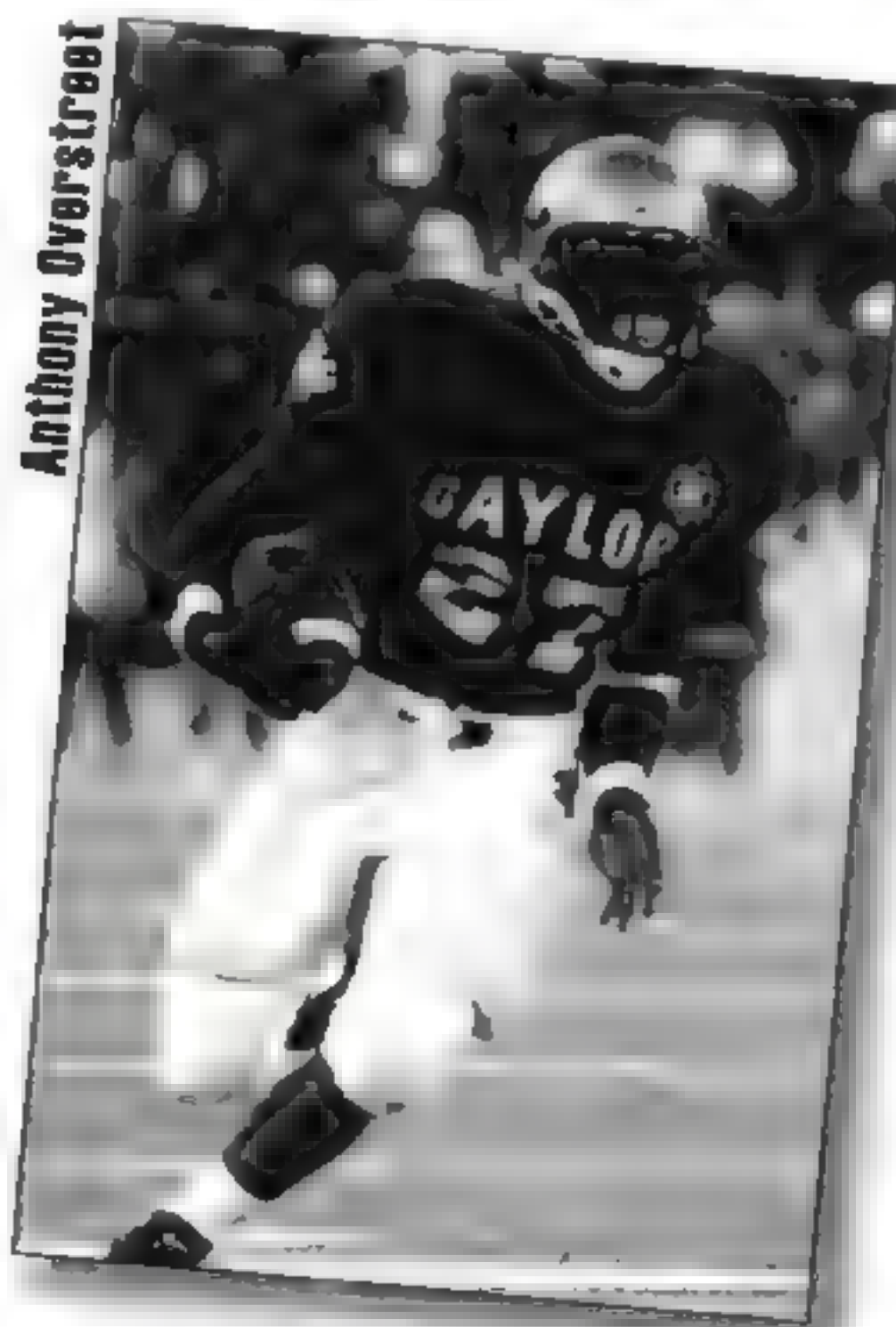
210, Jerod Douglas vs. Texas (Nov. 24, 1994) - 20 carries
 207, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 21, 1978) - 19 carries
 199, Gary Blair vs. Texas Tech (Dec. 4, 1976) - 30 carries
 197, Jerod Douglas, 1995 vs Rice (Nov. 18, 1995) - 28 carries
 191, Cleveland Franklin vs. TCU (Nov. 1, 1975) - 24 carries
 178, Steve Beard vs. SMU (Nov. 24, 1973) - 28 carries
 169, John Henry vs. SMU (Oct. 9, 1993) - 17 carries
 168, David Mims vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 16, 1991) - 20 carries
 168, Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice (Nov. 15, 1980) - 25 carries
 167, Alfred Anderson vs. Rice (Nov. 12, 1983) - 30 carries
 167, Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU (Oct. 28, 1978) - 27 carries
 167, Gary Lacy vs. Pittsburgh (Sept. 22, 1973) - 39 carries
 164, Darrell Bush vs. North Texas (Oct. 2, 1999) - 27 carries
 162, Darrell Bush vs. Missouri (Nov. 15, 1997) - 20 carries
 162, Anthony Ray vs. Southwest Texas (Oct. 8, 1988) - 16 carries
 157, Jerod Douglas vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 30, 1995) - 25 carries
 154, Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State (Oct. 26, 1996) - 19 carries
 153, Dexter Ford vs. Texas (Nov. 2, 1996) - 20 carries
 152, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 26, 1981) - 28 carries
 150, Allen Rice vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 16, 1982) - 22 carries
 149, Jerod Douglas vs. TCU (Oct. 28, 1995) - 21 carries
 149, Ralph Stockemer vs. TCU (Oct. 22, 1983) - 25 carries
 148, Frank Poirard vs. Houston (Oct. 7, 1978) - 31 carries
 147, Eldwin Raphael vs. Texas (Nov. 20, 1988) - 30 carries
 145, Alfred Anderson vs. Arkansas (Nov. 5, 1983) - 28 carries
 145, Gene Rogers vs. Rice (1968)
 144, Ron Francis vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 29, 1984) - 23 carries
 144, Alfred Anderson vs. BYU (Sept. 10, 1983) - 25 carries
 143, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 18, 1980) - 24 carries
 142, Elijah Burkins vs. Iowa State (Oct. 26, 1996) - 21 carries
 142, Eldwin Raphael vs. UNLV (Sept. 3, 1988) - 16 carries
 142, Alfred Anderson vs. Houston (Oct. 1, 1983) - 17 carries
 142, Pat McNeil vs. Ole Miss (Sept. 6, 1975) - 18 carries
 141, Jerod Douglas vs. Fresno State (Sept. 6, 1997) - 23 carries
 140, Cleveland Franklin vs. Ole Miss (Sept. 6, 1975) - 18 carries
 139, Gene Rogers vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 16, 1968) - 24 carries
 138, Brandell Jackson vs. Rice (Nov. 13, 1993) - 18 carries
 138, Eldwin Raphael vs. Kansas (Sept. 23, 1989) - 22 carries
 138, Charles Wilson vs. Arkansas (Oct. 14, 1967) - 21 carries
 137, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M (Sept. 15, 1979) - 27 carries
 137, Cleveland Franklin vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 15, 1975) - 18 carries

135, Jerod Douglas vs. Oklahoma (Oct. 19, 1996) - 20 carries
 135, Steve Howell vs. Rice (Nov. 29, 1975) - 29 carries
 135, Cleveland Franklin vs. Michigan (Sept. 27, 1975) - 37 carries
 134, Charles Perry vs. UNLV (Sept. 19, 1987) - 23 carries
 134, Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice (Nov. 17, 1979) - 16 carries
 134, Cleveland Franklin vs. S. Carolina (Oct. 4, 1975) - 21 carries
 134, Steve Beard vs. Rice (Nov. 30, 1974) - 28 carries
 134, Steve Beard vs. Missouri (Sept. 21, 1974) - 31 carries
 133, Darrell Bush vs. Kansas (Oct. 10, 1998) - 24 carries
 133, Steve Beard vs. SMU (Nov. 23, 1974) - 26 carries
 132, Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU (Oct. 24, 1981) - 23 carries
 131, Walter Abercrombie vs. Ark. (Nov. 10, 1979) - 24 carries
 130, Dennis Gentry vs. Texas (Nov. 22, 1980) - 22 carries
 129, Darrell Bush vs. Texas (Nov. 1, 1997) - 17 carries
 128, Darrell Bush vs. UNLV (Sept. 11, 1999) - 24 carries
 128, Walter Abercrombie vs. Arkansas (Nov. 8, 1980) - 20 carries
 128, Pinkie Palmer vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 26, 1968) - 30 carries
 127, Larry Hickman vs. TCU (Nov. 2, 1957) - 21 carries
 126, Robert Strait vs. Missouri (Sept. 21, 1991) - 17 carries
 126, Alfred Anderson vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 16, 1982) - 25 carries
 125, Gary Blair vs. SMU (Oct. 9, 1976) - 29 carries
 124, John Henry vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 16, 1991) - 16 carries
 124, Matthew Williams vs. Army (Sept. 19, 1970) - 31 carries
 123, Del Shofner vs. Texas (Nov. 10, 1956) - 6 carries
 122, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 17, 1981) - 28 carries
 122, Jim Jeffrey vs. TCU (1950)
 120, Mike Brannan vs. SMU (Oct. 13, 1979) - 19 carries
 120, Pinkie Palmer vs. Arkansas (Oct. 12, 1968) - 31 carries
 120, Charles Wilson at Texas Tech (11/18/1967) - 24 carries
 119, Bradford Lewis vs. Georgia Tech (Nov. 7, 1992) - 9 carries
 119, Dennis Gentry vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 27, 1980) - 14 carries
 119, Steve Beard vs. TCU (Nov. 2, 1964) - 22 carries
 116, Brandell Jackson vs. Utah State (Sept. 18, 1993) - 16 carries
 116, Walter Abercrombie vs. SMU (Oct. 11, 1980) - 27 carries
 116, Jerry Coody vs. Texas (Nov. 7, 1953) - 9 carries
 115, Robert Strait vs. Rice (Oct. 12, 1991) - 24 carries
 115, Pinkie Palmer vs. Rice (Nov. 30, 1968)
 114, Dennis Gentry vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 26, 1981) - 20 carries
 114, Walter Abercrombie vs. Lamar (Sept. 13, 1980) - 10 carries
 114, Mark Jackson vs. South Carolina (Nov. 4, 1975) - 19 carries
 113, Anthony Overstreet at Oklahoma State (Nov. 21, 1998) - 22 carries
 113, Brandell Jackson vs. SMU (Oct. 8, 1994) - 6 carries
 113, James Jarmon vs. SW Texas State (Oct. 8, 1988) - 7 carries
 113, Dick Parma vs. Texas A&M (1950)

112, John Henry vs. Fresno State (Sept. 4, 1993) - 24 carries
 112, Robert Strait vs. UTEP (Sept. 7, 1991) - 7 carries
 112, Ron Francis vs. SMU (Oct. 13, 1984) - 26 carries
 110, Jerod Douglas vs. SMU (Nov. 11, 1995) - 20 carries
 110, Walter Abercrombie vs. Houston (Oct. 4, 1980) - 22 carries
 110, Walter Abercrombie vs. W. Texas St. (Sept. 20, 1980) - 19 carries
 109, Darrell Bush vs. Texas A&M (Nov. 8, 1997) - 18 carries
 109, Alfred Anderson vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 25, 1982) - 19 carries
 109, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas (Nov. 22, 1980) - 30 carries
 109, Mickey Elam vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 29, 1979) - 15 carries
 109, Pat McNeil vs. SMU (Nov. 22, 1975) - 15 carries
 109, Matthew Williams vs. Rice (Nov. 28, 1970) - 16 carries
 108, Eldwin Raphael vs. Rice (Nov. 12, 1988) - 23 carries
 108, Richard DeFee at Washington St. (Oct. 1, 1966) - 18 carries
 108, Tom Davies vs. Kentucky (Nov. 14, 1964) - 20 carries
 107, Steve Beard vs. Florida State (Oct. 5, 1974) - 26 carries
 106, Brandell Jackson vs. Texas (Nov. 20, 1993) - 21 carries
 106, Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU (Oct. 27, 1979) - 17 carries
 106, Ronnie Bui at Colorado (Sept. 26, 1959) - 7 carries
 105, Jerod Douglas vs. Oregon State (Sept. 21, 1996) - 11 carries
 105, Alfred Anderson vs. North Texas (Sept. 4, 1982) - 17 carries
 105, Matthew Williams vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 14, 1970) - 36 carries
 105, Eldwin Raphael vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 30, 1989) - 30 carries
 104, David Mims vs. Colorado (Sept. 14, 1991) - 23 carries
 104, Eldwin Raphael vs. SMU (Oct. 14, 1989) - 14 carries
 103, David Mims vs. Texas (Nov. 23, 1991) - 19 carries
 103, Dennis Gentry vs. TCU (Oct. 24, 1981) - 21 carries
 103, Dennis Gentry vs. San Jose State (Nov. 1, 1980) - 12 carries
 102, Jerod Douglas vs. Miss. State (Sept. 16, 1995) - 20 carries
 102, Ron Francis vs. Houston (Oct. 6, 1984) - 23 carries
 102, Walter Abercrombie vs. Bowling Green (Sept. 12, 1981) - 18 carries
 102, Charles Wilson at Rice (Dec. 2, 1967) - 17 carries
 101, Bradford Lewis vs. SMU (Oct. 9, 1993) - 17 carries
 101, Mike Brannan vs. Rice (Nov. 17, 1979) - 14 carries
 100, Brandell Jackson vs. SMU (Oct. 9, 1993) - 20 carries
 100, Cody Carlson vs. So. California (Sept. 20, 1986) - 17 carries
 100, Walter Abercrombie vs. Arkansas (Nov. 7, 1981) - 20 carries
 100, Dennis Gentry vs. Arkansas (Nov. 8, 1980) - 19 carries
 100, Larry Hickman vs. Arkansas (Oct. 12, 1957) - 26 carries



Brandell Jackson



Anthony Overstreet



Dennis Gentry

Scoring

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Points Scored

- Game:** 30, Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas (10/21/1922) [4 TD, 6 PAT]
Season: 119, Wesley Bradshaw (1921) [14 TD, 17 PAT, 6 FG]
Career: 220, Alfred Anderson (1980-83) [36 TD, 2 2-PT PAT]

Most Points Scored by a Kicker

- Season:** 75, Jeff Ireland (1979) [18 FG & 21 PAT]
Career: 215, Terry Syler (1985-88) [38 FG & 101 PAT]

Most Touchdowns Scored

- Game:** 4, Robert Strait vs. Rice (11/13/1993)
 4, Cleveland Franklin vs. Illinois (9/25/1976)
 4, Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas (10/21/1922)
Season: 16, Steve Beaird (1974)
Career: 36, Alfred Anderson (1980-83)

Most Field Goals Made

- Game:** 4, Jarvis VanDyke vs. Houston (10/14/1995)
 4, Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV (9/3/1988)
 4, Marty Jimmerson vs. Rice (11/17/1984)
 4, Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M (10/17/1981)
 4, Bubba Hicks vs. Rice (11/29/1975)
Season: 18, Jeff Ireland (1989)
Career: 45, Jeff Ireland (1988-91)

Most Field Goals Attempted

- Season:** 25, Jeff Ireland (1991)
Career: 88, Jeff Ireland (1988-91)

Highest Field Goal Percentage

- Season (Min. 7 att.):** 85.7, Marty Jimmerson (1984) [12-of-14]
Career (Min. 20 att.): 73.1, Terry Syler (1985-88) [38-of-52]

Longest Field Goal Made

- Game:** 60, Bubba Hicks vs. Rice (11/29/1975)

Terry Syler



Most PAT Kicks Made

- Game:** 7, six times [Last by Kyle Atteberry vs. Iowa State (10/26/1996)] [7 attempts]
Season: 46, Jarvis VanDyke (1994) [46 attempts]
Career: 111, Robert Bledsoe (1977-80) [113 attempts]

Most PAT Kicks Attempted

- Game:** 7, six times [Last by Kyle Atteberry vs. Iowa State (10/26/1996)] [7 attempts]
Season: 46, Jarvis VanDyke (1994) [46 made]
Career: 113, Robert Bledsoe (1977-80) [111 attempts]

Highest PAT Percentage

- Season:** 1.000, 13 times [Last by Matt Bryant (1988)] (19-of-19)
Career (Min. 35 Att.): 1.000, Matt Bryant (1997-98) [42-of-42]
Career (Min. 50 Att.): 99.1, Jarvis VanDyke (1993-95) [110-of-111]

TEAM RECORDS

Most Points Scored

- Game:** 103 vs. Hardin-Simmons (10/27/1917)
Modern Game: 56 vs. TCU (10/22/1983)
Season: 359 (1994)

Highest Points-Per-Game Average

- Season:** 32.6 (1994)

Fewest Points Scored

- Game:** 0, many times [Last: vs. Colorado (11/13/1999)]
Season: 50 (1946) [9 games]

Most Touchdowns Scored

- Season:** 47 (1994)

Most Consecutive Games Scored

- Season:** 89 (1980-87) [1979 Peach Bowl thru seventh game of 1987]

Most Field Goals Made

- Game:** 4, five times
Season: 18 (1989)

Most PAT Kicks Made

- Game:** 7, six times
Season: 46 (1994)

Most PAT Kicks Attempted

- Season:** 46 (1994)

CAREER LEADERS

Scoring

Player	Seasons	TD	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	36	0	*2	220
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	0	38	101	215
3. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	0	45	78	213
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	0	31	111	204
5. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	0	29	110	197
6. Robert Strait	1990-93	32	0	*1	194
7. Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	NA	11	NA	182
8. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	0	31	88	181
9. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	26	0	0	156
10. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	22	0	2	134

* - two-point conversions

Field Goals Attempted

Player	Seasons	FGM	Pct	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	.563	80
2. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	.492	63
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	.731	52
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	29	.592	49
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	.721	43
6. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	.576	33
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	.625	32
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	.724	29
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	.538	26
Bob Purvis	1964-66	9	.346	26

PATs Attempted

Player	Seasons	Made	Pct	Att
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	.982	113
2. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	110	.991	111
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	.971	104
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	.967	91
5. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	.929	84
6. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	.968	63
7. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	.942	52
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	1.000	42
9. Bob Purvis	1964-66	37	.881	42
10. Carl Choate	1961-62	39	.951	41

Most Points Kicking

Player	Seasons	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	101	215
2. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	78	213
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	111	204
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	29	110	197
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	88	181
6. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	61	121
7. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	42	105
8. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	36	93
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	49	91
10. Bob Purvis	1964-66	9	37	64

Field Goals Made

Player	Seasons	Pct	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.563	80	45
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	.731	52	38
3. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.721	43	31
Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.492	63	31
5. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	.592	49	29
6. Matt Bryant	1997-98	.724	29	21
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.625	32	20
8. Mike Conratt	1970-72	.576	33	19
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	.538	26	14
10. Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	—	NA	11

Field Goal Percentage (Min. 8 Made)

Player	Seasons	FGM	FGA	Pct
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	52	.731
2. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	29	.724
3. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	43	.721
4. Carl Choate	1961-62	8	12	.667
5. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	32	.625
6. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	29	49	.592
7. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	33	.576
8. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	80	.563
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	26	.538
10. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	63	.492

PATs Made

Player	Seasons	Pct	Att	Made
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.982	113	111
2. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	.991	111	110
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	.971	104	101
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.967	91	88
5. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.929	84	78
6. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.968	63	61
7. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	.942	52	49
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	1.000	42	42
9. Carl Choate	1961-62	.951	41	39
10. Bob Purvis	1964-66	.881	42	37

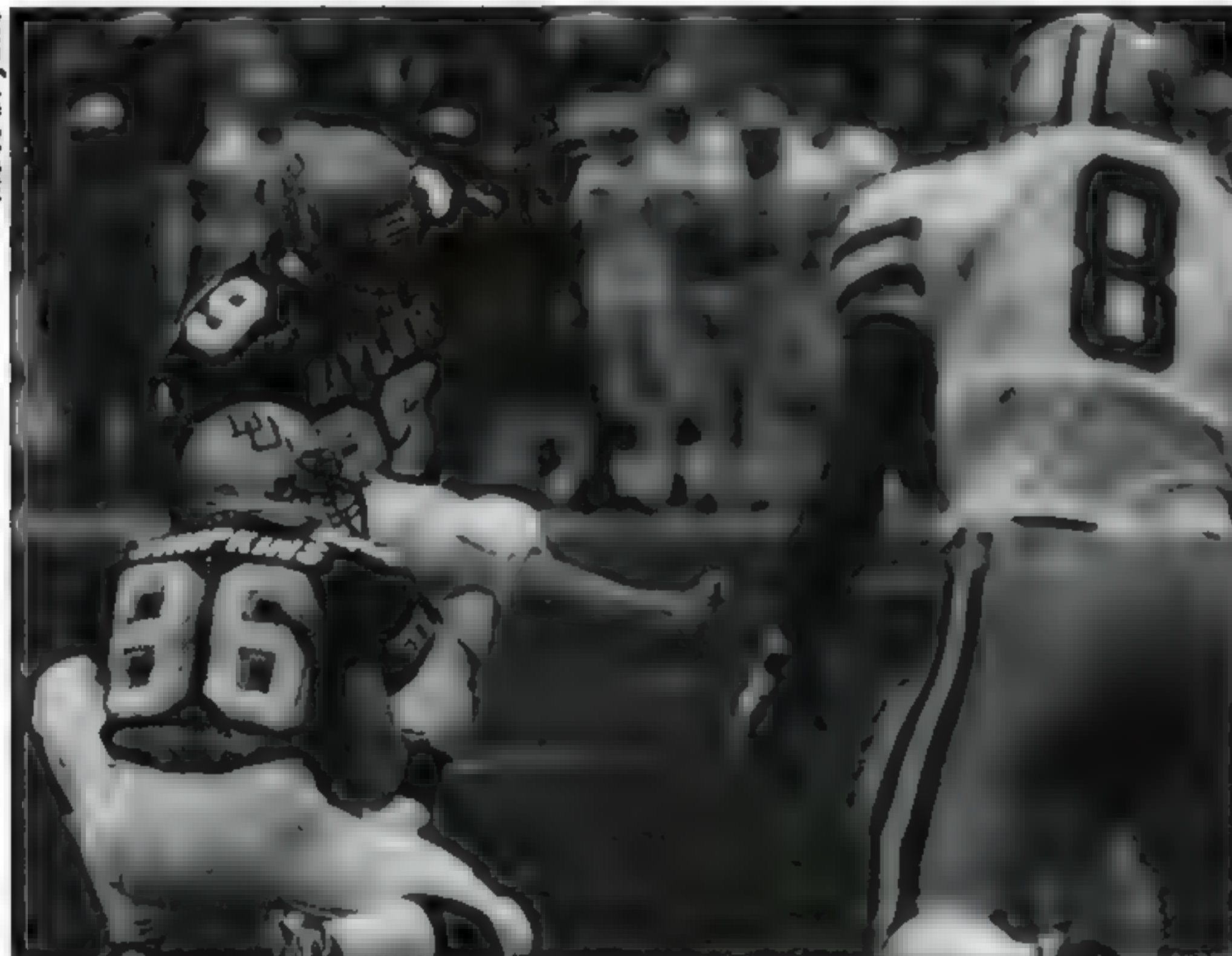
PAT Percentage (Min. 35 Made)

Player	Seasons	Made	Att	Pct
1. Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	42	1.000
2. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	110	111	.991
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	113	.982
4. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	104	.971
5. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	63	.968
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	91	.967
7. Carl Choate	1961-62	39	41	.951
8. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	52	.942
9. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	84	.929
10. Mike Conratt	1970-72	36	39	.923

LONGEST FIELD GOALS

60. Bubba Hicks vs. Rice (1975)
59. Don Bockhorn vs. SMU (1974)
58. Jeff Ireland vs. Rice (1991)
55. Mark Mahler vs. Rice (1987)
54. Bubba Hicks vs. Texas Tech (1975)
53. Mark Mahler vs. Louisiana Tech (1987)
53. Ben Perry vs. Texas (1982)
53. Bubba Hicks vs. SMU (1975)
52. Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M (1999)
52. Ben Perry vs. Texas A&M (1983)
52. Terry Cozby vs. SMU (1969)
50. Jeff Ireland vs. SMU (1991)
50. Jeff Ireland vs. Texas (1989)
50. Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M (1981)

Matt Bryant



Jeff Ireland



Robert Bledsoe



Scoring

SEASON LEADERS

Scoring

Player	Year	TD	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Wesley Bradshaw	1921	14	6	17	119
2. Steve Beard	1974	16	—	—	96
3. Jack Wilson	1929	14	1	—	85
4. Jeff Ireland	1989	—	18	21	75
5. Jarvis VanDyke	1994	—	9	46	73
6. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	—	13	30	69
7. Marty Jimmerson	1981	—	15	23	68
8. Trey Weir	1992	—	10	36	66
9. Melvin Bonner	1992	11	—	—	66
10. Terry Syler	1986	—	12	29	65
Robert Bledsoe	1979	—	13	26	65

Most Points Kicking

Player	Year	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	21	75
2. Jarvis VanDyke	1994	9	46	73
3. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	13	30	69
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	23	68
5. Trey Weir	1992	10	36	66
6. Terry Syler	1986	12	29	65
Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	26	65
8. Jeff Ireland	1991	11	31	64
Terry Syler	1985	11	31	64
10. Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	24	57
Bubba Hicks	1975	14	15	57

Field Goals Made

Player	Year	Pct	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1989	.750	24	18
2. Marty Jimmerson	1981	.714	21	15
3. Bubba Hicks	1975	.700	20	14
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	.565	23	13
Robert Bledsoe	1979	.765	17	13
6. Matt Bryant	1998	.800	15	12
Terry Syler	1986	.706	17	12
Marty Jimmerson	1984	.857	14	12
9. Jeff Ireland	1991	.440	25	11
Terry Syler	1985	.846	13	11
Robert Bledsoe	1977	.500	22	11

Field Goals Attempted

Player	Year	FGM	Pct	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1991	11	.440	25
2. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	.750	24
3. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	13	.565	23
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	.500	22
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	.714	21
6. Bubba Hicks	1975	14	.700	20
7. Lester Belrose	1976	9	.474	19
Mike Conratt	1972	9	.474	19
9. Robert Bledsoe	1980	6	.333	18
10. Terry Syler	1986	12	.706	17
Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	.765	17

Field Goal Percentage (Min. 7 Made)

Player	Year	FGM	FGA	Pct
1. Marty Jimmerson	1984	12	14	.857
2. Terry Syler	1985	11	13	.846
3. Matt Bryant	1998	12	15	.800
Mike Conratt	1970	8	10	.800
5. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	17	.765
6. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	24	.750
7. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	21	.714
8. Terry Syler	1986	12	17	.706
9. Bubba Hicks	1975	14	20	.700
10. Jeff Ireland	1990	10	15	.667
Terry Syler	1987	10	15	.667

PATs Made

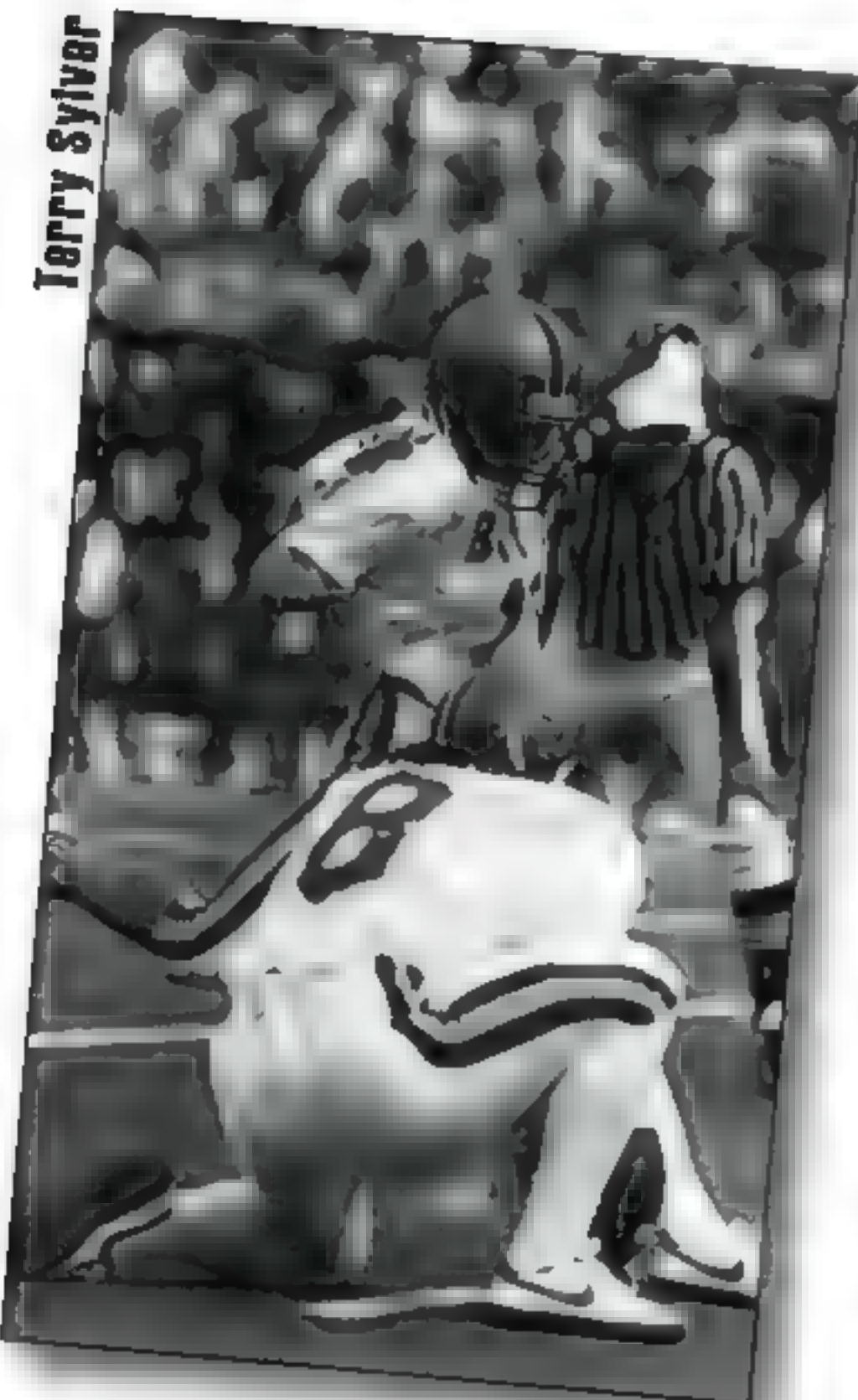
Player	Year	Pct	Att	Made
1. Jarvis VanDyke	1994	1.000	46	46
2. Trey Weir	1992	1.000	36	36
3. Kyle Atteberry	1996	.972	36	35
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1993	1.000	34	34
5. Robert Bledsoe	1980	.971	34	33
6. Jeff Ireland	1991	.939	33	31
Terry Syler	1985	1.000	31	31
8. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	.968	31	30
9. Terry Syler	1986	.935	31	29
Bubba Hicks	1974	1.000	29	29

PATs Attempted

Player	Year	Made	Pct	Att
1. Jarvis VanDyke	1994	46	1.000	46
2. Kyle Atteberry	1996	35	0.972	36
Trey Weir	1992	36	1.000	36
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1993	34	1.000	34
Robert Bledsoe	1980	33	0.971	34
Henry Dickerson	1949	26	0.765	34
7. Jeff Ireland	1991	31	0.939	33
C O Brocato	1951	23	0.697	33
9. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	30	0.968	31
Terry Syler	1986	29	0.935	31
Terry Syler	1985	31	1.000	31

PAT Percentage (Min. 15 Made)

Player	Year	Made	Att	Pct
1. Matt Bryant	1998	19	19	1.000
Matt Bryant	1997	23	23	1.000
Jarvis VanDyke	1994	46	46	1.000
Jarvis VanDyke	1993	34	34	1.000
Trey Weir	1992	36	36	1.000
Terry Syler	1988	22	22	1.000
Terry Syler	1985	31	31	1.000
Marty Jimmerson	1982	27	27	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1978	28	28	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1977	24	24	1.000
Lester Belrose	1976	22	22	1.000
Bubba Hicks	1974	29	29	1.000
Carl Choate	1961	23	23	1.000



YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	Pts
1948	Henry Dickerson	0	15	0	2	21
1949	J.D. Ison	6	0	0	0	36
1950	Buddy Parker	9	0	0	0	54
1951	Don Carpenter	7	0	0	0	42
1952	L.G. Dupre	9	0	0	0	54
1953	L.G. Dupre	8	2	0	0	50
1954	Del Shofner	7	1	0	0	43
1955	Del Shofner	5	0	0	0	30
1956	Del Shofner	10	0	0	0	60
1957	Larry Hickman	4	0	0	0	24
1958	Larry Hickman	7	0	0	0	42
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	0	0	0	30
1960	Ronnie Bull	9	0	0	0	54
1961	Ronnie Bull	8	0	0	0	48
1962	Lawrence Elkins	5	0	0	0	30
1963	Don Trull	10	0	0	0	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	7	0	4	0	50
1965	Bob Purvis	0	18	0	6	36
1966	Richard Defee	6	0	0	0	36
1967	Terry Cozby	0	9	0	6	27
1968	Pinkie Pamer	6	0	0	0	36
	Gene Rogers	6	0	0	0	36
1969	Gordon Utgard	4	0	0	0	24
1970	Mike Conradt	0	13	0	8	37
1971	Godfrey White	3	0	0	0	18
	Matthew Williams	3	0	0	0	18
1972	Mike Conradt	0	17	0	9	44
1973	Gary Lacy	10	0	1	0	62
1974	Steve Beard	16	0	0	0	96
1975	Bubba Hicks	0	15	0	14	57
1976	Lester Belrose	0	22	0	9	49
1977	Robert Bledsoe	0	24	0	11	57
1978	Robert Bledsoe	0	28	0	1	31
1979	Robert Bledsoe	0	26	0	13	65
1980	Walter Abercrombie	10	0	0	0	60
1981	Marty Jimmerson	0	23	0	15	68
1982	Alfred Anderson	9	0	0	0	54
1983	Alfred Anderson	10	0	1	0	62
1984	Marty Jimmerson	0	16	0	12	52
1985	Terry Syler	0	31	0	11	64
1986	Terry Syler	0	29	0	12	65
1987	Terry Syler	0	19	0	10	49
1988	Terry Syler	0	22	0	5	37
1989	Jeff Ireland	0	21	0	18	75
1990	Jeff Ireland	0	25	0	10	55
1991	Jeff Ireland	0	31	0	11	64
1992	Trey Weir	0	36	0	10	66
1992	Meivin Bonner	11	0	0	0	66
1993	John Henry	10	0	0	0	60
1994	Jarvis VanDyke	0	46	0	9	73
1995	Jarvis VanDyke	0	30	0	13	69
1996	Kyle Atteberry	0	35	0	5	50
1997	Matt Bryant	0	23	0	9	50
1998	Matt Bryant	0	19	0	12	55
1999	Kyle Atteberry	0	14	0	9	41
2000	Reggie Newhouse	4	0	0	0	24

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Scoring Highs

Pts	Opponent (Score)	Site	Date
1. 103	Hardin-Simmons (0)	Waco	10/27/1917
2. 88	Stephen F. Austin (0)	Waco	9/21/1929
3. 76	San Marcos (0)	Waco	9/30/1916
4. 68	Blackland AAF (0)	Waco	1942
5. 63	Winchester (0)	Waco	1911
6. 62	SMU (0)	Dallas, TX	10/7/1916
7. 61	Rusk (0)	Waco	10/4/1919
8. 60	Arkansas (13)	Waco	10/21/1922
9. 56	TCU (21)	Waco	10/22/1983
10. 55	Army (0)	West Point, NY	10/20/1979
	North Texas (0)	Waco	9/30/1922
	Trinity (0)	Dallas, TX	10/13/1917
	San Marcos (0)	Waco	10/4/1909

Scoring Highs (Big 12 & SWC Games)

Pts	Opponent (Score)	Site	Date
1. 60	Arkansas (13)	Waco	10/21/1922
2. 56	TCU (21)	Waco	10/22/1983
3. 52	Houston (13)	Waco	10/29/1994
	SMU (17)	Waco	10/13/1990
5. 50	Texas (7)	Austin, TX	11/25/1989
6. 49	Iowa State (21)	Waco	10/26/1996
	SMU (7)	Waco	10/3/1992
	SMU (3)	Dallas, TX	10/14/1989
9. 48	SMU (7)	Dallas, TX	11/11/1995
	Rice (14)	Waco	11/12/1983
	TCU (9)	Waco	11/26/1977

Opponent Scoring Highs

Pts	Opponent (BU Score)	Site	Date
1. 89	LSU (0)	Baton Rouge, LA	11/10/1908
2. 77	Texas (0)	Austin, TX	10/16/1913
3. 66	Houston (10)	Houston, TX	10/7/1989
4. 63	Texas (35)	Waco	11/24/1994
	LSU (8)	Baton Rouge, LA	10/4/1969
6. 62	Texas (0)	Waco	9/25/1999
7. 60	Oklahoma State (0)	Waco	10/25/1914
8. 59	Nebraska (0)	Lincoln, NE	10/21/2000
9. 58	Texas (0)	Austin, TX	11/19/1904
10. 57	Colorado (38)	Waco	9/12/1992
	Texas (0)	Austin, TX	10/10/1914

Opponent Scoring Highs (Big 12 & SWC Games)

Pts	Opponent (BU Score)	Site	Date
1. 66	Houston (10)	Houston, TX	10/7/1989
2. 63	Texas (35)	Waco	11/24/1994
3. 62	Texas (0)	Waco	9/25/1999
4. 59	Nebraska (0)	Lincoln, NE	10/21/2000
5. 57	Colorado (38)	Waco	9/12/1992
6. 56	Oklahoma (7)	Waco	11/4/2000
	Texas (14)	Austin, TX	11/8/1969
8. 55	Texas Tech (24)	Lubbock, TX	11/17/1973
9. 50	Oklahoma State (22)	Stillwater, OK	11/18/2000
10. 49	Kansas State (6)	Waco	11/7/1998
	Nebraska (21)	Waco	10/11/1997
	Missouri (42) [30T]	Waco	11/16/1996
	Nebraska (0)	Lincoln, NE	10/12/1996

Largest Winning Margins

Mar. Score	Opponent	Site	Date
1. +103	103-0	Hardin-Simmons	Waco 10/27/1917
2. +88	88-0	S.F. Austin	Waco 9/21/1929
3. +76	76-0	San Marcos	Waco 9/30/1916
4. +68	68-0	Blackland AAF	Waco 1942
5. +63	63-0	Winchester	Waco 1911
6. +62	62-0	SMU	Dallas, TX 10/7/1916
7. +61	61-0	Rusk	Waco 10/4/1919
8. +55	55-0	Army	West Point, NY 10/20/1979
	55-0	North Texas	Waco 9/30/1922
	55-0	Trinity	Dallas, TX 10/13/1917
	55-0	San Marcos	Waco 10/4/1909

Largest Winning Margins (Big 12 & SWC Games)

Mar. Score	Opponent	Site	Date
1. +47	60-13	Arkansas	Waco 10/21/1922
2. +46	49-3	SMU	Dallas, TX 10/14/1989
3. +45	45-0	TCU	Waco 10/26/1985
4. +43	50-7	Texas	Austin, TX 11/25/1989
5. +42	49-7	SMU	Waco 10/3/1992
6. +41	48-7	SMU	Dallas, TX 11/11/1995
7. +40	47-7	Houston	Houston, TX 10/14/1995
8. +39	52-13	Houston	Waco 10/29/1994
	46-7	Texas A&M	College Station, TX 10/18/1980
	48-9	TCU	Waco 11/26/1977

Largest Losing Margins

Mar. Score	Opponent	Site	Date
1. -89	0-89	LSU	Baton Rouge, LA 11/10/1908
2. -77	0-77	Texas	Austin, TX 10/16/1913
3. -62	0-62	Texas	Waco 9/25/1999
4. -60	0-60	Oklahoma St.	Waco 10/25/1914
5. -59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, NE 10/21/2000
6. -58	0-58	Texas	Austin, TX 11/19/1904
7. -57	0-57	Texas	Austin, TX 10/10/1914
8. -56	10-66	Houston	Houston, TX 10/7/1989
9. -55	8-63	LSU	Baton Rouge, LA 10/4/1969
10. -53	0-53	Texas A&M	Dallas, TX 11/28/1912

Largest Losing Margins (Big 12 & SWC Games)

Mar. Score	Opponent	Site	Date
1. +47	60-13	Arkansas	Waco 10/21/1922
1. -62	0-62	Texas	Waco 9/25/1999
2. -59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, NE 10/21/2000
3. -56	10-66	Houston	Houston, TX 10/7/1989
4. -49	7-56	Oklahoma	Waco 11/4/2000
	0-49	Nebraska	Lincoln, NE 10/12/1996
6. -43	6-49	Kansas State	Waco 11/7/1998
7. -42	14-56	Texas	Austin, TX 11/8/1969
8. -41	7-48	Kansas State	Manhattan, KS 10/30/1999
9. -38	3-41	Arkansas	Waco 10/11/1975
10. -37	0-37	Colorado	Waco 11/13/1999

Total Offense

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Total Off. Plays Total Off./Game

1. 901 (1980)	1. 440.7 (1980)
2. 892 (1986)	2. 438.8 (1986)
3. 853 (1976)	3. 413.8 (1991)
4. 840 (1984)	4. 410.5 (1983)
5. 823 (1983)	5. 404.7 (1992)
6. 818 (1995)	6. 389.0 (1985)
7. 815 (1991)	7. 383.3 (1995)
8. 812 (1982)	8. 382.5 (1993)
9. 810 (1993)	9. 382.4 (1994)
10. 806 (1981)	10. 378.8 (1981)

Total Off. Yards First Downs

1. 4848 (1980)	1. 254 (1986)
2. 4827 (1986)	254 (1983)
3. 4552 (1991)	3. 231 (1992)
4. 4515 (1983)	4. 228 (1980)
5. 4452 (1992)	5. 223 (1981)
6. 4279 (1985)	6. 219 (1993)
7. 4216 (1995)	7. 219 (1985)
8. 4208 (1993)	8. 218 (1976)
9. 4206 (1994)	9. 212 (1995)
10. 4167 (1981)	10. 212 (1973)

Total Off./Play

1. 5.84 (1992)
2. 5.59 (1991)
3. 5.50 (1994)
4. 5.49 (1983)
5. 5.41 (1986)
6. 5.40 (1985)
7. 5.38 (1980)
8. 5.22 (1954)
9. 5.20 (1993)
10. 5.17 (1981)

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Plays

Game:	63, Tom Muecke vs. TCU (1984) [8 rush/55 pass]
Season:	406, Don Trull (1963) [98 rush/308 pass]
Career:	1097, J.J. Joe (1990-93) [432 rush/665 pass]

Most Net Yards Gained

Game:	423, Tom Muecke vs. TCU (10/27/1984) [61 rush/362 pass]
Season:	2640, Cody Carlson (1986) [356 rush/2284 pass]
Freshman:	2003, Brad Goebel (1987) [-175 rush/2178 pass]
Sophomore:	2000, J.J. Joe (1991) [147 rush/1853 pass]
Junior:	2143, J.J. Joe (1992) [387 rush/1765 pass]
Senior:	2640, Cody Carlson (1986) [356 rush/2284 pass]
Career:	6415, J.J. Joe (1990-93) [820 rush/5595 pass]

Highest Yards-Per-Play Average

Season:	7.55, Cody Carlson (1983) [1577 in 209 plays]
Career:	6.48, Cody Carlson (1983-86) [5835 in 900 plays]

Most Touchdowns Responsible For

(Rushing & Passing)

Season:	22, Don Trull (1963)
Career:	43, J.J. Joe (1990-93)

TEAM RECORDS

Most Plays

Game:	103 at Rice (11/13/1976) [72 rushes/31 passes]
Season:	901 (1980)

Most Net Yards Gained

Game:	656 at Lamar (9/13/1980)
Season:	4848 (1980)

Highest Yards-Per-Play Average

Season:	5.84 (1992) [4452 yards on 762 plays]
----------------	--

Highest Yards-Per-Game Average

Season:	440.7 (1980) [4848 yards in 11 games]
----------------	--

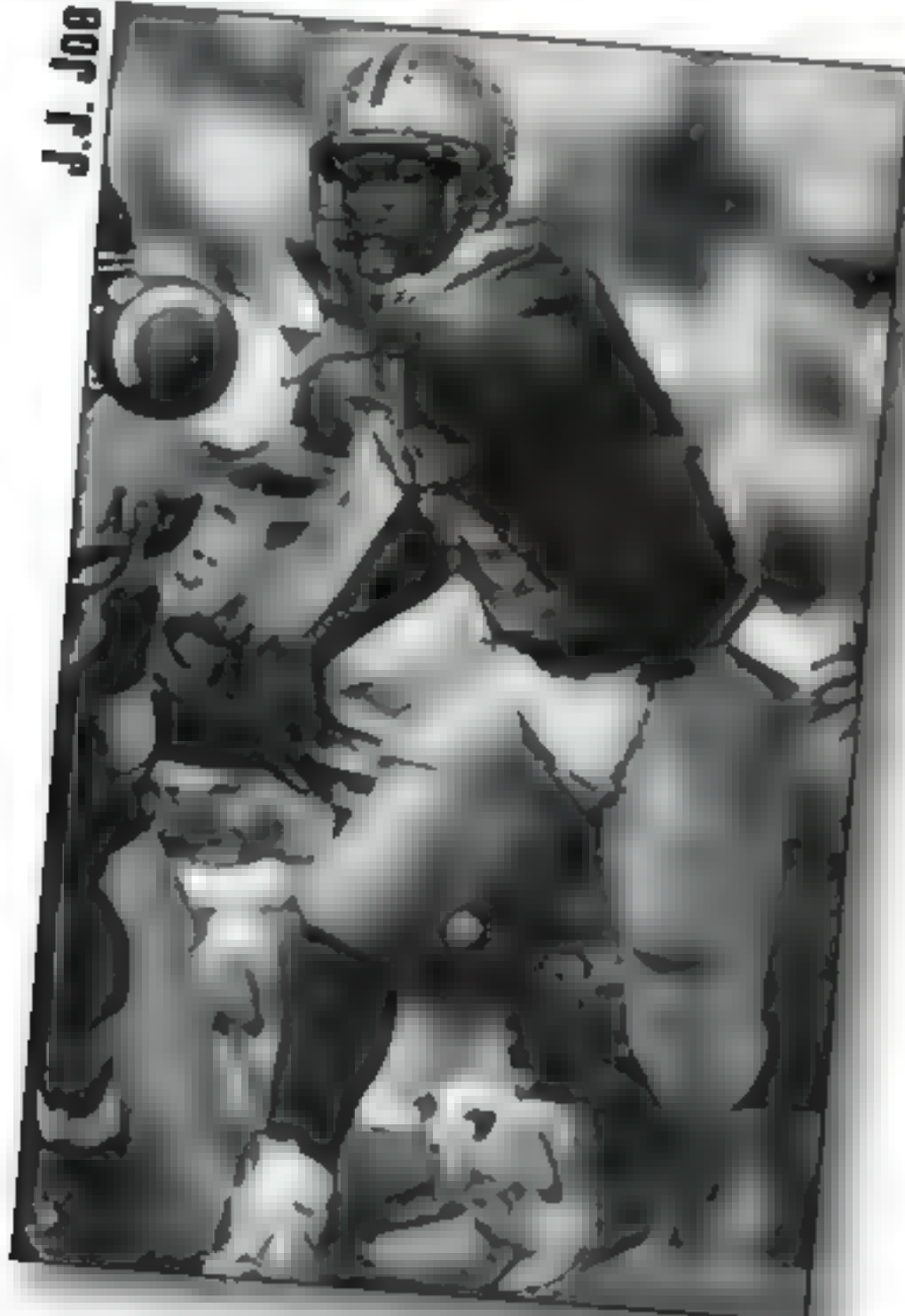
Most Touchdowns (Rushing & Passing)

Season:	40 (1994) [29 rush/11 pass]
----------------	-----------------------------

Most First Downs

Game:	35 at Houston (10/14/1995)
Season:	254 (1986) 254 (1983)

J.J. Joe



TEAM GAME HIGHS

Total Offense (550-Yard Games)

Yds	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1. 656	Lamar	Beaumont, TX	Sept. 13, 1980	397 rush/259 pass
2. 649	Missouri	Waco	Sept. 21, 1991	338 rush/311 pass
3. 624	Iowa State	Waco	Oct. 26, 1996	397 rush/227 pass
4. 615	SMU	Waco	Oct. 13, 1990	391 rush/224 pass
5. 612	Army	West Point, NY	Oct. 20, 1979	331 rush/281 pass
6. 591	Houston	Houston, TX	Oct. 14, 1995	311 rush/280 pass
7. 579	West Texas State	Waco	Sept. 20, 1980	375 rush/231 pass
8. 574	Rice	Waco	Nov. 29, 1958	187 rush/387 pass
9. 568	SMU	Dallas, TX	Oct. 14, 1989	294 rush/274 pass
568	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	Sept. 27, 1986	191 rush/377 pass
11. 559	Fresno State	Waco	Sept. 4, 1993	276 rush/283 pass
12. 556	Wyoming	Laramie, WY	Sept. 6, 1986	312 rush/244 pass
13. 556	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	Oct. 27, 1984	168 rush/388 pass
14. 552	Texas Tech	Waco	Sept. 26, 1981	341 rush/211 pass

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Total Offense

Yds	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Auto. Total
1	423 Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/27/1984	61 rush/362 pass
2	405 Buddy Humphrey	Rice	Waco	11/29/1958	18 rush/387 pass
3	377 Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	Waco	10/13/1973	35 rush/342 pass
4	357 Tom Muecke	Rice	Waco	11/16/1985	51 rush/306 pass
5	356 Cody Carlson	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/25/1986	44 rush/312 pass
6	347 Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	Waco	9/30/1989	0 rush/347 pass
7	336 Neal Jeffrey	Texas	Waco	11/9/1974	-15 rush/351 pass
8	334 Neal Jeffrey	TCU	Waco	11/3/1973	-2 rush/336 pass
9	333 Cody Carlson	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/18/1986	60 rush/273 pass
10	328 J.J. Joe	Missouri	Waco	9/21/1991	28 rush/300 pass
11	326 Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	-24 rush/350 pass
12	314 Cody Carlson	Wyoming	Laramie, WY	9/6/1986	70 rush/244 pass
13	312 Jay Jeffrey	Louisiana Tech	Shreveport, LA	9/19/1981	9 rush/303 pass
14	307 Cody Carlson	Arkansas	Waco	11/8/1986	49 rush/258 pass
15	301 Jeff Watson	Missouri	Waco	11/16/1996	29 rush/272 pass
	301 J.J. Joe	Colorado	Boulder, CO	9/14/1991	68 rush/233 pass

CAREER LEADERS

Total Offense

Player	Seasons	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total
1 J.J. Joe	1990-93	1073	820	5995	6815
2 Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	424	5411	5835
3 Jeff Watson	1994-97	1018	151	5531	5682
4 Brad Goebel	1987-90	901	-310	5026	4716
5 Don Trull	1961-63	801	358	4143	4501
6 Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	800	-147	4241	4094
7 Terry Southall	1964-66	782	-31	4100	4069
8 Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	364	3688	4052
9 Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3665	0	3665
10 Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	681	2739	3420

Total Plays (Rushes & Passes)

Player	Seasons	Rushes	Passes	Plays
1 J.J. Joe	1990-93	408	665	1073
2 Jeff Watson	1994-97	216	802	1018
3 Brad Goebel	1987-90	171	730	901
4 Cody Carlson	1983-86	195	705	900
5 Don Trull	1961-63	264	537	801
6 Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	197	603	800
7 Terry Southall	1964-66	153	629	782
8 Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	0	732
9 Tom Muecke	1982-85	237	487	724
10 Mark Jackson	1974-76	323	380	703

TDs Responsible For (Rushes & Passing)

Player	Seasons	Rush	Pass	TD
1 J.J. Joe	1990-93	12	31	43
2 Don Trull	1961-63	18	23	41
3 Jeff Watson	1994-97	7	30	37
Cody Carlson	1983-86	5	32	37
5 Tom Muecke	1982-85	6	29	35
Alfred Anderson	1980-83	35	0	35
7 Terry Southall	1964-66	3	29	32
Larry Isbell	1949-51	7	25	32
9 Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	3	25	28
10 Brad Goebel	1987-90	2	25	27

Yards Per Play (Min. 350 Plays)

Player	Seasons	Plays	Yds	Avg
1 Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	5835	6.483
2 J.J. Joe	1990-93	1073	6815	6.351
3 Larry Isbell	1949-51	467	2833	6.066
4 Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	3420	5.907
5 Don Trull	1961-63	801	4501	5.619
6 Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	4052	5.597
7 Jeff Watson	1994-97	1018	5682	5.582
8 Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2811	5.385
9 Brad Goebel	1987-90	901	4716	5.234
10 Terry Southall	1964-66	782	4069	5.203

SEASON LEADERS

Total Offense

Player	Year	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total
1 Cody Carlson	1986	394	356	2284	2640
2 Don Trull	1963	404	119	2157	2276
3 J.J. Joe	1992	324	378	1765	2143
4 Brad Goebel	1987	384	-175	2178	2003
5 J.J. Joe	1991	322	147	1853	2000
6 Terry Southall	1966	398	7	1986	1993
7 Neal Jeffrey	1973	314	11	1897	1908
8 Jay Jeffrey	1981	297	228	1643	1871
9 Don Trull	1962	322	136	1627	1763
10 J.J. Joe	1993	290	98	1663	1761

Total Plays (Rushes & Passes)

Player	Year	Rushes	Passes	Plays
1 Don Trull	1963	98	308	406
2 Terry Southall	1966	61	337	398
3 Cody Carlson	1986	107	287	394
4 Brad Goebel	1987	79	305	384
5 Mark Jackson	1976	162	211	373
6 Jeff Watson	1997	76	260	336
7 J.J. Joe	1992	135	189	324
8 J.J. Joe	1991	116	206	322
Don Trull	1962	93	229	322
10 Neal Jeffrey	1973	63	251	314

TDs Responsible For (Rushing & Passing)

Player	Year	Rush	Pass	TD
1 Don Trull	1963	10	12	22
2 J.J. Joe	1992	5	14	19
3 Terry Southall	1966	1	16	17
4 Tom Muecke	1985	5	11	16
Larry Isbell	1951	6	10	16
Adnan Burk	1949	2	14	16
7 Don Trull	1962	4	11	15
Cotton Davidson	1953	6	9	15
Larry Isbell	1950	0	15	15
10 Jeff Watson	1994	3	10	13
J.J. Joe	1991	6	7	13
Cody Carlson	1986	3	10	13
Jay Jeffrey	1980	5	8	13

Yards Per Play (Min. 125 Plays)

Player	Year	Plays	Yds	Avg
1 Cody Carlson	1983	209	1577	7.545
2 Cody Carlson	1986	394	2640	6.701
3 J.J. Joe	1990	137	911	6.650
4 Jeff Watson	1994	261	1728	6.621
5 J.J. Joe	1992	324	2143	6.614
6 Tom Muecke	1985	273	1721	6.304
7 Jay Jeffrey	1981	297	1871	6.300
8 J.J. Joe	1991	322	2000	6.211
9 Adnan Burk	1949	221	1347	6.095
10 Neal Jeffrey	1973	314	1908	6.076

Total Offense

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yds	TD
1948	Adnan Burk	-55	596	146	541	6
1949	Adnan Burk	-81	1428	221	1347	16
1950	NA					
1951	Larry Isbell	126	1430	266	1556	16
1952	Cotton Davidson	-20	779	195	759	5
1953	Cotton Davidson	-24	1092	194	1068	15
1954	Billy Hooper	116	818	159	934	12
1955	Bobby Jones	63	439	107	502	6
1956	Del Shofner	449	20	74	469	6
1957	Larry Hickman	612	0	145	612	4
1958	Buddy Humphrey	75	1316	247	1391	9
1959	Ron Stanley	-64	800	206	736	5
1960	Ron Stanley	-35	1151	186	1116	7
1961	Ron Stanley	60	451	143	511	6
1962	Don Trull	136	1627	322	1763	15
1963	Don Trull	119	2157	404	2276	22
1964	Terry Southall	16	1623	294	1639	12
1965	Kenny Stockdale	9	978	217	987	6
1966	Terry Southall	7	1986	398	1993	17
1967	Alvin Fynn	-97	924	170	827	4
1968	Steve Stuart	48	1320	236	1368	9
1969	Steve Stuart	21	535	142	556	1
1970	St. Southall	-86	905	195	819	5
1971	Matthew Williams	469	0	132	469	3
1972	Neal Jeffrey	15	1030	256	1045	7
1973	Neal Jeffrey	11	1897	314	1908	12
1974	Neal Jeffrey	-173	1314	230	1141	9
1975	Mark Jackson	385	1021	272	1406	6
1976	Mark Jackson	426	1132	373	1558	9
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	0	133	670	4
1978	Steve Smith	10	1387	260	1397	11
1979	Mike Brannan	356	604	198	960	5
1980	Jay Jeffrey	453	1096	282	1549	13
1981	Jay Jeffrey	228	1643	297	1871	10
1982	Mike Brannan	126	1459	299	1585	8
1983	Cody Carlson	-40	1617	209	1577	12
1984	Tom Muecke	95	1402	283	1497	11
1985	Tom Muecke	273	1448	273	1721	16
1986	Cody Carlson	356	2284	394	2640	13
1987	Brad Goebel	-175	2178	384	2003	10
1988	Brad Goebel	-58	1524	287	1466	10
1989	Brad Goebel	-84	1255	197	1171	7
1990	J.J. Joe	197	714	137	911	6
1991	J.J. Joe	147	1853	322	2000	13
1992	J.J. Joe	378	1765	324	2143	19
1993	J.J. Joe	98	1663	290	1761	5
1994	Jeff Watson	113	1615	261	1728	13
1995	Jeff Watson	3	1508	259	1511	6
1996	Jermayne Alfred	-114	1148	223	1034	9
1997	Jeff Watson	43	1550	336	1593	8
1998	Jermayne Alfred	-63	1268	221	1205	2
1999	Jermayne Alfred	29	1230	294	1259	8
2000	Guy Tomcheck	-38	602	164	564	6

Cody Carlson



Opponent/Homecoming

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Total Offense

Yards: 482, Andre Ware, Houston (10/7/1989)

Rushing

Att: 41, David Thompson, Oklahoma State (11/23/1996)

Yards: 321, David Thompson, Oklahoma State (11/23/1996)
287, Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech (10/5/1996)

Passing

Att.: 68, David Klingler, Houston (10/6/1990)

Comp.: 37, Josh Heupel, Oklahoma (9/18/1999)

Yards: 514, Andre Ware, Houston (10/7/1989)
TD: 6, Andre Ware, Houston (10/7/1989)
6, Robbie Bosco, BYU (9/8/1984)

Scoring

Points: 30, Manny Hazard, Houston (10/7/1989)
30, Jessie Clark, Arkansas (11/7/1981)

TDs: 5, Manny Hazard, Houston (10/7/1989)
5, Jessie Clark, Arkansas (11/7/1981)

Receiving

Rec.: 13, Manny Hazard, Houston (10/7/1989)
13, Emmanuel Tolbert, SMU (10/14/1978)
13, Wear Schoonover, Arkansas (10/19/1929)

Yards: 218, Manny Hazard, Houston (10/7/1989)

All-Purpose

Yards: 346, David Thompson, Oklahoma State (11/23/1996)
341, Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech (10/5/1996)

Long Plays

Rush: 95, D'Andre Hardeman, Texas A&M (11/9/1996)
87, Ricky Williams, Texas (11/1/1997)
86, Ralph LaForge, Arkansas (10/15/1932)

Kickoff Return:

100, James Collier, SMU (10/13/1979)
100, Jerry LeVias, SMU (11/19/1966)

Punt Return:

92, Cy Leland, TCU (11/23/1929)

Punt: 82, Alan Lowry, Texas (11/11/1972)

TEAM RECORDS

Total Offense

Yards: 669, Nebraska (10/12/1996)
657, Texas (11/9/1968)

Rushing

Att.: 82, Texas (11/9/1968)
Yards: 557, Texas (11/9/1968)

Passing

Att.: 68, Houston (10/6/1990)
Comp.: 40, Houston (10/7/1989)
Yards: 589, Houston (10/7/1989)

First Downs

Total: 38, Texas (11/9/1968)

Scoring

Points: 89, LSU (11/10/1908)

Penalties

Yards: 155, Houston (10/7/1989)

Fumbles

Number: 11, Arkansas (10/13/1956)

HOMECOMING SCORES

33-31-4

YEAR	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L-T
1930	Texas	0-14	L
1931	TCU	6-19	L
1932	Texas A&M	0-0	T
1933	TCU	7-0	W
1934	Texas A&M	7-10	L
1935	TCU	0-28	L
1936	Texas A&M	0-0	T
1937	TCU	6-0	W
1938	Texas A&M	6-6	T
1939	TCU	27-0	W
1940	Texas A&M	7-14	L
1941	TCU	12-23	L
1945	TCU	6-7	L
1946	Texas A&M	0-14	L
1947	TCU	7-14	L
1948	Texas A&M	20-14	W
1949	TCU	40-14	W
1950	Texas A&M	27-20	W
1951	TCU	7-20	L
1952	Texas A&M	21-20	W
1953	TCU	25-7	W
1954	Texas A&M	20-7	W
1955	TCU	6-28	L
1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L
1957	TCU	6-19	L
1958	Texas A&M	27-33	L
1959	TCU	0-14	L
1960	Texas A&M	14-0	W
1961	TCU	28-14	W
1962	Texas A&M	3-6	L
1963	TCU	32-13	W
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	W
1965	TCU	7-10	L
1966	Texas A&M	13-17	L
1967	TCU	7-29	L
1968	Texas A&M	10-9	W
1969	TCU	14-31	L
1970	Texas A&M	29-24	W
1971	TCU	27-34	L
1972	Texas A&M	15-13	W
1973	TCU	28-34	L
1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L
1975	TCU	24-6	W
1976	Arkansas	7-7	T
1977	Air Force	38-7	W
1978	Arkansas	14-27	L
1979	TCU	16-3	W
1980	Arkansas	42-15	W
1981	TCU	34-21	W
1982	Arkansas	24-17	W
1983	TCU	56-21	W
1984	Arkansas	9-14	L
1985	TCU	45-0	W
1986	Arkansas	29-14	W
1987	TCU	0-24	L
1988	Arkansas	3-33	L
1989	TCU	27-9	W
1990	Arkansas	34-3	W
1991	TCU	26-9	W
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	W
1993	TCU	13-38	L
1994	Houston	52-13	W
1995	TCU	27-24	W
1996	Iowa State	49-21	W
1997	Texas	23-21	W
1998	Kansas State	6-49	L
1999	Colorado	0-37	L
2000	Missouri	22-47	L

Baylor Homecoming Opponents

Opponent	App.	W-L-T
TCU	31	15-16
Texas A&M	20	9-8-3
Arkansas	8	4-3-1
Texas	2	1-1
Air Force	1	1-0
Colorado	1	0-1
Georgia Tech	1	1-0
Houston	1	1-0
Iowa State	1	1-0
Kansas State	1	0-1
Missouri	1	0-1
Total	68	33-31-4

NCAA/League Leaders

CONFERENCE TEAM
STAT LEADERS

Rushing Offense

1954	223.1
1980	296.9
1992	240.1

Passing Offense

1953	139.4
1954	106.6
1958	168.7
1960	161.8
1961	131.4
1962	171.4
1963	215.9
1964	202.3
1966	212.6
1973	180.4
1983	224.4

Total Offense

1954	329.7
1958	335.6
1960	293.6
1963	335.0
1980	440.7
1983	409.5

Scoring Offense

1922	26.8
1929	26.5
1951	23.1
1954	23.7
1980	28.6
1983	29.5
1994	32.6

Rushing Defense

1980	105.5
1984	113.0
1986	88.8
1990	125.3

Passing Defense

1950	94.3
1959	70.9
1965	135.2
1966	103.0
1972	90.5
1975	81.5
1988	117.8
1989	148.5

Total Defense

1951	226.1
1954	261.0
1980	266.5
1988	257.7
1989	279.7
1990	298.6

Scoring Defense

1915	2.8
1916	2.7
1950	12.8
1951	11.4
1956	6.6
1980	11.7

CONFERENCE IND.
STAT LEADERS

Rushing

1958	Larry Hickman	670
1974	Steve Beard	1,104
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187

Receptions

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1940	Milton Crain	26
1950	Harold Riley	35
1951	Stanley Williams	37
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1973	Charles Dancer	53
1982	Gerald McNeil	52
1983	Gerald McNeil	62

Pass Completions

1949	Adrian Burk	110
1958	Buddy Humphrey	112
1960	Ronnie Stanley	75
1962	Don Trull	125
1963	Don Trull	174
1964	Terry Southall	118
1966	Terry Southall	173
1973	Neal Jeffrey	132
1987	Brad Goebel	158

Total Offense

1951	Larry Isbell	1,556
1954	Billy Hooper	934
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,391
1960	Ronnie Stanley	1,116
1962	Don Trull	1,763
1963	Don Trull	2,276
1964	Terry Southall	1,639
1966	Terry Southall	1,993
1973	Neal Jeffrey	1,908
1986	Cody Carlson	2,640
1987	Brad Goebel	2,003

Scoring

1916	Theron Fouts	60
1921	Wesley Bradshaw	56
1922	Wesley Bradshaw	119
1929	Jake Wilson	85
1936	Lloyd Russell	48
1956	Del Shofner	60
1960	Ronnie Bull	54
1963	Don Trull	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1974	Steve Beard	96

NCAA INDIVIDUAL
STAT LEADERS

Receptions

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70

Passing Yards

1949	Adrian Burk	1,428
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1962	Don Trull	1,627
1963	Don Trull	2,157

Interceptions Per Game

1980	Vann McElroy	.073 [8 in 11 games]
------	--------------	----------------------

Punting Average

1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4

Interceptions

1954	Del Shofner	4
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5
1980	Vann McElroy	8
1985	Ron Francis	6
1986	Ron Francis	8

Punting Average

1950	Larry Isbell	41.2
1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	44.9
1989	Pete Rutter	43.8
1996	Ty Atteberry	46.4

Punt Returns*

1949	Mitford Johnson	334
1956	Del Shofner	136
1975	Gary Green	7.7
1982	Gerald McNeil	12.6

Kickoff Returns*

1942	M.L. Kittrell	153
1953	L.G. Dupre	340
1958	Larry Hickman	257
1959	Ronnie Bull	161
1969	Gordon Utgard	669
1981	Bruce Davis	22.5
1994	Ben Bronson	26.1

* Ranked by yardage from through 1969, by average since 1970

Rushing



1. Walter Abercrombie (1978-82) 3,665

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1978	11	114	661	5.8	4	64	60.1
1979	11	171	886	5.2	6	37	80.6
1980	11	229	1187	5.2	9	79	107.9
1981	11	218	931	4.3	5	47	84.6
Total	44	732	3665	5.1	24	79	83.3

Best Game: 207 vs. Texas A&M (Nov. 21, 1978), 19 att.



6. David Mims (1989-92) 2,060

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1989		72	290	4.0	2	33	
1990		64	400	6.6	3	25	
1991	11	148	852	5.8	3	25	77.5
1992	11	80	518	6.5	1	28	47.1
Total		364	2060	5.7	9	33	

Best Game: 168 vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 16, 1991), 20 att.



2. Jerod Douglas (1994-97) 2,811

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1994	7	63	473	7.5	2	51	67.6
1995	11	211	1114	5.3	8	50	101.3
1996	9	117	667	5.7	5	67	74.1
1997	10	131	557	4.3	4	80	55.7
Total	37	522	2811	5.4	19	80	76.0

Best Game: 210 vs. Texas (Nov. 24, 1994), 20 att.



7. Eldwin Raphael (1987-90) 1,921

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1987		22	84	3.8	0	14	
1988	11	118	583	4.9	1	53	53.0
1989	11	172	708	4.1	4	33	64.4
1990	11	123	546	4.4	3	24	49.6
Total		435	1921	4.4	8	53	

Best Game: 147 vs. Texas (Nov. 20, 1988), 30 att.



3. Alfred Anderson (1980-83) 2,424

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1980	11	62	290	4.7	9	28	26.4
1981	11	60	251	4.2	8	17	22.8
1982	11	201	837	4.1	8	47	76.1
1983	11	231	1046	4.5	10	41	95.1
Total	44	554	2424	4.4	35	47	55.1

Best Game: 167 vs. Rice (Nov. 12, 1983), 30 att.



8. Robert Strait (1990-93) 1,856

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1990		118	462	3.9	9	22	
1991		99	551	5.6	6	51	
1992		126	496	3.9	8	24	
1993	10	85	347	4.1	9	16	34.7
Total		428	1856	4.3	32	51	

Best Game: 126 vs. Missouri (Sept. 21, 1991), 17 att.



4. Darrell Bush (1997-2000) 2,249

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1997	9	103	693	6.7	4	65	77.0
1998	9	105	357	3.4	3	70	39.7
1999	11	162	682	4.2	2	30	62.0
2000	11	133	517	3.9	2	58	47.0
Total	40	503	2249	4.5	11	70	56.2

Best Game: 164 vs. North Texas (Oct. 2, 1999), 27 att.



9. Larry Hickman (1956-58) 1,713

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1956	10	92	431	4.7	3		43.1
1957	10	145	612	4.2	4		61.2
1958	10	151	670	4.4	7		67.0
Total	30	388	1713	4.4	14		57.1

Best Game: 127 vs. TCU (Nov. 2, 1957), 21 att.



5. Dennis Gentry (1977, 79-80) 2,231

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1977	11	6	56	9.3	0	36	5.1
1979	11	106	511	4.8	5	27	46.5
1980	11	147	883	6.0	5	64	80.3
1981	11	155	763	4.9	5	45	69.4
Total	44	414	2231	5.4	15	64	50.7

Best Game: 130 vs. Texas (Nov. 22, 1980), 22 att.



10. Pinkie Palmer (1966-68) 1,554

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1966	10	98	299	3.0	0		29.9
1967	10	124	438	3.5	0	13	43.8
1968	10	222	818	3.7	6	17	81.8
Total	30	444	1554	3.5	6		51.8

Best Game: 112 vs. Georgia (11/16/74), 19 att.

Passing



1 J.J. Joe (1990-93) 5,995

Year	G	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	Y/Gm
1990	5	43	73	.589	714	5	2	142.8
1991	11	109	206	.529	1853	7	8	168.5
1992	11	88	189	.466	1765	14	13	160.5
1993	11	107	197	.543	1663	5	5	151.2
Total	38	347	665	.522	5995	31	28	157.8

Best Game: 300 vs. Missouri (Sept. 21, 1991), 13-of-24, 1 TD



4 Brad Goebel (1987-90) 5,026

Year	G	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	Y/Gm
1987		158	305	.518	2178	9	12	
1988		117	237	.494	1524	9	16	
1989		95	175	.543	1255	7	11	
1990		5	13	.385	69	0	1	
Total		375	730	.514	5026	25	40	

Best Game: 347 vs. Texas (Sept. 30, 1989), 16-of-26, 2 TD



2 Jeff Watson (1994-97) 5,531

Year	G	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	Y/Gm
1994	11	102	201	.507	1615	10	10	146.8
1995	11	113	214	.528	1508	5	6	137.1
1996	6	67	127	.528	858	10	3	143.0
1997	11	143	260	.550	1550	5	8	140.9
Total	39	425	802	.530	5531	30	27	141.8

Best Game: 272 vs. Missouri (Nov. 16, 1996), 15-of-32, 4 TD



5 Neal Jeffrey (1972-74) 4,341

Year	G	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	Y/Gm
1972	11	89	171	.520	1030	5	12	93.6
1973	11	132	251	.526	1897	12	17	172.5
1974	11	100	181	.552	1414	8	11	128.5
Total	33	321	603	.532	4341	25	40	131.5

Best Game: 342 vs. Arkansas (Oct. 13, 1973), 23-of-36



3 Cody Carlson (1983-86) 5,411

Year	G	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	Y/Gm
1983	11	98	180	.544	1617	12	8	147.0
1984	8	50	111	.450	666	6	6	83.3
1985		61	127	.480	844	5	6	
1986	10	157	287	.547	2284	10	14	228.4
Total		366	705	.519	5411	32	34	

Best Game: 312 vs. TCU (Oct. 25, 1986), 16-of-25, 3 TD



6 Terry Southall (1964-66) 4,100

Year	G	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	Y/Gm
1964	10	118	225	.524	1623	10	20	162.3
1965	3	37	67	.552	491	3	2	163.7
1966	10	173	337	.513	1986	16	23	198.6
Total	23	328	629	.521	4100	29	45	178.3

Best Game: 350 vs. SMU (Nov. 19, 1966), 29-of-50, 2 TD

Total Offense



1 J.J. Joe (1990-93) 6,815

Year	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Y/Ply	Y/Gm
1990	5	137	197	714	911	6.7	182.2
1991	11	322	147	1853	2000	6.2	168.5
1992	11	324	378	1765	2143	6.6	194.8
1993	11	290	98	1663	1761	6.1	160.1
Total	38	1073	820	5995	6815	6.4	179.3

Best Game: 328 vs. Missouri (Sept. 21, 1991) 28 r/300 p



3 Jeff Watson (1994-97) 5,682

Year	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Y/Ply	Y/Gm
1994	11	261	113	1615	1728	6.6	157.1
1995	11	259	3	1508	1511	5.8	137.4
1996	6	162	-8	858	850	5.2	141.7
1997	11	336	43	1550	1593	4.7	144.8
Total	39	1018	151	5531	5682	5.6	145.7

Best Game: 301 vs. Missouri (Nov. 16, 1996), 29 r/272 p



2 Cody Carlson (1983-86) 5,835

Year	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Y/Ply	Y/Gm
1983	11	209	-40	1617	1577	7.5	143.4
1984	8	133	-19	666	647	4.9	80.9
1985		164	127	844	971	5.9	
1986	10	394	356	2284	2640	6.7	264.0
Total		900	424	5411	5835	6.5	

Best Game: 356 vs. TCU (Oct. 25, 1986), 44 r/312 p



4 Brad Goebel (1987-90) 4,716

Year	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Y/Ply	Y/Gm
1987		384	-175	2178	2003	5.2	
1988		287	-58	1524	1466	5.1	
1989		197	-84	1255	1171	5.9	
1990		33	7	69	76	2.3	
Total		901	-310	5026	4716	5.2	

Best Game: 347 vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 30, 1989), 0 r/347 p

Receiving



1. Gerald McNeil (1980-83) 163

Year	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1980	5	51	10.2	2	15
1981	44	744	16.9	6	44
1982	52	822	15.8	2	50
1983	62	1034	16.7	8	56
Total	163	2651	16.3	16	56

Best Game: 197 vs. Arkansas (Nov. 7, 1981), 10 rec., 2 TD



4. Melvin Bonner (1989-92) 92

Year	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1989	8	103	12.9	0	25
1990	11	227	25.2	4	78
1991	34	836	24.6	4	77
1992	39	818	21.0	11	80
Total	92	1984	21.6	19	80

Best Game: 174 vs. Ga. Tech (Nov. 7, 1992), 5 rec., 2 TD



2. Lawrence Elkins (1962-64) 144

Year	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1962	24	370	15.4	4	
1963	70	873	12.4	8	
1964	50	851	17.2	7	
Total	144	2094	14.5	19	

Best Game: 156 vs. A&M (Oct. 26, 1963), 10 rec., 3 TD



t-5. Tommy Davidson (1974-77) 88

Year	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1974	1	7	7.0	0	7
1975	8	136	17.0	0	
1976	45	559	12.4	4	50
1977	34	419	12.3	3	22
Total	88	1121	12.7	7	



3. Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) 98

Year	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1993	8	86	10.8	0	29
1994	14	193	13.8	1	52
1995	37	542	14.6	2	56
1996	39	479	12.3	5	87
Total	98	1300	13.8	8	87

Best Game: 138 vs. Tulsa (Sept. 2, 1995), 7 rec., 1 TD



t-5. Harlan Lane (1964-65) 88

Year	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1964	32	393	12.3	1	
1965	56	643	11.1	3	
Total	88	1036	11.8	4	

Kick Returns



1. Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) 1,425

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1993	18	471	26.2	0	77
1994	18	377	20.9	0	37
1995	9	165	18.3	0	24
1996	18	412	22.9	1	100
Total	63	1425	22.6	1	100

Best Game: 179 yds. vs. TCU (Oct. 23, 1993), 6 ret



3. Trooper Taylor (1988-92) 1,063

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1988	6	92	15.3	0	29
1989	17	323	19.3	0	32
1990	26	564	21.7	0	37
1991	Did Not Play				
1992	4	84	21.0	0	40
Total	53	1063	20.1	0	40



2. Derrick McAdoo (1983-86) 1,118

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1983	1	7	7.0	0	7
1984	14	335	23.9	0	57
1985	15	346	23.1	0	35
1986	13	330	25.4	0	44
Total	43	1118	26.0	0	57



4. Gordon Utgard (1967-68) 1,039

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1967	0	0	—	0	—
1968	15	370	24.7	0	
1969	37	669	18.1	0	
Total	52	1039	20.0	0	

Punting



1. Buzzy Sawyer (1983-85) 43.4

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	LP
1983	45	1778	39.51	57
1984	73	3275	44.86	86
1985	52	2332	44.85	70
Total	170	7385	43.44	86

Best Punt: 86 vs. BYU (Sept. 8, 1984)



4. Pete Rutter (1986-89) 41.5

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	LP
1986	5	170	34.00	57
1987	66	2672	40.48	60
1988	63	2591	41.13	70
1989	57	2496	43.79	81
Total	191	7929	41.51	81

Best Punt: 81 vs. Oklahoma (Sept. 9, 1989)



2. Kyle Atteberry (1997-99) 42.6

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	LP
1997	71	3109	43.79	68
1998	73	3158	43.26	73
1999	77	3137	40.74	64
Total	221	9404	42.55	73

Best Punt: 73 vs. Oklahoma State (Nov. 21, 1998)



5. Ed Marsh (1968-70) 41.5

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	LP
1968	50	2030	40.60	
1969	68	2965	43.60	
1970	88	3558	40.41	77
Total	206	8551	41.51	77

Best Punt: 77 vs. Texas (Nov. 7, 1970)



3. Luke Prestridge (1976-78) 42.2

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	LP
1976	59	2368	40.14	
1977	63	2755	43.73	79
1978	58	2479	42.74	77
Total	180	7602	42.23	79

Best Punt: 79 vs. Texas (Nov. 19, 1977)



6. Ty Atteberry (1993-96) 41.5

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	LP
1993	6	190	31.67	42
1994	39	1589	40.74	61
1995	60	2284	38.07	72
1996	60	2781	46.35	64
Total	165	6844	41.48	72

Best Punt: 72 vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 30, 1995)

Punt Returns



1. Gerald McNeil (1980-83) 886

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1980	41	395	9.6	0	35
1981	23	158	6.9	0	50
1982	16	204	12.8	0	53
1983	21	129	6.1	0	39
Total	101	886	8.8	0	53

Best Game: 98 yds. vs. Ole Miss (9/14/91), 4 ret., 1 TD



3. George Sims (1946-48) 793

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1946	3	88	59.3		
1947	33	330	10.0		
1948	15	375	25.0	0	
Total	47	793	16.9		



2. Howard Fields (1977-79) 794

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1977	29	236	8.1	0	19
1978	30	242	8.1	0	36
1979	37	316	8.5	0	53
Total	96	794	8.3	0	53



4. Thomas Everett (1983-86) 766

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1983	0	0	—	0	—
1984	27	286	10.6	0	45
1985	29	293	10.1	1	75
1986	24	187	7.8	0	20
Total	80	766	9.6	1	75

Scoring



1. Alfred Anderson (1980-83) 220

Year	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1980	9	0	0	54
1981	8	*1	0	50
1982	9	0	0	54
1983	10	*1	0	62
Total	36	*2	0	220

* Two-point conversion



4. Robert Bledsoe (1977-80) 204

Year	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1977	0	24	11	57
1978	0	28	1	31
1979	0	26	13	65
1980	0	33	6	51
Total	0	111	31	204



2. Terry Syler (1985-88) 215

Year	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1985	0	31	11	64
1986	0	29	12	65
1987	0	19	10	49
1988	0	22	5	37
Total	0	101	38	215



5. Jarvis VanDyke (1993-95) 197

Year	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1993	0	34	7	55
1994	0	46	9	73
1995	0	30	13	69
Total	0	110	29	197



3. Jeff Ireland (1988-91) 213

Year	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1988	0	1	6	19
1989	0	21	18	75
1990	0	25	10	55
1991	0	31	11	64
Total	0	78	45	213



6. Robert Strait (1990-93) 194

Year	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1990	9	0	0	54
1991	6	0	0	36
1992	8	*1	0	50
1993	9	0	0	54
Total	32	*1	0	194

* Two-point conversion

Field Goals



1. Jeff Ireland (1988-91) 45

Year	FG	FGA	PCT	LG
1988	6	16	.375	41
1989	18	24	.750	50
1990	10	15	.667	46
1991	11	25	.440	58
Total	45	80	.563	58

Longest FG: 58 vs. Rice (Oct. 12, 1991)



1-3. Marty Jimmerson (1981-84) 31

Year	FG	FGA	PCT	LG
1981	15	21	.714	50
1982	1	3	.333	34
1983	3	5	.600	47
1984	12	14	.857	44
Total	31	43	.721	50

Longest FG: 50 vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 17, 1981)



2. Terry Syler (1985-88) 38

Year	FG	FGA	PCT	LG
1985	11	13	.846	40
1986	12	17	.706	36
1987	10	15	.667	45
1988	5	7	.714	32
Total	38	52	.731	45

Longest FG: 45 vs. UNLV (Sept. 19, 1987)



1-3. Robert Bledsoe (1977-80) 31

Year	FG	FGA	PCT	LG
1977	11	22	.500	48
1978	1	6	.167	37
1979	13	17	.765	48
1980	6	18	.333	43
Total	31	63	.492	48

Longest FG: 48 vs. Rice (Nov. 17, 1979) & TCU (Nov. 26, 1977)

Interceptions



t-1 Mike Welch (1986-90) 16

Year	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1986	2	0	0.0	0	0
1987	5	28	5.6	0	21
1988	Did Not Play				
1989	2	25	12.5	1	25
1990	7	80	11.4	0	31
Total	16	133	8.3		

Longest Int. Return: 31 vs. Arkansas (Nov. 10, 1990)



t-4 Robert Blackmon (1986-89) 14

Year	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1986	0	0	—	0	—
1987	5	81	16.2	2	26
1988	1	44	44.0	0	44
1989	8	150	18.8	2	35
Total	14	275	19.7	4	44

Longest Int. Return: 44 vs. Texas (Nov. 19, 1988)



t-1 Vann McElroy (1978-80) 16

Year	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1978	1	0	0.0	0	0
1979	3	56	18.7	0	41
1980	8	73	9.1	0	25
1981	4	18	4.5	0	15
Total	16	113	7.1	0	41

Longest Int. Return: 41 vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 29, 1979)



t-4 Ron Francis (1982-86) 14

Year	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1982	0	0	—	0	—
1983	Did Not Play				
1984	0	0	—	0	—
1985	6	77	12.8	0	19
1986	8	25	3.1	0	16
Total	14	102	7.3	0	19

Longest Int. Return: 19 vs. Rice (Nov. 16, 1985)



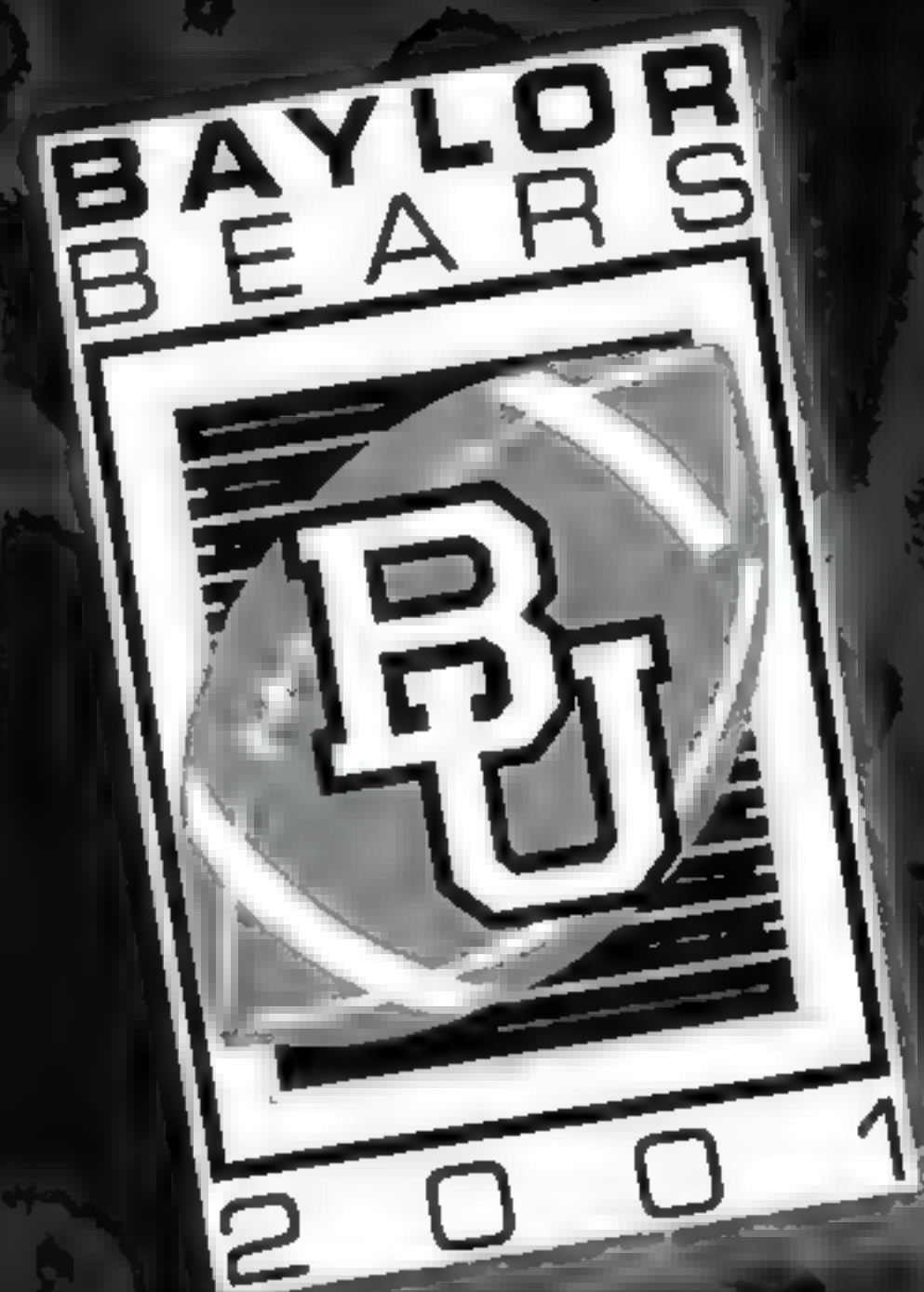
3. George Sims (1946-48) 15

Year	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1946					
1947	8	208	26.0	2	
1948	7	112	16.0		
Total	15	320	21.3		



6. Robert Reid (1950-50) 13

Year	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1950					
1951	11	128	11.6		56
Total	13	158	12.2		



BAYLOR HISTORY

All-Time Scores	192-215
Yearly Records	216
Miscellaneous Records	217
Yearly Baylor Statistics	218
Yearly Opponent Statistics	219
Series Scores	220-225
vs. D-I Conferences	225
Coaching Records	226
Assistant Coaches	227
Lettermen	228-231
All-Americans	232-235
College FB Hall of Fame	236
Baylor Hall of Fame	237
Honors	238-239
All-Star Games	240-241
All-Decade Teams	242

All-Time Scores

**R.H. HAMILTON****(1899-1900)****5-1-1****J.C. EWING****(1902)****3-4-2****1899****2-1-1****R.H. HAMILTON**

TOBY'S BUSINESS	WACO	20-0	W
TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-33	L
TOBY'S BUSINESS	WACO	6-0	W
TCU	WACO	0-0	T

1900**3-0****R.H. HAMILTON**

11/4	at Austin College	Sherman, TX	11-6	W
	TRINITY	WACO	17-0	W
11/30	WEATHERFORD	WACO	16-0	W

**W.J. RITCHIE****(1901)****5-3****R.N. WATTS****(1903)****4-3-1****1901****5-3****W.J. RITCHIE**

10/6	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	23-0	W
	Texas A&M	Dallas, TX	17-6	W
10/26	OKLAHOMA	WACO	6-17	L
10/29	TEXAS	WACO	0-23	L
11/5	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	0-6	L
11/23	TCU	WACO	39-0	W
11/28	TEXAS A&M	WACO	47-0	W
	TCU	WACO	42-9	W

1903**4-3-1****R.N. WATTS**

10/3	TCU	WACO	12-0	W
10/17	FORT WORTH U.	WACO	23-0	W
10/24	Texas	San Antonio, TX	0-48	L
11/7	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-0	T
11/14	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-16	L
	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	0-5	L
11/27	TCU	WACO	5-0	W
11/31	DEAF SCHOOL	WACO	6-0	W

**SOL METZGER****(1904)****2-5-1****1904****2-5-1****SOL METZGER**

10/1	TCU	WACO	0-0	T
10/15	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-5	L
10/22	TRINITY	WACO	0-22	L
10/31	ARKANSAS	WACO	17-6	W
11/5	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-10	L
11/12	TCU	WACO	17-0	W
11/19	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-58	L
11/24	TCU	WACO	0-5	L

All-Time Scores



ARCHIE WEB

[1905]

1-6

1905

1-6

ARCHIE WEB

9/30	TCU	WACO	0-16	L
10/14	Trinity	Waxahachie, TX	5-22	L
10/21	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-39	L
10/28	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-42	L
11/10	TCU	WACO	10-0	W
11/19	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	5-17	L
11/29	TCU	WACO	0-17	L

1906

NO TEAM



LUTHER BURLESON

[1907]

4-3-1

1907

4-3-1

LUTHER BURLESON

10/5	TCU	WACO	6-6	T
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	WACO	33-0	W
10/19	Fort Worth Univ	Dallas, TX	11-5	W
10/26	TRINITY	WACO	4-0	W
11/9	at Texas	Austin, TX	11-27	L
11/11	TCU	WACO	10-11	L
11/28	TCU	WACO	16-8	W
12/6	at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	0-48	L



E.J. MILLS

[1908-09]

8-8

1908

3-5

E.J. MILLS

10/3	TCU	WACO	0-15	L
10/10	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	6-5	W
10/17	at Texas	Austin, TX	5-27	L
10/24	TCU	WACO	6-10	L
11/7	at Tulane	New Orleans, LA	2-10	L
11/10	at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	0-89	L
11/21	TULANE	WACO	6-0	W
11/26	TCU	WACO	23-8	W

1909

5-3

E.J. MILLS

10/4	SAN MARCOS ACA.	WACO	55-0	W
10/9	TRINITY	WACO	17-6	W
10/16	TCU	WACO	0-9	L
10/20	HASKELL INSTIT.	WACO	12-0	W
10/30	TEXAS A&M	WACO	6-9	L
11/16	TCU	WACO	0-11	L
	at Hardin-Simmons	Abilene, TX	16-3	W
11/25	TCU	WACO	6-3	W



RALPH GLAZE

[1910-12]

12-10-3

1910

6-1-1

RALPH GLAZE

10/1	Daniel Baker	Brownwood	0-0	T
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	31-0	W
10/18	HASKELL INSTIT.	WACO	52-3	W
10/24	TCU	WACO	52-0	W
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	WACO	39-0	W
11/8	TEXAS	WACO	0-1	L*
11/18	at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10-3	W
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	27-5	W

* - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

All-Time Scores

1911

3-4-2

RALPH GLAZE

	POLYTECHNIC	WACO	0-0	T
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	0-9	L
10/24	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-11	L
11/4	LSU	WACO	0-6	L
	TCU	WACO	12-0	W
	WINCHESTER	WACO	63-0	W
	at Southwestern	Georgetown, TX	5-5	T
	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	11-22	L
	TRINITY	WACO	12-0	W

1912

3-5

RALPH GLAZE

10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	6-8	L
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	WACO	12-8	W
10/19	at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	0-22	L
10/28	ARKANSAS	WACO	6-0	W
11/4	TEXAS	WACO	7-19	L
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	6-13	L
11/16	TRINITY	WACO	41-0	W
11/28	Texas A&M	Dallas, TX	0-53	L



NORMAN PAYNE

(1913)

3-4-3

1913

3-4-3

NORMAN PAYNE

9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	15-6	W
10/4	SAN MARCOS	WACO	9-7	W
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	WACO	0-0	T
10/16	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-77	L
10/23	at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	0-50	L
10/25	at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	0-34	L
10/30	Trinity	Waxahachie, TX	6-6	T
	DANIEL BAKER	WACO	6-0	W
11/21	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	14-14	T
	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	7-14	L



G.P. 'BUBS' MOSLEY

(1914-19)

30-18-4

1914

3-5-2

G.P. 'BUBS' MOSLEY

	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	0-0	T
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	9-0	W
10/10	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-57	L
10/17	TRINITY	WACO	0-7	L
10/25	OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO	0-60	L
10/31	TCU	WACO	28-14	W
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	WACO	14-0	W
11/14	TRINITY	WACO	0-0	T
11/20	RICE	WACO	13-14	L
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	6-7	L

1915

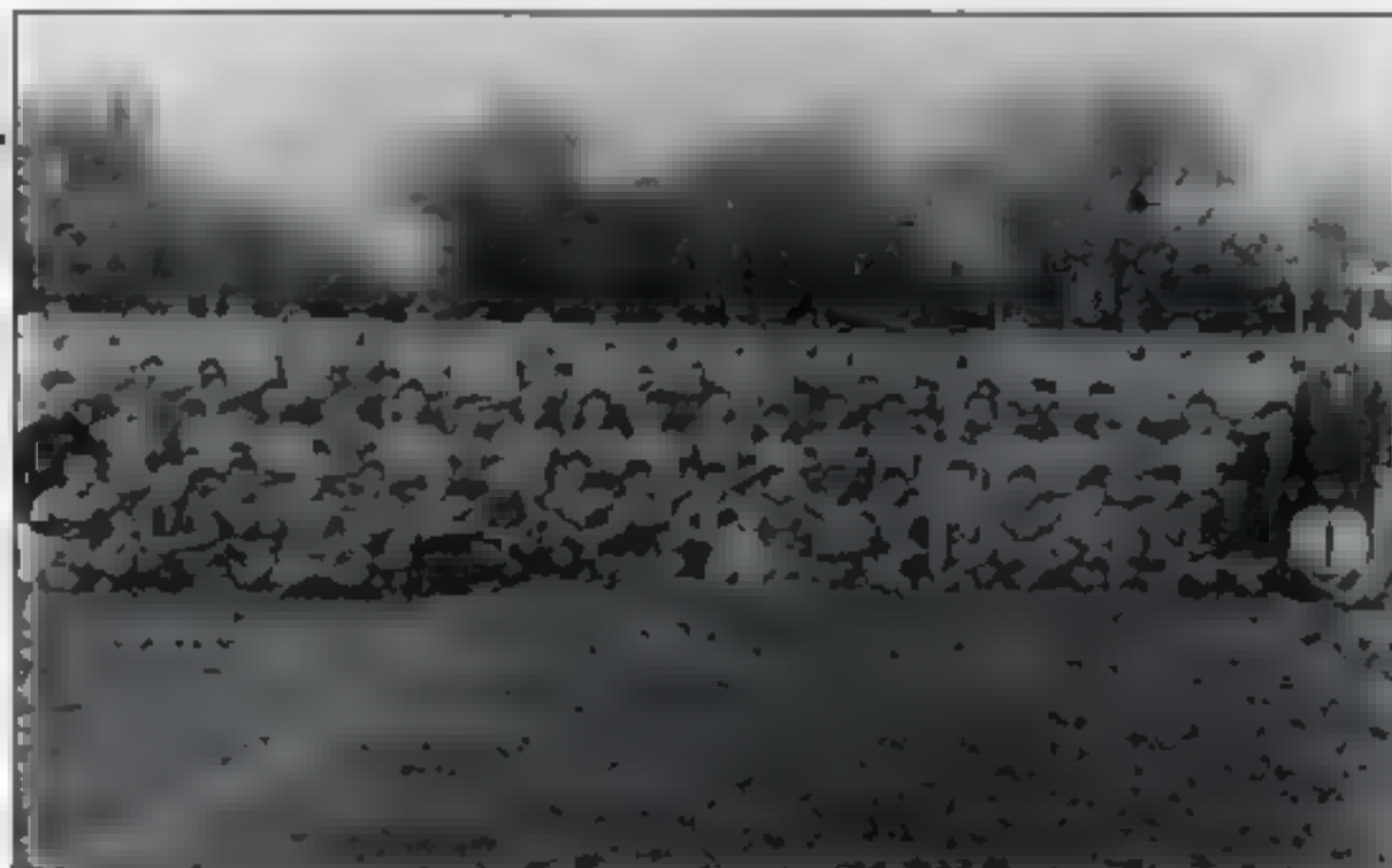
7-1, 3-0 SWC

G.P. 'BUBS' MOSLEY

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	3-0	W
10/8	* at Rice	Houston, TX	26-0	W
10/16	Trinity	Dallas, TX	49-0	W
10/23	* at Southwestern	Georgetown, TX	10-0	W
11/8	SEWANEE	WACO	3-16	L
11/13	* OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO	12-6	W
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	WACO	34-0	W
11/25	TCU	WACO	51-0	W

1915 SWC Champions



All-Time Scores

1916

9-1, 3-1 SWC

G.P. 'BUBS' MOSLEY

9/30	SAN MARCOS	WACO	76-0	W
10/7	at SMU	Dallas, TX	62-0	W
10/14	TRINITY	WACO	37-0	W
10/18	at Howard Payne	Brownwood, TX	47-0	W
10/28	* at Texas	Austin, TX	7-3	W
11/4	* SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	20-0	W
11/11	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-3	L
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	10-7	W
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	26-0	W
11/27	at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	32-14	W

1917

6-2-1, 2-1 SWC

G.P. 'BUBS' MOSLEY

9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	17-0	W
10/13	Trinity	Dallas, TX	55-0	W
10/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO	17-0	W
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	103-0	W
11/3	* TEXAS	WACO	3-0	W
11/10	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-7	L
11/17	at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-0	T
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	26-0	W
11/29	at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	0-34	L

1918

0-6, 0-2 SWC

G.P. 'BUBS' MOSLEY

10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	WACO	6-7	L
10/25	BARRON FIELD	WACO	0-26	L
11/16	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-14	L
11/19	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-19	L
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	6-14	L
12/5	TCU	WACO	7-12	L

1919

5-3-1, 0-3-1 SWC

G.P. 'BUBS' MOSLEY

10/4	RUSK	WACO	61-0	W
10/11	* RICE	WACO	0-8	L
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	17-12	W
10/25	* at Texas	Austin, TX	13-29	L
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	20-0	W
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-10	L
11/17	SEWANEE	WACO	21-7	W
11/22	* SMU	WACO	7-7	T
11/27	TCU	WACO	7-0	W



FRANK BRIDGES

(1920-25)

35-18-3

1920

4-4-1, 1-2-1 SWC

FRANK BRIDGES

10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	9-0	W
10/9	* at Rice	Houston, TX	0-28	L
10/16	TRINITY	WACO	20-6	W
10/21	* at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	7-0	W
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	0-7	L
11/6	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-24	L
11/13	TCU	WACO	9-21	L
	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	20-3	W
	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-0	T

1921

8-3, 2-2 SWC

FRANK BRIDGES

9/30	JOHN TARLETON	WACO	35-0	W
10/1	at Austin College	Sherman, TX	17-13	W
10/8	* RICE	WACO	17-14	W
10/15	Boston College	Dallas, TX	7-23	L
10/22	PHILLIPS	WACO	34-6	W
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	16-0	W
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	21-0	W
11/15	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	3-14	L
11/18	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	12-13	L
11/24	* SMU	WACO	28-0	W
12/3	Mississippi College	Dallas, TX	24-0	W

1922

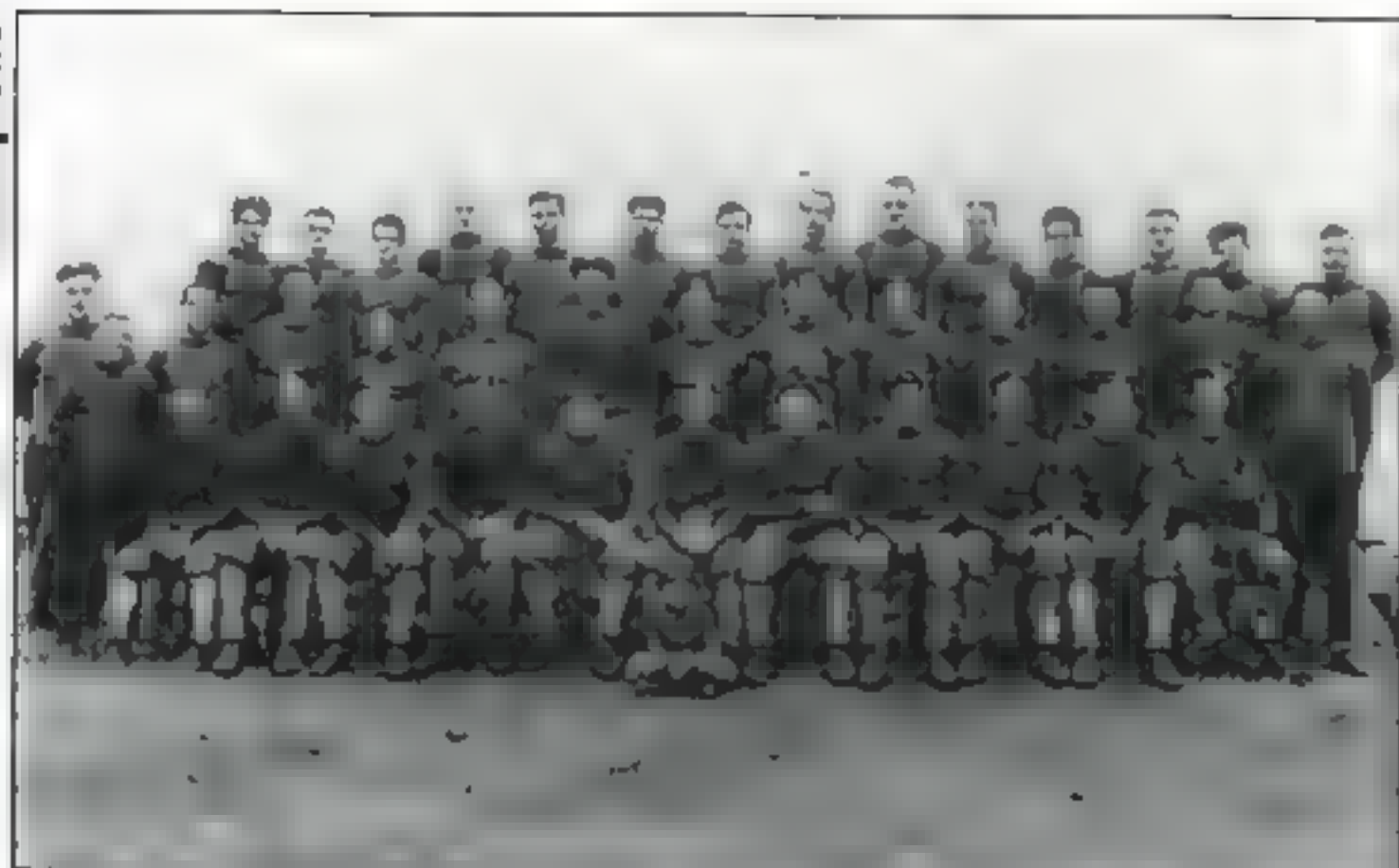
8-3, 5-0 SWC

FRANK BRIDGES

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

9/30	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	55-0	W
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	42-0	W
10/14	* at Rice	Houston, TX	31-0	W
10/21	* ARKANSAS	WACO	60-13	W
10/28	MISS COLLEGE	WACO	40-7	W
11/4	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	13-7	W
11/11	at Boston College	Chestnut Hill, MA	0-33	L
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	10-0	W
11/30	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	24-0	W
	HASKELL INSTIT.	WACO (1st game)	20-21	L
	PHILLIPS	WACO (2nd game)	0-47	L

1922 SWC Champions



1923

5-1-2, 1-1-2 SWC
FRANK BRIDGES

9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	14-0	W
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	33-7	W
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	20-6	W
10/20	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	14-0	W
10/27	OLACHITA	WACO	16-3	W
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-0	T
11/10	* TEXAS	WACO	7-7	T
11/29	* SMU	WACO	0-16	L

1924

7-2-1, 4-0-1 SWC
FRANK BRIDGES

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	10-6	W
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	30-0	W
	Central Okla. Teachers	Dallas, TX	6-13	L
10/18	* ARKANSAS	WACO	13-0	W
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	3-7	L
11/1	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	15-7	W
11/8	* at Texas	Austin, TX	28-10	W
11/15	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	7-7	T
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	30-7	W
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, TX	17-9	W

1924 SWC Champions



All-Time Scores

1925

3-5-2, 0-3-2 SWC
FRANK BRIDGES

9/26	at Notre Dame	South Bend, IN	0-41	L	13,000
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	20-6	W	
10/13	* TCU	Dallas, TX	7-7	T	
10/17	TRINITY	WACO	3-10	L	
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	20-4	W	
10/31	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-13	L	
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, TX	3-13	L	
11/14	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	6-7	L	
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	13-7	W	
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	7-7	T	



MORLEY JENNINGS

(1926-40)

83-60-6

1926

6-3-1, 3-1-1 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	7-0	W
10/2	LOYOLA (LA.)	WACO	10-13	L
10/12	* TCU	WACO	7-7	T
10/16	TRINITY	WACO	14-0	W
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	23-7	W
10/30	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	20-9	W
11/6	* TEXAS	WACO	10-7	W
11/13	* SMU	WACO	3-31	L
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	0-12	L
11/25	* RICE	WACO	9-7	W

1927

2-7, 0-5 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	6-19	L
9/30	Trinity	Waxahachie, TX	20-12	W
10/8	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	6-13	L
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	12-6	W
10/22	CENTENARY	WACO	6-9	L
10/29	* TCU	WACO	0-14	L
11/5	* at Texas	Austin, TX	12-13	L
11/12	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-34	L
11/24	* at Rice	Houston, TX	12-19	L

1928

8-2, 3-2 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	WACO	31-0	W
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	45-0	W
10/6	TRINITY	WACO	33-0	W
10/13	* Arkansas	Texarkana, TX	0-14	L
10/20	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	28-7	W
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	48-7	W
11/3	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	7-6	W
11/10	* TEXAS	WACO	0-6	L
11/17	* SMU	WACO	2-0	W
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, TX	25-14	W

All-Time Scores

1929

7-3-1, 2-2-1 SWC

MORLEY JENNINGS

9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	WACO	88-0	W	
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	32-0	W	
10/5	TRINITY	WACO	43-0	W	
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	19-0	W	
10/19	* ARKANSAS	WACO	31-20	W	
10/26	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	13-27	L	
11/2	* TEXAS TECH	WACO	34-0	W	
11/9	* at Texas	Austin, TX	0-0		T
11/16	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-25	L	
11/23	* TCU	WACO	7-34	L	
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	19-0	W	

1930

6-3-1, 3-1-1 SWC

MORLEY JENNINGS

9/27	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	33-0	W	
10/4	at Purdue	Lafayette, IN	7-20	L	11,000
10/11	TRINITY	WACO	54-0	W	
10/18	* SMU	WACO	14-14		T
10/25	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	2-7	L	
11/1	at Okla. Baptist	Shawnee, OK	31-0	W	
11/8	* TEXAS	WACO	0-14	L	
11/15	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	22-7	W	
11/22	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	35-14	W	
11/29	* at Rice	Houston, TX	35-14	W	

1931

3-6, 1-5 SWC

MORLEY JENNINGS

10/2	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	23-0	W	
10/10	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	13-24	L	
10/17	* ARKANSAS	WACO	19-7	W	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	7-33	L	
10/31	TEXAS TECH	WACO	32-0	W	
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, TX	0-25	L	
11/14	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-6	L	
11/21	* TCU	WACO	6-19	L	
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, TX	0-20	L	

1932

3-5-1, 1-4-1 SWC

MORLEY JENNINGS

10/1	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	32-0	W	
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	New Orleans, LA	18-0	W	
10/15	* at Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	6-20	L	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-0		T
10/29	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	0-27	L	
11/5	* TEXAS	WACO	0-19	L	
11/11	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	2-14	L	
11/19	* SMU	WACO	19-0	W	
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	0-12	L	

1933

6-4, 4-2 SWC

MORLEY JENNINGS

9/30	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	19-6	W	
10/7	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	0-20	L	
10/14	* at Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	7-19	L	
10/21	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	7-14	L	
10/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	21-0	W	
11/4	* TCU	WACO	7-0	W	
11/12	* at Texas	Austin, TX	3-0	W	
11/17	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	0-13	L	
11/25	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	13-7	W	
12/2	* RICE	WACO	7-6	W	

1934

3-7, 1-5 SWC

MORLEY JENNINGS

	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	33-0	W	
10/5	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	7-14	L	
10/13	* at Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	0-6	L	
	at Hardin-Simmons	Abilene, TX	13-6	W	
	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	7-10	L	
	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	12-34	L	
11/10	* at Texas	Austin, TX	6-25	L	
11/17	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	0-7	L	
11/24	* SMU	WACO	13-6	W	
12/1	* RICE	WACO	0-32	L	

1935

8-3, 3-3 SWC

MORLEY JENNINGS

9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	39-0	W	
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	14-0	W	
10/5	TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE	WACO	6-0	W	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	WACO	13-0	W	
10/19	at Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City, OK	2-0	W	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	14-6	W	
11/2	* TCU	WACO	0-28	L	
11/9	* TEXAS	WACO	6-25	L	
11/16	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	20-0	W	
11/23	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-10	L	
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	8-0	W	

1936

6-3-1, 3-2-1 SWC

MORLEY JENNINGS

9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	13-0	W	
10/3	Centenary	Tyler, TX	0-10	L	
10/10	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	10-14	L	
10/17	* at Texas	Austin, TX	21-18	W	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/14	0-0	T
10/31	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	—/—	0-28	L
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	WACO	—/—	48-6	W
11/14	at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	—/—	13-0	W
11/21	* SMU	WACO	—/—	13-7	W
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	10-7	W

All-Time Scores

1937

7-3, 3-3 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	39-2	W
10/2	at Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City, OK	33-0	W
10/9	* ARKANSAS	WACO	20-14	W
10/16	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	20-0	W
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	15/13 13-0	W
10/30	* TCU	WACO	5/- 6-0	W
11/6	* TEXAS	WACO	4/- 6-9	L
11/13	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	13/- 7-13	L
11/20	Loyola (La.)	Beaumont, TX	-/- 27-13	W
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, TX	-/- 7-13	L

1938

7-2-1, 3-2-1 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	33-0	W
10/1	Oklahoma State	Wichita Falls, TX	20-6	W
10/8	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	9-6	W
10/15	CENTENARY	WACO	14-0	W
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	17/- 6-6	T
10/29	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	-/4 7-39	L
11/5	* at Texas	Austin, TX	-/- 14-3	W
11/11	at Loyola (L.A.)	Los Angeles, CA	-/- 35-2	W
11/19	* SMU	WACO	-/- 6-21	L
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	-/- 21-6	W

1939

7-3, 4-2 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	34-0	W
10/7	at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	13-0	W
10/14	* ARKANSAS	WACO	19-7	W
10/21	at Nebraska	Lincoln, NE	19/16 0-20	L
10/28	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	-/5 0-20	L
11/4	* TCU	WACO	-/- 27-0	W
11/11	* TEXAS	WACO	-/- 20-0	W
11/18	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	-/- 13-6	W
11/25	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	-/- 0-21	L
12/2	* at Rice	Houston, TX	-/- 10-7	W

1940

4-6, 0-6 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/27	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	27-20	W
10/4	at Denver	Denver, CO	14-7	W
10/11	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	6-12	L
10/18	Villanova	San Antonio, TX	-/- 7-0	W
10/25	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	-/4 7-14	L
11/2	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	-/- 12-14	L
11/9	* at Texas	Austin, TX	-/- 0-13	L
11/16	TULSA	WACO	-/- 20-6	W
11/23	* SMU	WACO	-/18 4-7	L
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	-/- 12-21	L



FRANK KIMBROUGH

(1941-46)

15-23-3

1941

3-6-1, 1-4-1 SWC
FRANK KIMBROUGH

9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	20-0	W
10/3	at Denver	Denver, CO	14-0	W
10/11	* ARKANSAS	WACO	20-7	W
10/17	at Villanova	Philadelphia, PA	-/- 6-14	L
10/25	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	-/9 0-48	L
11/1	* TCU	WACO	-/- 12-23	L
11/8	* TEXAS	WACO	-/1 7-7	T
11/15	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	-/- 13-20	L 14,000
11/22	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	-/- 0-14	L
11/29	* at Rice	Houston, TX	-/- 14-28	L

1942

6-4-1, 3-2-1 SWC
FRANK KIMBROUGH

	BLACKLAND AAF	WACO	68-0	W
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	6-13	L
10/3	OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO	18-12	W
10/10	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	20-7	W
10/17	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	-/- 14-7	W
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	-/- 6-0	W
10/31	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	-/9 10-7	W
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, TX	16/14 0-20	L
11/14	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	-/- 0-24	L 15,000
11/21	* SMU	WACO	-/- 6-6	T
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, TX	-/- 0-20	L

1943

NO TEAM
WWII

1944

NO TEAM
WWII

1945

5-5-1, 2-4 SWC
FRANK KIMBROUGH

9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	WACO	40-0	W
9/29	WEST TEXAS ST.	WACO	32-0	W
10/6	TCU	WACO	6-7	L
10/13	* ARKANSAS	WACO	-/- 23-13	W
10/20	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	-/- 7-7	T
10/27	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	-/- 13-19	L
11/3	* SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	-/- 19-0	W
11/10	* at Texas	Austin, TX	-/17 14-21	L
11/17	TULSA	WACO	-/19 7-26	L 15,000
11/24	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	-/- 0-34	L 10,000
12/1	* at Rice	Houston, TX	-/- 17-14	W

All-Time Scores

1946
1-8, 0-6 SWC
FRANK KIMBROUGH

9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO		21-7	W	
10/12	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	—/18	0-13	L	
10/19	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	—/—	0-13	L	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/—	0-17	L	
11/2	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	—/—	16-19	L	16,000
11/9	* TEXAS	WACO	—/6	7-22	L	
11/16	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	—/—	0-17	L	12,000
11/23	* SMU	WACO	—/—	0-35	L	15,000
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/13	6-32	L	20,000


BOB WOODRUFF
(1947-49)
19-10-2
1947
5-5, 1-5 SWC
BOB WOODRUFF

9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	WACO		34-0	W	
9/26	at Miami	Miami, FL		18-7	W	31,771
10/11	* ARKANSAS	WACO	—/—	17-9	W	15,000
10/18	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	—/—	32-6	W	13,106
10/25	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	17/—	0-24	L	22,000
11/1	* TCU	WACO	—/—	7-14	L	16,000
11/8	* at Texas	Austin, TX	—/8	7-28	L	39,000
11/15	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	—/—	7-6	W	12,500
11/22	* SMU	WACO	—/3	0-10	L	12,000
11/29	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/18	6-34	L	20,000

1948
6-3-2, 3-2-1 SWC
BOB WOODRUFF

9/25	TULSA	WACO		42-19	W	14,000
10/2	Mississippi State	Memphis, TN		7-7	T	24,000
10/9	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	—/13	23-7	W	
10/16	TEXAS TECH	WACO	19/—	13-0	W	9,000
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/—	20-14	W	20,000
10/30	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	20/—	6-3	W	25,000
11/6	* TEXAS	WACO	—/—	10-13	L	20,000
11/13	at Tulane	New Orleans, LA	—/—	13-35	L	45,000
11/20	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	—/10	6-13	L	58,000
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	7-7	T	22,000

DIXIE BOWL

Wake Forest	Birmingham, AL	—/—	20-7	W	20,000
-------------	----------------	-----	------	---	--------

1949
8-2, 4-2 SWC
BOB WOODRUFF
FINAL RANKING: T-20th AP

9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	WACO		20-6	W	15,000
10/1	at Mississippi State	Starkville, MS		14-6	W	15,000
10/8	* ARKANSAS	WACO	—/—	35-13	W	
10/15	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	20/—	28-7	W	
10/22	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	11/—	21-0	W	
10/29	* TCU	WACO	10/—	40-14	W	20,000
11/5	* at Texas	Austin, TX	6/—	0-20	L	
11/12	WYOMING	WACO	—/—	32-13	W	
11/19	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	15/10	35-26	W	63,337
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	9/7	7-21	L	


GEORGE SAUER
(1950-55)
38-21-3
1950
7-3, 4-2 SWC
GEORGE SAUER
FINAL RANKING: T-15th UPI

9/23	at Wyoming	Laramie, WY	—/—	0-7	L	17,000
9/30	HOUSTON	WACO		34-7	W	25,000
10/7	Mississippi State	Shreveport, LA	—/—	14-7	W	
10/14	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	—/—	6-27	L	
10/21	TEXAS TECH	WACO	—/—	26-12	W	
10/29	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/13	27-20	W	
11/4	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	—/—	20-14	W	
11/11	* TEXAS	WACO	—/5	20-27	L	35,000
11/25	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	—/15	3-0	W	50,000
12/2	* RICE	WACO	—/—	33-7	W	

1951
8-2-1, 4-1-1 SWC
GEORGE SAUER
FINAL RANKINGS: 8th AP/8th UPI

9/22	at Houston	Houston, TX	13/—	19-0	W	55,000
10/6	at Tulane	New Orleans, LA	19/—	27-14	W	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	WACO	12/—	9-7	W	
10/20	TEXAS TECH	WACO	10/—	40-20	W	
10/27	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	7/16	21-21	T	
11/3	* TCU	WACO	8/—	7-20	L	40,000
11/10	* at Texas	Austin, TX	16/10	18-6	W	
11/24	* SMU	WACO	10/—	14-13	W	30,000
12/1	* at Rice	Houston, TX	9/—	34-13	W	
12/17	WAKE FOREST	WACO	10/—	42-0	W	

ORANGE BOWL

1/1	Georgia Tech	Miami, FL	9/5	14-17	L	65,839
-----	--------------	-----------	-----	-------	---	--------

All-Time Scores

1952

4-4-2, 1-3-2 SWC

GEORGE SAUER

9/20	WAKE FOREST	WACO	—/—	17-14	W	
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	WACO	—/—	31-7	W	
10/11	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	—/—	17-20	L	
10/18	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	—/—	21-10	W	
10/25	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/—	21-20	W	
11/1	* TCU	WACO	—/—	20-20	T	
11/8	* TEXAS	WACO	—/13	33-35	L	
11/15	at Houston	Houston, TX	—/—	6-28	L	33,000
11/22	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	—/—	7-7	T	30,000
11/29	* RICE	WACO	—/—	14-20	L	

1953

7-3, 4-2 SWC

GEORGE SAUER

9/19	at California	Berkley, CA	20/14	25-0	W	
10/2	at Miami (FL)	Miami, FL	10/—	21-13	W	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	WACO	9/—	14-7	W	
10/17	VANDERBILT	WACO	8/—	47-6	W	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	6/15	14-13	W	
10/31	* TCU	WACO	3/—	25-7	W	
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, TX	3/19	20-21	L	
11/14	HOUSTON	WACO	9/—	7-37	L	15,000
11/21	* SMU	WACO	—/—	27-21	W	30,000
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, TX	17/8	19-41	L	

1954

7-4, 4-2 SWC

GEORGE SAUER

FINAL RANKING: 18th AP

9/18	HOUSTON	WACO	—/—	53-13	W	22,000
9/25	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, TN	10/—	25-19	W	24,000
10/1	at Miami (FL)	Miami, FL	10/—	13-19	L	35,600
10/9	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	—/—	20-21	L	18,000
10/16	WASHINGTON	WACO	—/—	34-7	W	22,000
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/—	20-7	W	34,000
10/30	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	—/17	12-7	W	32,000
11/6	* TEXAS	WACO	20/—	13-7	W	31,000
11/20	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	20/11	33-21	W	47,000
11/27	* RICE	WACO	9/—	14-20	L	24,000

GATOR BOWL

12/31	Auburn	Jacksonville, FL	18/13	13-33	L	28,426
-------	--------	------------------	-------	-------	---	--------

1955

5-5, 2-4 SWC

GEORGE SAUER

9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	—/—	35-7	W	16,673
9/24	at Villanova	Philadelphia, PA	18/—	19-2	W	63,409
10/1	MARYLAND	WACO	20/1	6-20	L	31,596
10/8	* ARKANSAS	WACO	—/—	25-20	W	20,574
10/15	at Washington	Seattle, WA	—/12	13-7	W	39,536
10/22	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	16/12	7-19	L	31,679
10/29	* TCU	WACO	—/14	6-28	L	32,222
11/5	* at Texas	Austin, TX	—/—	20-21	L	37,341
11/19	* SMU	WACO	—/—	0-12	L	18,941
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	15-7	W	34,183



SAM BOYD

(1956-58)

15-15-1

1956

9-2, 4-2 SWC

SAM BOYD

FINAL RANKINGS: 11th AP/11th UPI

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor			Opponent			TV
					FD	att-yds-td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	no-yds	
9/22	at California	W 7-6		—	16	51-255-1	58-264	15	42-107-0	67-295	
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W 27-0	15,000	—	17	55-245-2	72-407	8	39-141-0	51-193	
10/6	at Maryland	W 14-0		16		2			0	0	
10/13	* at Arkansas	W 14-7		10							
10/27	* TEXAS A&M	L 13-19	49,500	8 7	15	54-169-2	63-195	15	52-218-2	59-302	
11/3	* at TCU	L 6-7		15	5	39-95-0	47-136	9	55-142-1	56-142	
11/10	* TEXAS	W 10-7	21,000	—	9	56-243-1	69-321	11	45-138-0	63-187	
11/17	at Nebraska	W 26-7	30,000	—	18	61-286-3	70-330	13	52-144-1	67-198	
11/24	* at SMU	W 26-0		16							
12/1	* RICE	W 46-13		15	18	51-234-4	67-326	23	43-150-2	76-377	
SUGAR BOWL (New Orleans, LA)											
1/1	Tennessee	W 13-7	81,000	11 2	14	64-275-1	75-299	11	39-146-1	49-162	

All-Time Scores

1957

3-6-1, 0-5-1 SWC

SAM BOYD

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/21	V LLANOVA	W 7-0	20,000	7 —	19	58-269-1	3-13-2 19 0	71-288	15	53-138-0	7-14-2 88 0	67-226	
9/28	HOUSTON	W 14-6	22,000	11 —	17	45-166-2	15-23-1 142 0	68-308	12	50-118-0	1-5-1 3 1	55-181	
10/5	at Miami (FL)	L 7-13	42,000	11 —	9	19-17-0	12-31-5 135 1	50-152	17	72-388-2	0-3-0 0 0	75-388	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	L 17-20	29,000	— 11	23	64-253-0	10-20-1 138 2	84-391	14	39-149-2	7-8-0 132 1	47-281	
10/19	at Texas Tech	W 15-12	23,000	— —	17	63-232-1	5-11-0 44 1	74-276	14	53-236-2	5-10-1 64 0	63-300	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	L 0-14	42,000	— 2	11	43-121-0	7-16-2 53 0	59-174	16	56-228-2	5-13-0 60 0	69-288	
11/2	* TCU	L 6-19	30,000	— —	17	50-221-1	5-12-1 58 0	62-279	15	59-225-3	2-4-1 19 0	63-244	
11/9	* at Texas	T 7-7	43,000	— —	18	58-43-1	9-17-1 148 0	75-272	14	34-47-0	14-19-1 196 1	53-224	
11/23	* SMU	L 7-14	15,000	— —									
11/30	* at Rice	L 0-20	43,000	— 9	18	54-189-0	10-21-1 99 0	75-288	14	47-186-0	5-7-1 72 2	54-158	

1958

3-7, 1-5 SWC

SAM BOYD

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/20	* at Arkansas	W 12-0	38,000	— —	13	46-195-2	10-18-1 98 2	64-293	3	26-48-0	3-13-2 12 0	39-60	
9/27	HARDIN-S MMONS	W 14-7	16,000	— —	17	44-178-1	9-19-0 83 1	63-261	16	37-146-1	22-41-3 184 0	78-330	
10/4	MIAMI (FL)	L 8-14	20,000	— —	15	35-94-0	14-27-0 175 1	62-269	20	69-244-1	8-14-0 87 1	83-331	
10/11	at Duke	L 7-12		— —	12	43-127-0	10-17-0 74 1	60-201	22	75-251-2	6-8-0 64 0	83-315	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 26-7	24,000	— —	18	65-209-3	14-23-1 171 1	88-380	7	32-91-0	4-15-1 89 1	47-180	
10/25	* TEXAS A&M	L 27-33	38,000	— —	22	55-243-4	7-16-0 84 0	71-327	19	35-132-2	13-24-3 228 3	59-360	
11/1	* at TCU	L 0-22		— 18	17	44-126-0	13-35-2 142 0	79-268	17	48-208-0	6-17-3 79 3	65-287	
11/8	* TEXAS	L 15-20	28,000	— —	18	45-175-1	18-27-2 189 1	72-364	16	53-160-2	8-15-0 99 1	68-259	
11/22	* at SMU	L 29-33	26,500	— —	21	43-142-2	23-33-1 277 2	76-419	15	33-153-3	11-24-2 250 2	57-403	
11/29	* RICE	L 21-33	18,000	— —	28	43-187-1	22-38-4 387 2	81-574	15	51-203-3	9-17-0 123 2	68-326	



JOHN D. BRIDGERS

(1959-68)

49-53-1

1959

4-6, 2-4 SWC

JOHN D. BRIDGERS

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/26	at Colorado	W 15-7	29,000	— —	10	31-98-1	14-22-1 92 1	53-190	12	42-86-1	13-28-3 133 0	70-219	
10/3	LSU (Shreveport, LA)	L 0-22	34,000	— 1	8	32-26-0	12-25-2 79 0	57-105	16	49-228-0	7-20-3 79 2	69-307	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	L 7-23	24,000	— 19	22	49-198-1	16-23-3 165 0	72-363	10	38-140-2	3-6-0 37 1	44-177	
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W 14-7	20,000	— —	12	50-171-2	4-12-1 39 0	62-210	9	37-67-0	9-20-1 84 1	57-151	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W 13-0	17,500	— —	12	41-150-1	9-13-0 107 1	54-235	13	48-137-0	4-14-2 49 0	62-186	
10/31	* TCU	L 0-14	26,000	— 15	14	34-69-0	16-28-2 208 0	62-277	15	55-220-2	4-5-0 41 0	60-261	
11/7	* at Texas	L 12-13	40,000	— 3	16	31-106-1	15-26-0 153 1	57-259	15	70-253-2	2-8-1 27 0	78-280	
11/14	at Southern California	L 8-17	43,832	— 4	11	36-3-0	14-23-1 120 1	59-123	11	57-168-1	4-12-3 21 0	69-189	
11/21	* SMU	L 14-30	25,000	— —	10	28-(9)-0	14-32-2 201 2	60-192	11	37-78-1	10-18-2 181 3	55-259	
11/28	* at Rice	W 23-21	30,000	— —	19	59-253-2	7-15-2 93 1	74-346	15	53-198-3	4-7-0 57 0	60-255	

All-Time Scores

1960

8-3, 5-2 SWC

JOHN D. BRIDGERS

FINAL RANKINGS: 12th AP/T-11th UPI

FINAL RANKINGS: 12/11 AP/1-111 UP																				
Baylor																				
Opponent																				
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank		Rushing			Passing			Total	Rushing			Passing			Total	TV
				BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l	yds	td	no-yds		FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l	yds	td	no-yds		
9/24	COLORADO	W 26-0	29 000	—	—	13	47-124-3	8-15-1	120	0	62-244	8	32-84-0	7-19-3	57	0	51-141			
10/1	at LSU	W 7-3	59 000	—	—	9	45-164-1	4-9-1	56	0	54-220	12	42-80-0	11-18-1	138	0	60-218			
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 28-14	39 000	20	9	24	52-250-2	10-18-1	137	2	70-387	8	40-115-1	2-7-0	32	0	47-147			
10/15	* at Texas Tech	W 14-7	29 000	7	—	18	51-151-1	8-18-4	147	1	69-298	9	45-143-1	4-13-1	18	0	58-161			
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	W 14-0	40 000	7	—	15	48-145-1	12-23-0	155	0	71-300	8	48-179-0	0-8-1	0	0	56-179			
10/29	* at TCU	L 6-14	35 000	7	—	14	33-95-0	10-20-4	110	1	53-205	14	54-119-1	9-15-1	82	1	62-201			
11/5	* TEXAS	L 7-12	50 000	11	—	20	37-38-0	16-40-2	267	1	77-305	11	54-203-2	3-7-1	70	0	61-273			
11/12	SOJUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W 35-14	23 000	—	—	18	41-99-3	14-20-1	255	2	61-354	18	46-138-0	13-25-0	237	2	71-375			
11/19	* at SMU	W 20-7	23 000	—	—	20	39-107-2	15-26-0	192	1	65-299	16	38-134-0	10-20-4	154	1	58-288			
11/26	* RICE	W 12-7	30,000	19	12	17	40-145-0	12-16-0	179	1	56-324	15	51-175-1	5-11-0	57	0	62-232			
GATOR BOWL (Jacksonville, FL)																				
12/31	Florida	L 12-13	50,112	12	18	15	37-43-1	13-27-0	211	1	64-254	11	52-176-1	5-8-0	57	0	60-233			

1961

6-5, 2-5 SWC

JOHN D. BRIDGERS

JOHN D. BRIDGERS																	
Baylor												Opponent					
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank	BU Opp	FD	Rushing	Passing	Total	FD	Rushing	Passing	Total	TV			
							att-yds-td	c-a-l yds td	no-yds		att-yds-td	c-a-l yds td	no-yds				
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W 31-0	28,000	— —	— —	23	52-292-2	11-24-2 150 2	76-442	10	36-72-0	6-10-1 55 0	46-127				
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W 16-13	41,194	— —	— —	19	54-210-0	10-23-3 102 2	77-312	14	39-176-1	8-20-0 72 0	59-248				
10/14	* ARKANSAS	L 13-23	34,000	9 —	— —	10	27-27-0	13-21-0 138 2	48-165	15	57-209-0	6-10-0 86 3	67-295				
10/21	* at Texas Tech	L 17-19	32,500	— —	— —	18	38-137-1	14-24-1 173 1	63-310	10	46-112-1	5-14-0 122 0	60-234				
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 0-23	29,000	— —	— —	9	24-70-0	8-27-3 63 0	51-133	17	68-203-2	7-11-1 79 1	79-282				
11/4	* TCU	W 28-24	23,000	— —	— —	22	47-220-4	12-20-2 129 0	67-349	12	38-89-1	8-14-0 116 1	52-205				
11/11	* at Texas	L 7-33	62,000	— 1	— —	12	34-86-0	14-35-3 145 1	69-231	9	48-250-2	3-13-0 32 2	61-282				
11/18	AIR FORCE	W 31-7	22,000	— —	— —	20	48-310-2	8-13-1 98 2	61-408	17	48-182-1	7-16-2 93 0	64-275				
11/25	* SMU	W 31-6	17,000	— —	— —	14	39-176-2	14-24-0 137 2	63-313	14	40-71-1	12-20-1 130 0	40-201				
12/2	* at Rice	L 14-26	30,000	— —	— —	14	35-25-0	12-23-1 179 2	58-204	17	52-195-3	9-18-1 142 0	70-337				
GOTHAM BOWL (New York, NY)																	
12/9	Utah State	W 24-9	15,123	— —	— —	14	26-113-2	14-30-1 153 1	56-266	10	33-153-1	3-14-3 41 0	47-194				

1962

4-6, 3-4 SWC

JOHN D. BRIDGERS

					Baylor						Opponent						
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank		Rushing		Passing		Total	Rushing		Passing		Total	TV	
				BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l	yds		td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td			c-a-l	yds	td	no-yds
9/22	at Houston	L 0-19	32,000	—	—	14	34-21-0	12-32-5	151	0	66-172	13	46-103-3	7-10-2	98	0	56-199
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L 14-24	25,000	—	—	16	29-84-0	14-29-1	194	2	58-278	23	72-353-2	2-6-0	21	1	78-374
10/13	* at Arkansas	L 21-28	32,000	—	8	19	37-46-1	16-27-1	224	2	64-270	20	58-188-4	11-16-1	145	0	74-333
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-6	16,000	—	—	19	54-292-3	12-21-1	114	1	76-408	10	32-90-0	10-23-3	88	1	55-178
10/27	* TEXAS A&M	L 3-6	35,000	—	—	14	38-91-0	14-26-1	158	0	64-249	12	45-118-0	2-15-1	61	0	60-179
11/3	* at TCU	L 26-28	20,000	—	—	14	32-71-1	13-27-0	208	2	59-279	21	47-171-2	14-26-1	192	2	73-363
11/10	* TEXAS	L 12-27	30,000	—	5	18	24-63-1	20-37-1	235	1	61-298	25	59-242-2	11-24-0	195	2	83-437
11/17	at Air Force	W 10-3	18,600	—	—	13	39-105-0	9-17-1	131	1	56-236	13	59-175-0	4-19-4	38	0	78-213
11/24	* at SMU	W 17-13	12,000	—	—	19	56-230-1	6-12-1	54	1	68-284	15	45-188-2	7-16-2	78	0	61-266
12/1	* RICE	W 28-15	16,000	—	—	21	35-166-2	17-26-2	245	2	61-411	16	42-142-0	10-27-2	113	2	69-255

All-Time Scores

1963

8-3, 6-1 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

FINAL RANKING: 20th UPI

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor			Opponent			TV
					Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/28	HOUSTON	W 27-0	20,000	— —	20 42-220-4	14-24-0 144 0	66-364	9 32-71-0	14-25-0 112 0	57-183	
10/5	Oregon State (Portland)	L 15-22	24,342	— —	19 40-125-1	16-28-1 246 1	68-371	17 39-156-2	11-22-1 190 1	61-346	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 14-10	33,000	— —	18 35-55-0	21-34-2 241 2	69-296	13 41-99-1	10-21-1 126 0	62-225	
10/19	* at Texas Tech	W 21-17	32,000	— —	17 37-115-0	19-32-2 262 3	69-377	9 49-153-0	2-6-1 16 1	55-169	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 34-7	21,000	— —	19 34-133-1	19-39-3 244 4	73-377	7 36-62-1	10-28-1 108 0	64-170	
11/2	* TCU	W 32-13	36,000	— —	27 39-157-4	20-40-0 273 1	79-430	11 35-154-1	7-14-1 62 1	49-216	
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-7	64,530	— 1	13 18-6-0	19-39-2 204 0	57-210	17 63-242-1	5-8-0 60 0	71-302	
11/16	KENTUCKY	L 7-19	18,000	— —	19 42-112-0	17-30-3 248 1	72-360	13 39-102-1	7-15-1 171 1	54-273	
11/30	* at Rice	W 21-12	40,000	— —	17 38-104-3	18-33-0 187 0	71-291	16 37-207-1	8-17-1 161 1	54-368	
12/7	* SMU	W 20-6	26,000	— —	20 40-164-2	14-21-0 110 1	61-274	14 44-138-1	8-20-0 94 0	64-232	
BLUEBONNET BOWL (Houston, TX)											
12/21	LSU	W 14-7	50,000	— —	27 42-130-0	26-37-1 130 2	79-255	4 32-95-1	1-5-0 13 0	37-108	

1964

5-5, 4-3 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor			Opponent			TV
					Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/26	at Washington	L 14-35	57,302	— 7	16 26-(-11)-0	20-42-1 327 2	68-316	15 51-188-4	9-13-0 95 0	64-283	
10/3	OREGON STATE	L 6-13	23,000	— —	15 25-47-0	16-35-2 261 1	59-308	14 45-196-1	9-13-1 117 0	58-313	
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 6-17	41,000	— 9	12 17-89-0	11-22-3 155 1	39-244	20 74-257-2	6-11-1 85 0	85-342	
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-10	19,165	— —	19 43-169-3	13-25-1 197 1	68-366	17 50-175-1	8-18-2 94 0	68-269	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-16	29,687	— —	18 36-98-1	17-30-3 229 1	66-327	15 47-199-2	6-16-1 72 0	63-271	
10/31	* at TCU	L 14-17	22,119	— —	10 16-57-0	11-21-1 154 2	37-211	23 73-288-1	6-14-0 72 1	87-360	
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-20	39,686	— 6	18 35-(-21)-0	20-33-4 266 2	68-245	13 46-138-1	7-12-0 107 1	58-245	
11/14	at Kentucky	W 17-15	28,000	— —	14 44-216-2	8-21-3 95 0	65-311	14 36-155-2	9-19-2 120 0	55-275	
11/21	* at SMU	W 16-13	15,000	— —	15 49-121-1	11-24-2 148 1	73-269	7 41-118-1	2-13-1 23 0	54-141	
11/28	* RICE	W 27-20	22,338	— —	15 38-69-2	14-29-1 191 2	67-260	13 49-203-3	3-11-1 67 0	60-270	

1965

5-5, 3-4 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor			Opponent			TV
					Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/18	at Auburn	W 14-8	25,000	— —	13 41-70-1	17-30-1 205 1	71-275	8 31-85-0	8-18-0 154 1	49-239	
9/25	WASHINGTON	W 17-14	22,000	— —	19 40-117-0	19-35-1 271 2	75-388	10 42-85-1	9-21-1 108 1	63-193	
10/2	at Florida State	L 7-9	28,900	— —	15 44-146-0	12-33-2 151 1	77-297	8 35-89-0	10-29-2 160 1	64-249	
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-38	33,246	— 3	6 28-52-0	9-23-6 79 1	51-131	22 59-201-3	4-17-1 89 1	76-290	
10/23	* at Texas A&M	W 31-0	26,000	— —	24 49-190-2	20-27-0 286 2	76-476	7 28-41-0	9-22-0 58 0	63-99	
10/30	* TCU	L 7-10	32,000	— —	15 31-79-1	15-36-4 175 0	67-254	12 47-125-0	11-15-1 94 1	62-219	
11/6	* at Texas	L 14-35	57,500	— —	20 35-102-1	18-47-4 224 1	82-326	21 58-230-1	11-20-0 197 4	78-427	
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 22-34	45,619	— —	18 38-150-2	16-34-3 184 1	72-334	20 45-156-2	19-33-2 258 3	78-414	
11/20	* SMU	W 20-10	20,000	— —	17 39-66-0	18-38-2 166 1	77-232	13 44-100-1	8-23-4 55 0	67-155	
11/27	* at Rice	W 17-13	20,000	— —	18 44-164-2	13-22-2 128 0	66-292	18 41-137-0	14-24-1 179 2	68-316	

1966

5-5, 3-4 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor			Opponent			TV
					Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/10	SYRACUSE	W 35-12	31,000	— 7	16 33-52-0	15-30-0 258 5	63-310	16 46-154-1	11-20-1 89 1	66-243	ABC
9/24	COLORADO	L 7-13	29,000	10 —	17 31-72-0	18-38-4 170 1	69-242	13 52-175-2	6-17-1 94 0	69-269	
10/1	at Washington State	W 20-14	19,775	— —	19 42-204-2	11-25-3 180 1	67-384	14 46-119-1	12-21-2 115 0	67-234	
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 7-0	39,518	— 5	17 35-112-0	13-33-2 161 1	68-273	20 49-180-0	10-29-0 112 0	78-292	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	L 13-17	33,481	— —	15 25-98-1	15-36-5 199 1	61-297	19 53-129-1	16-26-1 156 1	79-285	
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-6	24,848	— —	16 36-88-0	15-37-3 157 0	73-245	9 41-140-0	3-15-1 16 0	56-156	
11/5	* TEXAS	L 14-26	37,511	— —	13 28-76-0	25-36-0 188 2	64-264	18 59-333-4	5-8-1 59 0	67-392	
11/12	* at Texas Tech	W 29-14	28,965	— —	22 51-126-2	24-42-3 219 2	93-345	11 31-107-1	11-35-2 115 1	66-222	
11/19	* at SMU	L 22-24	30,000	— —	29 36-103-1	29-50-2 350 2	86-453	16 51-258-1	4-16-3 114 0	67-372	
11/26	* RICE	W 21-14	17,216	— —	15 30-87-1	18-36-1 244 2	66-331	19 51-154-2	11-22-2 160 0	73-314	

All-Time Scores

1967

1-8-1, 0-6-1 SWC

JOHN D. BRIDGERS

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/16	at Colorado	L 7-27	31,400	— 10	10	49-107-0	8-20-3 106 1	69-213	19	43-211-4	13-27-1 164 0	70-375	
9/23	at Syracuse	L 0-7	31,457	— —	10	28-4-0	12-31-1 113 0	59-117	22	57-243-1	11-20-2 111 0	77-324	
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W 10-7	20,000	— —	11	53-172-0	6-17-1 79 1	66-251	17	49-171-1	9-24-5 116 0	73-287	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	T 10-10	32,000	— —	15	48-181-1	7-21-2 117 0	69-298	15	52-169-1	8-12-1 89 0	64-258	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 3-21	37,720	— —	21	40-118-0	20-36-6 282 0	76-400	12	50-151-1	7-12-0 105 2	62-256	
11/4	* TCU	L 7-29	25,000	— —	12	43-73-0	10-25-3 197 1	68-270	30	72-404-4	9-22-3 133 0	94-537	
11/11	* at Texas	L 0-24	34,000	— —	11	34-52-0	10-34-3 136 0	68-188	18	57-159-2	13-28-4 244 1	85-403	
11/18	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	34,000	— —	27	48-235-0	15-27-2 213 4	75-448	19	48-217-3	14-21-0 233 1	69-450	
11/25	* SMU	L 10-16	20,000	— —	21	46-158-1	14-24-2 179 0	70-337	19	27-76-2	25-35-1 268 0	62-344	
12/2	* at Rice	L 25-27	18,000	— —	22	48-186-0	14-30-2 123 2	78-309	18	52-236-4	8-21-2 89 0	73-325	

1968

3-7, 3-4 SWC

JOHN D. BRIDGERS

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/21	at Indiana	L 36-40	44,382	— 15	26	52-152-3	17-37-3 236 1	89-388	30	60-348-3	15-21-2 260 2	81-608	
9/28	at Michigan State	L 10-28	64,826	— —	21	44-146-1	15-32-3 197 0	76-343	20	61-223-3	9-17-2 197 1	78-420	
10/5	at LSU	L 16-48	67,931	— 10	14	36-121-0	9-31-3 104 1	67-225	25	69-259-5	11-18-0 156 1	87-415	
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 19-35	41,000	— 14	24	55-186-2	17-28-2 214 1	83-400	22	41-159-3	22-35-2 260 1	76-419	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M	W 10-9	40,000	— —	17	54-230-0	11-28-1 158 1	82-388	24	30-129-0	22-49-3 278 1	79-407	
11/2	* at TCU	L 14-47	23,078	— —	18	27-90-1	17-42-7 234 1	69-324	24	74-305-6	4-7-0 58 0	81-363	
11/9	* TEXAS	L 26-47	33,000	— 10	19	43-182-2	13-29-1 200 1	92-382	38	82-557-7	5-15-2 100 0	95-657	
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 42-28	20,000	— —	27	54-244-4	17-33-3 219 2	87-463	17	54-135-3	6-18-2 71 1	72-206	
11/23	* at SMU	L 17-33	22,000	— —	19	41-60-0	14-39-5 197 1	80-257	29	44-164-2	26-51-2 348 3	95-512	
11/30	* RICE	W 16-7	— —	— —	14	59-287-2	3-16-2 27 0	72-314	18	70-317-1	1-3-0 (-3) 0	73-314	



BILL BEALL

(1969-71)

3-28

1969

0-10, 0-7 SWC

BILL BEALL

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L 15-45	30,000	— —	7	23-27-0	12-35-2 110 0	58-137	23	63-312-3	18-29-1 173 3	92-485	
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L 10-17	37,776	— —	11	41-31-0	12-26-3 217 1	67-248	14	46-144-0	11-22-2 111 1	68-255	
10/4	at LSU	L 8-63	65,000	— 16	15	33-20-0	15-38-3 192 1	71-212	30	71-349-8	15-23-0 195 1	94-544	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 7-21	30,000	— 3	13	53-116-1	8-24-1 87 0	77-203	17	57-213-3	7-14-2 133 0	71-346	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	37,190	— —	7	43-123-0	7-23-4 64 0	66-187	18	62-235-2	8-23-0 103 0	85-338	
11/1	* TCU	L 14-31	25,000	— —	12	46-192-2	6-24-2 92 0	70-284	23	54-286-2	19-30-2 214 2	84-500	
11/8	* at Texas	L 14-56	51,000	— 2	12	38-93-2	8-27-5 110 0	63-203	31	67-388-7	12-23-0 167 1	90-555	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 7-41	32,000	— —	9	52-144-1	3-14-2 36 0	66-180	20	54-172-2	14-30-1 151 3	84-323	
11/22	* SMU	L 6-12	20,000	— —	16	49-181-0	9-22-3 101 0	71-282	20	45-208-1	19-37-2 193 0	82-401	
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	17,000	— —	16	43-157-0	12-29-6 112 1	72-263	14	52-207-5	16-27-2 191 0	79-398	

All-Time Scores

1970

2-9, 1-6 SWC

BILL BEALL

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor			Opponent			TV
					Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/11	at Missouri	L 0-38	32,000	— 11	11 42-46-0	6-21-2 75 0	63-121	22 50-207-3	15-32-0 220 2	82-421	
9/19	at Army	W 10-7	36,539	— —	9 63-212-1	2-11-0 5 0	74-217	15 35-89-0	15-32-3 194 1	67-283	
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L 10-15	20,000	— —	13 46-135-1	7-15-0 49 0	61-184	24 62-207-2	12-21-2 162 0	83-369	
10/3	at LSJ	L 10-31	60,000	— —	10 32-104-0	9-22-1 116 1	54-220	29 57-184-3	22-39-1 357 1	96-541	
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 7-41	53,000	— 10	11 26-40-0	14-38-1 175 1	64-215	24 63-226-3	14-29-1 171 1	92-397	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	W 29-24	41,000	— —	19 41-110-2	14-29-3 211 1	70-321	19 58-121-2	11-18-2 201 2	76-322	
10/31	* at TCU	L 17-24	21,817	— —	10 38-55-0	7-29-3 213 1	67-268	16 71-274-3	4-13-2 40 0	84-314	
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-21	36,000	— 1	15 50-148-0	6-18-1 114 1	68-262	17 66-244-3	3-9-0 65 0	75-309	
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L 3-7	19,000	— —	10 49-116-0	5-15-0 81 0	64-197	19 64-267-0	8-15-1 71 1	79-338	
11/21	* at SMU	L 10-23	22,963	— —	10 53-187-1	2-21-4 21 0	74-208	13 41-63-3	20-36-3 286 0	77-349	
11/28	* RICE	L 23-28	22,000	— —	22 54-220-1	11-24-4 166 2	78-386	16 47-203-3	10-20-1 107 0	67-310	

1971

1-9, 0-7 SWC

BILL BEALL

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor			Opponent			TV
					Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/18	at Kansas	L 0-22	32,500	— —	12 54-91-0	3-17-3 45 0	71-136	17 55-177-1	8-15-0 96 1	70-273	
9/25	INDIANA	W 10-0	27,500	— —	9 47-154-0	3-16-2 41 0	63-195	12 51-94-0	9-28-1 96 0	79-190	
10/1	at Miami (FL)	L 15-41	26,876	— —	11 34-69-1	7-28-4 81 1	62-151	20 56-208-3	10-24-1 161 1	80-369	
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-35	33,000	— 17	11 49-172-0	2-14-5 74 1	63-246	23 59-270-3	11-20-3 188 2	79-458	
10/23	* at Texas A&M	L 9-10	28,662	— —	7 45-107-1	2-7-0 34 0	52-141	11 57-189-1	4-12-1 39 0	61-228	
10/30	* TCU	L 27-34	30,000	— —	16 52-209-4	5-12-1 94 0	64-303	23 67-330-3	2-5-2 21 2	72-351	
11/6	* at Texas	L 0-24	58,000	— 15	7 37-39-0	4-17-2 63 0	54-102	19 67-306-3	3-10-0 24 0	77-330	
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 0-27	32,169	— —	5 40-83-0	1-12-3 5 0	52-88	27 62-215-2	15-28-2 184 1	90-399	
11/20	* SMU	L 6-20	25,000	— —	9 43-70-1	3-11-1 76 0	54-146	15 48-163-0	10-18-1 108 2	66-271	
11/27	* at Rice	L 0-23	15,000	— —	14 44-156-0	2-20-4 38 0	64-194	22 56-157-0	17-31-1 204 2	87-361	



GRANT TEAFF

(1972-92)

128-105-6

1972

5-6, 3-4 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor			Opponent			TV
					Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-24	53,201	— 16	20 39-131-1	18-32-1 183 0	71-314	12 45-132-2	5-12-0 135 1	57-267	
9/23	at Missouri	W 27-0	42,000	— —	14 62-229-2	7-11-0 72 1	73-301	15 53-134-0	5-19-4 111 0	72-245	
10/7	MIAMI (FL)	W 10-3	35,000	— —	20 53-208-0	12-16-0 136 1	69-344	19 47-247-0	12-30-2 159 0	77-386	
10/14	* at Arkansas	L 20-31	41,670	— 20	11 44-139-2	9-21-4 124 1	65-263	22 56-259-3	11-28-1 140 1	84-399	
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L 7-20	39,000	— —	14 57-107-1	10-21-3 112 0	78-219	12 66-195-1	1-5-0 27 1	71-222	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	W 15-13	40,000	— —	13 56-156-1	6-16-2 77 0	72-233	10 41-130-1	8-24-2 113 0	65-243	
11/4	* at TCU	W 42-9	22,925	— —	21 57-169-5	16-27-2 232 1	84-401	7 45-109-1	6-19-6 44 0	64-153	
11/11	* TEXAS	L 3-17	48,394	— 9	15 52-141-0	7-20-2 87 0	72-228	16 58-263-2	3-14-0 33 0	72-296	
11/18	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-13	18,000	— —	19 47-213-0	5-16-2 60 1	63-273	20 72-329-1	1-6-0 18 0	78-347	
11/25	* at SMU	L 7-12	18,035	— —	18 50-223-1	5-11-1 53 0	61-276	19 59-217-2	5-10-1 78 0	69-295	
12/2	* RICE	W 28-14	26,000	— —	20 58-192-3	9-11-0 87 1	69-279	18 33-113-0	15-32-2 157 1	65-270	

All-Time Scores

1973

2-9, 0-7 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

					Baylor							Opponent							
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank		FD	Rushing		Passing		Total	FD	Rushing		Passing		Total	TV
					BU	Opp		att-yds-td	c-a-l yds td	att-yds-td	c-a-l yds td			att-yds-td	c-a-l yds td				
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L	14-42	46,000	—	11	10	46-120-0	9-22-3	113	2	68-233	25	72-480-5	3-7-0	39	0	79-519	
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W	20-14	28,332	—	—	24	77-323-3	5-5-0	68	0	82-391	15	39-174-1	10-16-0	99	1	55-273	
9/29	at Colorado	L	28-52	48,041	—	—	15	52-229-1	14-29-2	168	3	81-397	20	43-270-2	12-20-1	224	4	63-454	
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W	21-14		—	—	12	54-307-3	4-8-0	45	0	62-352	14	45-183-0	12-29-3	179	2	74-362	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	L	7-13	28,000	—	—	25	43-165-1	23-36-2	342	0	79-507	15	59-354-2	1-3-0	9	0	62-363	
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L	22-28	44,182	—	—	15	43-126-1	8-17-0	139	2	60-265	20	69-312-3	2-3-0	21	0	72-333	
11/3	* TCU	L	28-34	30,257	—	—	21	43-110-1	20-34-2	336	3	77-446	21	68-315-5	5-10-2	92	0	78-407	
11/10	* at Texas	L	6-42		—	13	21	36-110-0	16-30-3	178	1	66-288	26	62-420-6	7-13-1	70	0	75-490	
11/17	* at Texas Tech	L	24-55	35,102	—	12	29	46-190-1	22-40-1	290	2	86-480	23	57-412-5	7-12-0	128	3	69-540	ABC (r)
11/24	* SMU	L	22-38	23,000	—	—	20	53-267-2	8-20-3	106	1	73-373	23	58-342-3	3-6-0	110	1	64-452	
12/1	* at Rice	L	0-27	14,000	—	—	19	40-200-0	13-29-2	198	0	69-398	20	47-150-1	16-30-2	228	2	77-378	

1974

8-3, 6-1 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

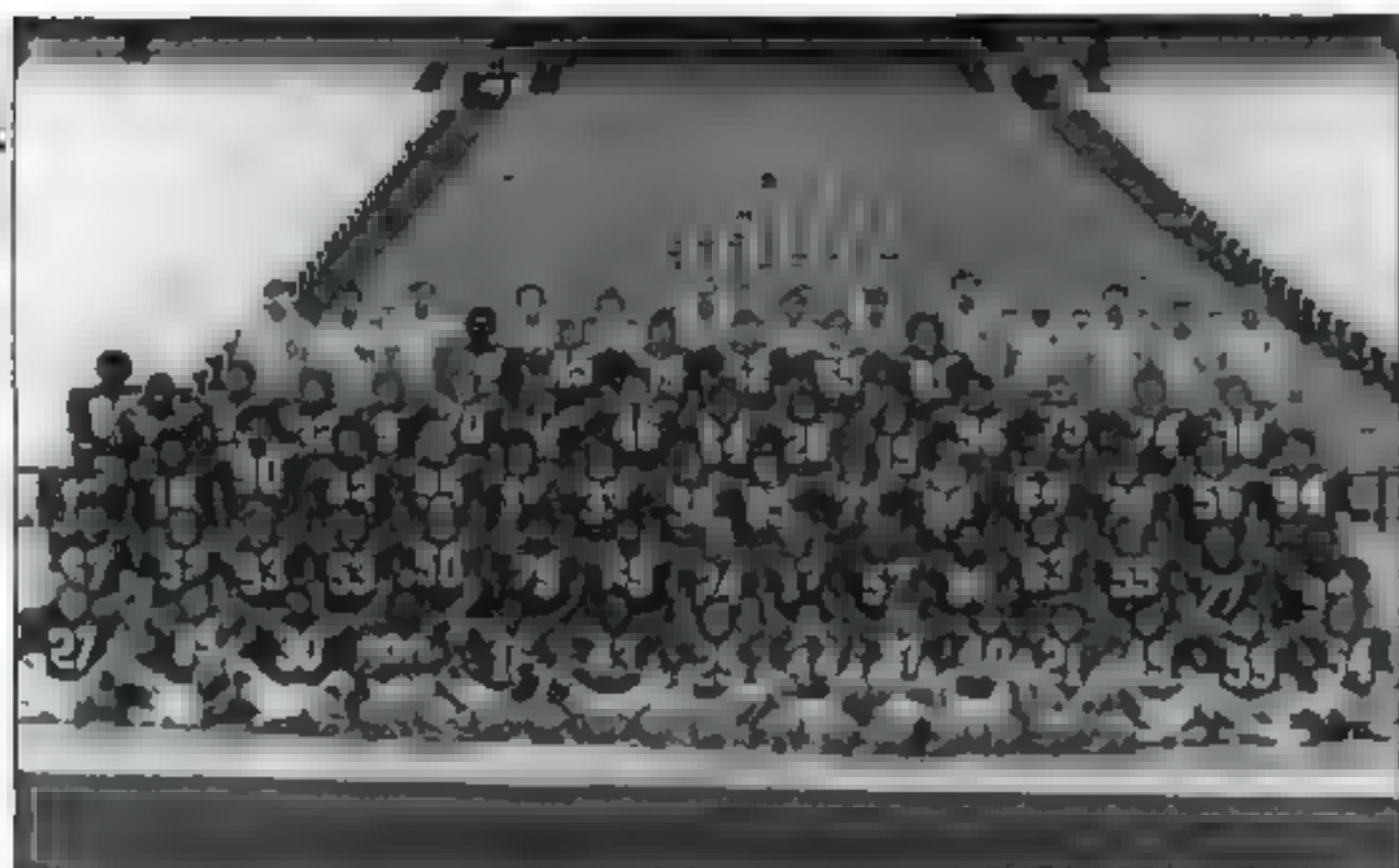
FINAL RANKINGS: 14TH AP/14TH UPI

FINAL RANKINGS: 14TH AP/14TH UPI					Baylor							Opponent							TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-l yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-l yds td	Total no-yds							
9/14	at Oklahoma	L 11-28	61,826	— 1	12	52-128-0	9-17-3 93 1	69-221	25	63-438-4	6-11-0 116 0	74-554							
9/21	at Missouri	L 21-28	43,752	— —	16	48-142-1	10-17-1 97 1	65-239	18	57-281-2	8-15-1 63 1	72-344							
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 31-14	30,000	— 12	17	48-156-1	10-20-0 167 3	68-323	9	44-85-1	8-16-0 97 0	60-182							
10/5	at Florida State	W 21-17	25,262	— —	18	48-227-3	9-20-2 116 0	68-343	15	43-159-2	15-26-0 140 0	69-299							
10/12	* at Arkansas	W 21-17	43,300	— 14	18	54-207-2	11-16-0 128 1	60-335	13	59-225-1	2-4-0 72 1	63-297							
10/26	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-20	57,200	— 8	4	30-105-0	4-12-3 44 0	42-149	18	61-310-1	5-9-0 35 0	70-345							
11/2	* at TCU	W 21-7	18,792	— —	18	52-173-2	10-17-0 165 1	69-338	20	39-144-0	17-29-2 256 1	68-400							
11/9	* TEXAS	W 34-24	43,100	— 12	24	46-125-2	20-32-2 351 2	78-476	17	58-273-3	4-31-3 54 0	71-327							
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 17-10	32,000	— 20	18	57-211-2	7-13-1 97 0	90-308	13	50-185-1	3-12-1 16 0	62-201							
11/23	* at SMU	W 31-14	40,168	16 —	22	53-279-4	12-18-0 173 0	71-452	15	48-150-1	8-20-2 134 1	68-284							
11/30	* RICE	W 24-3	40,500	16 —	19	58-223-3	9-18-2 168 0	76-391	13	42-108-0	9-28-2 138 0	70-246							

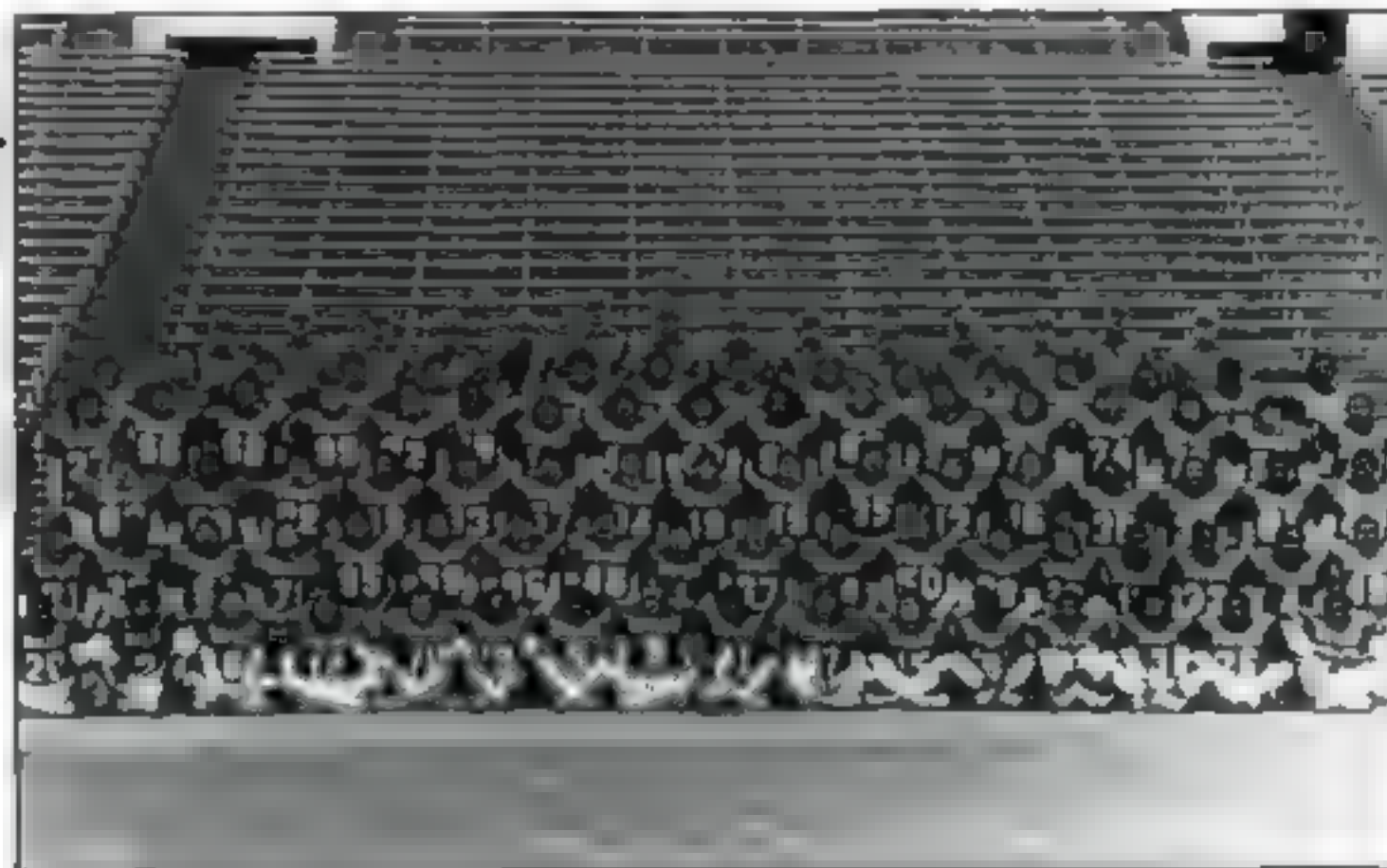
COTTON BOWL (Dallas, TX)

1/1	Penn State	L 20-41	68,500	12 7	16	-138-	10-23- 175	-313	21	-265-	10-20- 226	-491	
-----	------------	---------	--------	------	----	-------	------------	------	----	-------	------------	------	--

1974 SWC Champions



1980 SWC Champions



All-Time Scores

1975

3-6-2, 2-5 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td			FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/6	OLE MISS	W 20-10	43,600	— —	21	53-340-2	7-16-2 67 0		69-407	10	40-85-1	10-14-0 107 0	54-192	
9/20	AUBURN	T 10-10	46,300	— —	13	47-148-0	9-21-0 102 1		68-250	18	54-245-0	5-14-2 63 0	68-308	
9/27	at Michigan	T 14-14	104,248	— 9	21	60-221-2	11-20-0 117 0		80-338	15	60-221-2	3-10-2 53 0	63-216	
10/4	at South Carolina	L 13-24	44,192	18 —	24	57-330-0	9-18-2 87 1		75-417	21	56-302-3	7-15-0 79 0	71-381	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 3-41	47,200	— —	21	52-210-0	10-27-2 134 0		79-344	20	68-460-6	1-5-0 16 0	74-476	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 10-19	53,693	— 5	9	41-62-0	5-12-1 111 1		53-173	17	66-245-1	3-8-1 42 0	74-287	
11/1	* TCU	W 24-6	41,500	— —	25	57-371-2	5-13-3 103 1		70-474	19	41-169-0	11-20-1 135 1	61-302	
11/8	* at Texas	L 21-37	75,500	— 7	19	47-155-2	11-20-2 189 1		67-344	21	68-311-5	2-5-0 45 0	73-356	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 10-33	36,594	— —	13	40-205-1	10-19-0 97 0		59-302	27	72-346-3	5-11-1 50 0	83-396	ABC (r)
11/22	* SMU	L 31-34	27,300	— —	22	65-359-4	5-7-0 144 0		72-503	29	56-261-1	14-27-1 227 4	83-488	
11/29	* at Rice	W 25-7	10,000	— —	23	76-321-1	6-15-0 87 1		91-408	10	25-77-1	8-24-4 79 0	49-156	

1976

7-3-1, 4-3-1 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

FINAL RANKING: T-19th UPI

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td			FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/11	* HOUSTON	L 5-23	37,500	— —	13	44-176-0	7-15-2 67 0		59-243	16	62-254-4	5-12-0 47 0	74-301	
9/18	at Auburn	W 15-14	50,000	— —	22	51-136-1	14-27-0 142 1		78-278	16	46-187-0	9-16-0 172 2	62-359	
9/25	at Illinois	W 34-19	44,481	— 14	21	67-272-4	3-15-1 28 0		82-300	16	42-149-1	10-28-2 132 2	70-281	
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W 18-17	34,500	— —	21	46-161-1	12-18-1 147 1		64-308	15	62-182-2	5-12-0 49 0	74-231	
10/9	* SMU	W 27-20	25,000	— —	25	72-319-3	8-20-1 70 0		92-389	9	32-75-3	7-15-0 145 0	47-220	
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	52,241	— —	16	48-93-0	9-30-3 91 0		78-184	12	50-177-1	6-13-1 79 1	63-256	
11/6	* ARKANSAS	T 7-7	47,900	— 12	16	53-175-1	9-15-0 91 0		68-266	11	49-154-0	1-3-0 41 1	52-195	
11/13	* at Rice	W 38-6	10,000	— —	25	72-267-4	18-31-0 256 1		103-513	12	12-(-2)-0	12-34-1 155 0	46-153	
11/20	* TEXAS	W 20-10	45,500	— —	18	63-198-1	7-17-1 94 1		80-292	7	37-14-0	4-6-1 138 0	43-152	
11/27	* at TCU	W 24-19	11,480	— —	20	56-215-1	8-18-2 72 2		74-287	18	42-107-0	17-30-0 230 2	72-337	
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L 21-24	37,105	18 9	21	54-251-2	14-21-1 160 1		75-411	13	41-223-3	9-16-1 122 0	57-345	

1977

5-6, 3-5 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td			FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-17	—	— 8	9	45-192-1	5-11-1 32 0		56-224	13	46-242-1	6-12-0 29 1	58-272	
9/17	KENTUCKY	W 21-6	30,000	— —	18	57-189-2	10-17-0 80 0		74-269	21	56-218-1	8-17-0 69 0	83-287	
9/24	at Nebraska	L 10-31	76,231	— 14	9	35-77-0	9-27-2 105 1		62-182	18	66-300-2	8-18-0 114 1	84-414	
10/1	* at Houston	L 24-28	37,421	— 19	19	50-151-0	9-14-0 102 3		64-253	21	60-303-2	4-11-0 120 2	71-423	
10/8	* SMU	W 9-6	30,300	— —	23	65-372-0	6-17-1 47 0		82-419	12	41-141-0	5-18-0 21 0	59-162	
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L 31-38	45,000	— 13	13	54-226-4	9-23-3 82 0		77-308	16	65-313-2	4-10-1 94 3	75-407	
10/22	A R FORCE	W 38-7	30,350	— —	22	53-335-2	12-21-1 141 2		74-476	21	36-75-0	22-41-5 311 1	77-386	
11/5	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 9-35	53,620	— 8	12	59-171-1	5-14-2 34 0		73-205	15	41-97-1	14-25-1 223 3	66-325	
11/12	* RICE	W 24-14	25,000	— —	26	66-308-3	13-15-0 151 0		81-459	15	31-79-1	20-37-4 218 1	68-297	
11/19	* at Texas	L 7-29	60,000	— 1	10	40-50-0	6-16-1 132 1		56-182	25	72-310-3	8-14-0 124 1	86-434	ABC (r)
11/26	* TCU	W 48-9	15,000	— —	25	60-381-5	15-26-1 147 1		86-528	18	42-158-0	9-23-2 97 1	65-255	

All-Time Scores

1978

3-8, 3-5 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td			FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-16	43,000	—	19	38-168-1	15-24-0 178 1		62-346	20	58-224-1	5-12-1 60 0	70-284	
9/23	at Kentucky	L 21-25	—	—	18	39-124-2	17-36-3 249 1		75-373	20	54-187-2	16-26-3 182 1	80-369	
9/30	at Ohio State	L 28-34	87,998	— 13	19	33-156-1	17-34-1 249 3		77-397	26	81-373-3	3-9-2 97 1	90-470	
10/7	* HOUSTON	L 18-20	35,000	—	18	50-196-2	15-34-3 171 0		84-367	13	51-201-3	7-14-0 115 0	65-326	
10/14	* SMU	L 21-28	36,500	—	19	66-187-3	8-16-1 95 0		82-282	23	29-66-0	32-43-1 335 4	72-401	
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W 24-6	55,458	— 12	12	43-241-1	5-13-0 122 2		56-363	26	59-221-0	13-22-1 140 0	81-361	
10/28	* at TCU	W 28-21	16,722	—	24	63-302-3	12-19-3 105 1		82-407	13	44-168-2	15-29-2 139 0	73-307	
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L 9-27	48,895	—	14	34-145-0	10-24-3 143 1		58-288	22	71-359-1	8-15-1 147 2	86-506	
11/11	* ARKANSAS	L 14-27	45,000	— 16	15	41-155-0	11-22-2 156 2		63-311	22	70-241-3	7-11-1 116 0	81-363	
11/18	* at Rice	L 10-24	13,000	—	19	60-261-1	6-20-3 39 0		80-300	17	41-113-2	27-37-0 214 0	78-327	
11/25	* TEXAS	W 38-14	31,500	— 9	14	68-196-3	6-16-2 84 2		84-280	13	39-95-0	9-30-6 116 1	69-211	

1979

8-4, 5-3 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

FINAL RANKINGS: 14th AP/15th UPI

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td			FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/8	AMAR	W 20-7	25,000	—	24	68-279-2	5-13-0 113 1		81-360	15	32-169-1	15-27-3 132 0	59-301	
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W 17-7	48,500	—	19	77-315-2	2-9-1 36 0		86-351	16	50-191-1	8-14-1 68 0	63-259	
9/22	Alabama (Birmingham)	L 0-45	77,512	— 2	6	32-67-0	5-22-6 72 0		54-139	24	82-431-5	2-11-1 16 0	93-447	
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W 27-17	35,800	—	13	51-231-1	4-6-1 55 1		57-286	19	52-218-1	9-28-2 73 1	80-291	
10/6	* at Houston	L 10-13	37,142	— 6	5	41-94-0	3-13-2 100 1		53-194	18	58-226-0	9-13-0 106 1	71-332	
10/13	* at SMU	W 24-21	65,101	—	17	59-316-3	7-15-2 154 0		74-470	18	64-220-1	9-16-0 89 1	80-309	
10/20	at Army	W 55-0	32,591	—	25	63-331-4	9-19-1 281 3		82-612	18	48-166-0	10-36-5 137 0	84-303	
10/27	* TCU	W 16-3	36,250	—	13	56-193-0	5-15-0 37 0		71-230	13	42-76-0	14-34-2 193 0	76-269	
11/10	* at Arkansas	L 20-29	43,284	17 9	19	60-274-2	7-20-2 147 0		80-421	15	44-143-0	13-28-4 189 2	72-332	
11/17	* RICE	W 45-14	28,500	20 —	28	71-432-5	3-10-0 78 1		81-510	19	42-72-2	15-33-3 188 0	75-260	
11/24	* at Texas	L 0-13	63,288	17 6	2	35-54-0	3-10-2 33 0		45-87	21	62-216-0	12-24-0 270 1	86-486	
PEACH BOWL (Atlanta, GA)														
12/31	Clemson	W 24-18	57,321	19 18	11	45-62-0	8-17-0 172 3		62-234	20	51-67-2	17-34-3 204 0	85-271	CBS (n)

1980

10-2, 8-0 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

FINAL RANKINGS: 14th AP/13th UPI

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td			FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/13	at Lamar	W 42-7	18,500	—	19	56-397-3	12-22-0 259 3		78-656	12	31-37-1	12-42-2 132 0	73-169	
9/20	WEST TEXAS STATE	W 43-15	25,000	—	24	64-375-5	15-30-0 231 1		94-579	13	48-225-0	6-25-2 44 1	73-269	
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W 11-3	48,539	—	13	53-184-1	6-20-2 89 0		73-273	13	47-(-36)-0	13-30-2 138 0	77-102	
10/4	* HOUSTON	W 24-12	40,000	20 —	22	50-238-2	11-19-2 156 1		69-394	21	58-189-1	9-26-1 160 0	84-349	
10/11	* SMU	W 32-28	35,000	18 20	21	56-176-4	14-26-3 222 0		82-398	19	48-185-1	14-28-3 178 2	76-363	
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W 46-7	69,735	13 —	25	71-306-2	10-19-2 151 4		90-457	12	37-92-1	12-32-2 142 0	59-234	
10/25	* at TCU	W 21-6	22,385	11 —	19	61-286-2	6-16-1 126 1		77-412	25	33-16-1	28-53-4 408 0	86-424	
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L 22-30	35,000	10 —	23	65-308-2	8-24-4 172 1		89-480	24	32-157-2	20-44-4 261 2	76-418	
11/8	* ARKANSAS	W 42-15	46,000	16 —	24	73-367-5	4-11-1 86 1		84-453	11	44-116-0	9-24-3 58 1	68-174	
11/15	* at Rice	W 16-6	26,000	12 —	18	67-356-1	4-13-0 20 0		87-376	17	42-144-0	16-32-1 133 0	74-277	
11/22	* TEXAS	W 16-0	48,500	11 20	20	71-302-2	4-14-0 70 0		85-372	9	40-35-0	10-21-4 117 0	61-152	
COTTON BOWL (Dallas, TX)														
1/1	Alabama	L 2-30	74,281	6 9	13	35-54-0	12-27-3 104 0		62-158	17	67-241-3	5-12-0 98 0	79-339	CBS (n)

All-Time Scores

1981

5-6, 3-5 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp
9/5	LAMAR	L 17-18	22,000	—
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W 38-0	20,000	—
9/19	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport)	W 28-21	21,000	—
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-15	40,000	—
10/3	* at Houston	L 3-24	28,118	—
10/10	* at SMU	L 20-37	33,110	14
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	W 19-17	45,000	—
10/24	* TCU	W 34-21	40,000	—
11/7	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 39-41	54,560	19
11/14	* RICE	L 14-17	30,000	—
11/21	* at Texas	L 12-34	72,806	8

Baylor		Opponent	
Rushing	Passing	Rushing	Passing
FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td
12 46-211-1	4-8-1 16 1	16 41-142-1	20-37-0 212 1
22 54-282-3	7-18-1 92 2	16 43-79-0	19-38-4 140 0
21 55-165-3	14-22-1 303 1	22 33-58-0	30-53-1 307 2
24 59-341-3	12-17-0 211 1	15 47-189-1	9-32-1 123 0
15 32-83-0	14-28-1 170 0	30 76-289-2	12-17-0 142 1
14 44-125-1	10-20-3 167 1	17 65-275-4	5-11-0 76 1
20 61-253-1	8-17-0 57 0	17 48-130-1	10-19-1 210 1
32 76-341-4	11-15-0 180 0	21 24-61-1	20-36-2 262 2
25 60-206-2	17-26-0 286 2	20 50-187-5	17-23-2 250 0
16 46-192-2	13-24-0 141 0	17 51-103-0	10-16-0 165 2
22 42-150-0	14-36-6 195 1	19 66-424-5	1-5-0 9 0

Baylor		Opponent	
Rushing	Passing	Rushing	Passing
FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td
12 46-211-1	4-8-1 16 1	16 41-142-1	20-37-0 212 1
22 54-282-3	7-18-1 92 2	16 43-79-0	19-38-4 140 0
21 55-165-3	14-22-1 303 1	22 33-58-0	30-53-1 307 2
24 59-341-3	12-17-0 211 1	15 47-189-1	9-32-1 123 0
15 32-83-0	14-28-1 170 0	30 76-289-2	12-17-0 142 1
14 44-125-1	10-20-3 167 1	17 65-275-4	5-11-0 76 1
20 61-253-1	8-17-0 57 0	17 48-130-1	10-19-1 210 1
32 76-341-4	11-15-0 180 0	21 24-61-1	20-36-2 262 2
25 60-206-2	17-26-0 286 2	20 50-187-5	17-23-2 250 0
16 46-192-2	13-24-0 141 0	17 51-103-0	10-16-0 165 2
22 42-150-0	14-36-6 195 1	19 66-424-5	1-5-0 9 0

TV

1982

4-6-1, 3-4-1 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 21-17	24,000	—
9/11	at Ohio State	L 14-21	88,622	14
9/25	* at Texas Tech	W 24-23	46,049	—
10/2	* HOUSTON	T 21-21	31,750	—
10/9	* SMU	L 19-22	30,000	6
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L 23-28	64,017	—
10/23	* at TCU	L 14-38	23,811	—
10/30	at Tulane	L 15-30	23,463	—
11/6	* ARKANSAS	W 24-17	42,000	5
11/13	* at Rice	W 35-13	12,000	—
11/20	* TEXAS	L 23-31	38,000	17

Baylor		Opponent	
Rushing	Passing	Rushing	Passing
FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td
20 49-196-3	12-21-0 148 0	22 44-140-0	21-39-0 260 2
13 38-163-1	6-22-2 68 1	22 63-282-3	6-15-2 93 0
15 41-179-2	8-22-0 87 0	24 54-262-3	12-20-2 98 0
18 52-203-2	12-24-0 175 1	22 48-214-3	17-29-2 200 0
18 51-110-1	11-28-0 164 1	13 44-97-0	7-16-1 134 3
29 66-320-2	13-24-2 146 1	11 46-158-4	6-17-0 76 0
13 34-97-2	14-33-2 226 0	19 60-251-5	8-22-0 222 0
17 48-59-0	12-32-2 201 2	24 33-146-0	16-31-1 218 3
16 48-164-2	10-21-1 239 1	20 53-151-1	13-36-2 257 1
23 56-209-4	16-22-0 206 1	17 33-96-1	13-33-2 131 0
20 47-101-1	18-33-0 261 2	21 51-245-2	10-20-0 209 2

Baylor		Opponent	
Rushing	Passing	Rushing	Passing
FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td
20 49-196-3	12-21-0 148 0	22 44-140-0	21-39-0 260 2
13 38-163-1	6-22-2 68 1	22 63-282-3	6-15-2 93 0
15 41-179-2	8-22-0 87 0	24 54-262-3	12-20-2 98 0
18 52-203-2	12-24-0 175 1	22 48-214-3	17-29-2 200 0
18 51-110-1	11-28-0 164 1	13 44-97-0	7-16-1 134 3
29 66-320-2	13-24-2 146 1	11 46-158-4	6-17-0 76 0
13 34-97-2	14-33-2 226 0	19 60-251-5	8-22-0 222 0
17 48-59-0	12-32-2 201 2	24 33-146-0	16-31-1 218 3
16 48-164-2	10-21-1 239 1	20 53-151-1	13-36-2 257 1
23 56-209-4	16-22-0 206 1	17 33-96-1	13-33-2 131 0
20 47-101-1	18-33-0 261 2	21 51-245-2	10-20-0 209 2

TV

1983

7-4-1, 4-3-1 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp
9/10	BYU	W 40-36	32,500	—
9/17	at UTEP	W 20-6	25,709	—
9/24	* TEXAS TECH	L 11-26	38,000	—
10/1	* at Houston	W 42-21	26,640	—
10/8	* at SMU	L 26-42	45,025	13
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	T 13-13	40,000	—
10/22	* TCU	W 56-21	35,876	—
10/29	TULANE	W 24-18	20,050	—
11/5	* at Arkansas	W 24-21	44,820	—
11/12	* RICE	W 48-14	26,500	—
11/19	* at Texas	L 21-24	76,208	2

Baylor		Opponent	
Rushing	Passing	Rushing	Passing
FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td
27 57-282-4	13-23-0 187 2	22 26-143-4	23-38-0 351 1
22 38-141-2	15-27-1 256 1	12 40-89-0	14-28-2 186 0
18 36-41-0	19-30-1 315 1	13 51-173-2	11-18-1 131 0
18 39-275-5	10-17-0 142 1	28 67-291-2	14-20-2 194 1
20 41-105-0	13-25-2 237 3	23 52-278-2	10-15-0 183 4
17 51-149-1	8-21-2 97 0	18 38-72-0	17-30-1 266 1
25 62-336-5	13-20-1 190 3	23 49-263-2	12-24-3 124 1
21 49-119-0	14-25-0 187 3	19 31-102-0	19-39-2 283 1
34 56-217-2	21-33-1 326 1	18 41-131-1	15-26-0 195 1
23 61-300-4	10-16-0 201 3	12 43-87-1	4-19-0 76 0
29 42-69-1	22-54-2 320 2	11 42-207-2	4-8-0 88 1

Baylor		Opponent	
Rushing	Passing	Rushing	Passing
FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td
27 57-282-4	13-23-0 187 2	22 26-143-4	23-38-0 351 1
22 38-141-2	15-27-1 256 1	12 40-89-0	14-28-2 186 0
18 36-41-0	19-30-1 315 1	13 51-173-2	11-18-1 131 0
18 39-275-5	10-17-0 142 1	28 67-291-2	14-20-2 194 1
20 41-105-0	13-25-2 237 3	23 52-278-2	10-15-0 183 4
17 51-149-1	8-21-2 97 0	18 38-72-0	17-30-1 266 1
25 62-336-5	13-20-1 190 3	23 49-263-2	12-24-3 124 1
21 49-119-0	14-25-0 187 3	19 31-102-0	19-39-2 283 1
34 56-217-2	21-33-1 326 1	18 41-131-1	15-26-0 195 1
23 61-300-4	10-16-0 201 3	12 43-87-1	4-19-0 76 0
29 42-69-1	22-54-2 320 2	11 42-207-2	4-8-0 88 1

TV

ABC (r)

WTBS (r)

BLUEBONNET BOWL (Houston, TX)

12/31	Oklahoma State	L 14-24	50,090	20	—	18 34-134-0	16-32-2 245 2	66-379	19 45-178-1	17-30-1 187 2	75-365	Mizlou (r)
-------	----------------	---------	--------	----	---	-------------	---------------	--------	-------------	---------------	--------	------------

1984

5-6, 4-4 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp
9/8	at BYU	L 13-47	63,705	—
9/22	at Oklahoma	L 15-34	75,008	—
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 18-9	41,328	—
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 17-27	34,500	—
10/13	* SMU	L 20-24	26,400	—
10/20	* at Texas A&M	W 20-16	54,618	—
10/27	* at TCU	L 28-38	23,885	—
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W 38-2	26,000	—
11/10	* ARKANSAS	L 9-14	43,500	—
11/17	* at Rice	W 46-40	11,125	—
11/24	* TEXAS	W 24-10	33,500	6

Baylor		Opponent	
Rushing	Passing	Rushing	Passing
FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td
19 35-90-1	20-40-4 282 1	29 39-209-1	28-43-0 315 6
15 38-107-1	17-37-2 165 1	17 48-166-1	11-23-0 161 2
19 62-206-2	3-16-1 51 1	13 31-(-13)-0	17 33-1 210 1
18 55-168-1	12-24-2 178 1	16 46-83-2	13-20-0 206 2
21 54-221-0	12-25-2 131 2	23 38-180-1	19-31-1 285 2
6 47-91-2	4-13-0 50 0	11 53-103-1	4-13-1 104 1
32 43-168-0	29-56-3 388 3	20 49-229-4	11-20-0 206 1
14 41-110-3	17-26-1 291 2	10 43-(-3)-0	14-25-3 189 0
12 37-84-0	15-34-1 177 1	10 57 92-2	7-14-0 85 0
19 53-130-1	13-32-2 283 3	16 26-145-2	15-44-4 287 3
13 46 90-1	9-26-0 137 1	14 38-100-1	15-34-2 193 0

Baylor		Opponent	
Rushing	Passing	Rushing	Passing
FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td
19 35-90-1	20-40-4 282 1	29 39-209-1	28-43-0 315 6
15 38-107-1	17-37-2 165 1	17 48-166-1	11-23-0 161 2
19 62-206-2	3-16-1 51 1	13 31-(-13)-0	17 33-1 210 1
18 55-168-1	12-24-2 178 1	16 46-83-2	13-20-0 206 2
21 54-221-0	12-25-2 131 2	23 38-180-1	19-31-1 285 2
6 47-91-2	4-13-0 50 0	11 53-103-1	4-13-1 104 1
32 43-168-0	29-56-3 388 3	20 49-229-4	11-20-0 206 1
14 41-110-3	17-26-1 291 2	10 43-(-3)-0	14-25-3 189 0
12 37-84-0	15-34-1 177 1	10 57 92-2	7-14-0 85 0
19 53-130-1	13-32-2 283 3	16 26-145-2	15-44-4 287 3
13 46 90-1	9-26-0 137 1	14 38-100-1	15-34-2 193 0

TV

Raycom (r)

All-Time Scores

1985

9-3, 6-2 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

FINAL RANKINGS: 17th AP/15th UPI

FINAL RANKINGS: 17TH AP / 15TH UPI															
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds			
9/7	WYOMING	W 39-18	32,000	—	14	35-157-1	9-18-0 150 3	53-307	21	69-228-1	5-20-1 120 1	89-348			
9/14	at Georgia	L 14-17	77,190	—	21	35-51-1	23-42-2 308 1	77-359	14	51-276-2	4-11-2 20 0	62-296	WTBS (n)		
9/21	at Southern California	W 20-13	52,544	—	18	50-203-1	7-13-1 84 1	63-287	23	48-153-0	20-29-1 235 2	77-388			
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W 31-0	36,500	—	21	59-347-3	7-17-1 111 1	76-458	14	46-144-0	4-12-1 67 0	58-211	Raycom (r)		
10/5	* at Houston	W 24-21	25,787	19 —	19	42-195-2	12-25-0 207 1	67-402	21	49-141-0	14-26-0 188 2	75-329			
10/12	* at SMU	W 21-14	42,112	19 16	20	54-166-1	12-20-2 193 1	74-359	14	39-150-2	9-18-0 86 0	57-236			
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-15	48,756	14 —	23	57-169-3	12-27-2 196 0	84-365	17	37-174-0	13-38-3 132 0	75-306			
10/26	* TCJ	W 45-0	42,500	13 —	19	48-229-4	17-28-0 297 2	76-526	10	53-139-0	4-17-2 45 0	70-184			
11/9	* at Arkansas	L 14-20	54,684	8 10	20	32-118-0	20-39-4 311 2	71-429	16	63-263-2	2-10-0 66 1	73-329	ABC (r)		
11/16	* RICE	W 34-10	30,250	17 —	27	51-199-1	18-27-3 306 3	77-505	15	41-68-0	14-30-3 199 1	71-254			
11/23	* at Texas	L 10-17	78,912	15 —	17	47-153-1	10-27-1 129 0	74-282	16	53-197-2	7-10-1 136 0	63-333	Raycom (r)		
LIBERTY BOWL (Memphis, TN)															
12/27	LSU	W 21-7	40,186	—	26	61-215-0	18-30-0 274 2	91-489	9	31-91-0	13-27-1 101 0	58-192			

1986

9-3, 6-2 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

FINAL RANKINGS: 12th AP/13th UPI

FINAL RANKINGS: 12TH AP / 13TH UP					Baylor							Opponent								
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank		FD	Rushing		Passing			Total no-yds	FD	Rushing		Passing			Total no-yds	TV
				BU	Opp		att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	att-yds-td			c-a-i	yds	td				
9/6	at Wyoming	W 31-28	20,542	12	—	31	62-312-3	19-33-1	244	0	95-556	27	21-66-1	28-53-2	343	3	74-409			
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W 38-7	31,000	12	—	25	49-179-3	20-35-2	243	2	84-422	7	39-1-1	6-22-2	55	0	61-56			
9/20	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	L 14-17	35,000	9	—	26	62-263-2	13-23-1	145	0	85-408	11	34-91-0	10-25-0	106	1	59-197	ABC (r)		
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W 45-14	41,046	17	—	21	46-191-1	17-39-2	377	3	85-568	19	28-131-1	19-51-5	230	1	79-361	Raycom (r)		
10/4	* HOUSTON	W 27-13	34,000	13	—	21	52-188-2	13-35-0	127	0	87-315	7	37-14-1	6-19-1	89	0	56-103	ESPN (n)		
10/11	* SMU	L 21-27	36,900	120	120	31	50-209-2	18-34-2	245	1	84-454	14	41-188-1	9-16-2	164	1	57-352			
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L 30-31	74,739	—		18	46-158-2	15-28-3	273	1	74-431	19	37-83-1	25-40-0	308	3	77-391	ABC (r)		
10/25	* at TCU	W 28-17	24,101	—		19	56-171-1	16-25-1	312	3	81-483	15	45-153-2	7-18-2	113	0	63-266			
11/8	* ARKANSAS	W 29-14	44,500	—		22	40-154-3	21-35-2	258	0	75-412	10	46-112-1	2-9-0	60	1	55-172	Raycom (r)		
11/15	* at Rice	W 23-17	12,500	18	—	19	49-216-1	12-22-4	208	1	71-424	14	33-50-0	14-30-2	168	2	63-218			
11/22	* TEXAS	W 18-13	42,500	17	—	21	49-209-1	13-22-1	145	2	71-354	15	40-89-2	14-28-4	114	0	68-203			
BLUEBONNET BOWL (Houston, TX)																				
12/31	Colorado	W 21-9	40,470	14	—	12	43-114-2	14-28-2	165	1	71-279	12	47-83-1	7-14-1	111	0	61-194	Raycom (n)		

1987

6-5, 3-4 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

					Baylor					Opponent					
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV		
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W 13-3	22,535	—	17	46-48-0	15-25-0 162 1	71-210	12	43-104-0	11-29-1 136 0	72-240			
9/12	at Missouri	L 18-23	37,172	—	21	46-135-1	20-41-1 233 1	87-368	15	58-272-1	2-8-2 17 1	66-289			
9/19	at UNLV	W 21-14	27,128	—	18	60-223-1	9-19-1 118 1	79-341	15	29-136-0	12-27-0 89 1	56-225			
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 36-22	34,816	—	27	60-197-3	13-23-0 250 1	83-447	20	35-190-2	14-27-2 189 1	62-379	Raycom (r)		
10/3	* at Houston	W 30-18	22,751	—	20	34-27-0	26-42-2 295 2	76-322	17	25-41-0	31-62-3 404 1	87-445			
10/10	SOUTHWEST TEXAS ST.	W 36-15	21,739	—	23	48-213-4	16-27-1 268 1	75-481	18	45-199-1	11-31-0 230 1	76-429			
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 10-34	46,812	—	8	23-33-0	11-25-1 180 1	48-213	27	77-310-4	7-10-1 80 1	87-390	Raycom (r)		
10/24	* TCU	L 0-24	36,138	—	11	34-16-0	12-22-2 90 0	56-106	22	66-420-4	7-10-0 65 0	76-485	Raycom (r)		
11/7	* at Arkansas	L 7-10	51,496	—	16	37-27-1	16-30-3 186 0	67-213	15	64-198-1	3-8-0 40 0	76-238			
11/14	* RICE	W 34-31	20,075	—	19	50-166-3	11-28-1 136 1	78-302	21	38-211-3	18-42-3 197 1	80-408			
11/21	* at Texas	L 16-34	61,331	—	14	31-30-1	14-36-1 287 0	67-317	26	60-225-3	11-28-0 120 1	88-345	HSE (r)		

All-Time Scores

1988

6-5, 2-5 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td			FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/3	UNLV	W 27-3	25,610	—	26	54-262-2	16-35-2 129 0		89-391	2	23-11-0	4-22-0 39 0	45-50	
9/10	at Kansas	W 27-14	43,200	—	23	55-249-2	14-24-1 131 0		79-380	10	32-49-0	7-20-1 111 2	52-160	Raycom (r)
9/17	at Iowa State	W 35-0	43,913	—	14	46-110-5	9-23-0 192 0		69-302	5	36-51-0	7-17-0 53 0	53-104	Raycom (r)
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L 6-36	45,385	—	19	38-2-0	17-38-4 254 1		76-256	20	39-139-0	16-32-0 290 4	71-429	
10/1	* HOUSTON	L 24-27	34,719	—	16	32-84-0	21-40-2 262 3		72-346	22	36-200-1	20-37-0 213 2	73-413	Raycom (r)
10/8	SOUTHWEST TEXAS ST.	W 45-7	22,473	—	19	49-339-4	10-18-1 209 2		67-548	9	35-51-0	6-23-2 73 1	58-124	
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 14-28	67,884	—	13	33-51-0	13-24-3 215 2		57-266	20	63-318-4	7-16-1 69 0	79-387	
10/22	* at TCU	L 14-24	25,221	—	16	38-38-1	17-35-6 196 1		73-234	16	61-271-2	5-10-0 91 1	71-362	
11/5	* ARKANSAS	L 3-33	40,148	—	10	31-88-0	10-22-2 108 0		53-196	24	60-286-4	7-9-1 176 0	69-462	
11/12	* at Rice	W 20-10	13,200	—	22	59-227-0	7-17-1 81 1		76-308	10	28-54-0	11-28-1 130 1	56-184	
11/19	* TEXAS	W 17-14	30,142	—	15	55-192-1	12-22-0 100 1		77-292	8	36-115-2	6-22-3 45 0	58-160	

1989

5-6, 4-4 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td			FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/9	at Oklahoma	L 7-33	74,600	— 8	10	31-56-0	16-31-2 150 1		62-206	16	70-338-4	0-2-0 0 0	72-338	
9/16	at Georgia	L 3-15	82,007	—	26	34-119-0	19-36-2 195 0		70-314	15	42-108-1	11-20-0 158 0	62-263	WTBS (n)
9/23	KANSAS	W 46-3	26,765	—	24	63-313-4	8-16-1 154 1		79-467	11	42-122-0	3-14-3 7 0	56-129	
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W 29-15	38,785	—	19	50-177-1	16-26-1 347 2		76-524	12	46-156-2	7-16-3 98 0	62-254	Raycom (r)
10/7	* at Houston	L 10-66	31,433	— 12	18	38-96-0	17-39-4 115 1		77-211	24	18-24-1	40-64-1 589 7	82-813	
10/14	* at SMU	W 49-3	21,434	—	27	53-294-3	14-27-0 274 3		80-568	12	20-2-0	25-43-1 203 0	63-205	Raycom (r)
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L 11-14	45,565	— 23	17	55-68-0	14-27-2 133 0		82-201	11	37-119-1	7-21-2 55 0	58-174	
10/28	* TCU	W 27-9	35,713	—	12	40-109-1	12-21-1 122 0		61-231	23	43-123-0	19-41-5 243 1	84-366	Raycom (r)
11/11	* at Arkansas	L 10-19	51,352	— 10	9	17-28-1	11-28-2 171 0		45-199	21	71-281-1	6-9-0 81 0	80-362	ESPN (n)
11/18	* RICE	L 3-6	22,133	—	12	35-50-0	16-38-5 158 0		73-208	8	35-65-1	14-24-3 95 0	59-160	
11/25	* at Texas	W 50-7	49,081	—	13	51-174-3	4-16-1 78 1		67-252	10	52-105-1	9-19-4 103 0	71-208	

1990

6-4-1, 5-2-1 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td			FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/1	at Nebraska	L 0-13	76,184	— 7	13	56-136-0	2-8-1 28 0		64-164	16	49-249-1	5-8-1 86 0	57-335	ESPN (n)
9/8	at Arizona State	L 13-34	69,617	—	11	37-198-2	8-21-1 88 0		58-286	28	56-271-4	10-18-3 131 0	74-402	
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 13-9	34,461	—	10	46-156-1	5-13-0 69 0		59-225	14	48-169-0	9-22-2 65 0	70-234	
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 21-15	48,926	—	19	66-275-3	4-10-1 77 0		76-352	26	37-126-1	25-47-3 328 1	84-454	
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 15-31	36,289	— 13	16	58-148-1	12-23-3 141 1		81-289	25	20-62-1	35-68-0 405 2	88-467	
10/13	* SMU	W 52-17	30,134	—	33	74-391-5	15-21-0 224 2		95-615	15	13-10-0	19-39-1 224 2	52-234	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T 20-20	61,017	— 25	25	61-303-2	9-14-0 134 1		75-437	17	54-231-1	5-12-1 63 1	66-294	
10/27	* at TCU	W 27-21	28,035	— 24	24	67-295-2	5-9-0 133 1		81-428	21	26-31-0	18-50-2 249 1	76-280	
11/10	* ARKANSAS	W 34-3	40,234	—	18	49-238-2	11-13-0 133 2		62-371	7	32-97-0	5-20-1 28 0	52-125	
11/17	* at Rice	W 17-16	22,600	—	12	54-197-2	4-13-0 36 0		67-233	11	28-17-0	16-31-1 201 1	59-218	
11/24	* TEXAS	L 13-23	45,649	— 6	17	54-200-1	5-18-0 50 0		72-250	13	38-115-1	11-21-1 127 1	59-242	

1991

8-4, 5-3 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td			FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/7	UTEP	W 27-7	35,127	—	20	46-280-4	8-15-0 90 0		61-370	13	46-125-0	7-16-2 67 1	62-192	
9/14	at Colorado	W 16-14	50,754	23 12	20	49-195-0	12-19-1 233 1		68-428	20	48-168-1	11-19-2 154 1	67-322	
9/21	MISSOURI	W 47-21	41,721	14	27	57-338-5	14-27-0 311 1		84-649	14	27-30-3	27-50-3 352 0	77-382	
9/28	* at SMU	W 45-7	22,239	12	19	65-264-4	11-14-1 194 2		79-458	14	24-61-0	23-44-2 255 1	68-316	Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W 38-21	37,022	11	22	53-208-3	17-24-0 291 2		77-499	24	15-10-1	35-57-3 460 2	72-470	
10/12	* RICE	L 17-20	37,987	8	21	56-329-2	12-22-1 202 0		78-531	18	43-171-2	11-24-1 173 0	67-344	Raycom (r)
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L 12-34	50,267	16 19	14	46-141-2	11-24-1 102 0		70-243	20	52-218-4	10-19-1 220 0	71-438	ABC
10/26	* TCU	W 26-9	39,102	22	15	66-212-3	6-11-0 91 0		77-303	18	24-35-0	20-40-2 274 1	64-309	Raycom (r)
11/2	* at Arkansas	W 9-5	43,820	21 24	15	47-116-1	9-17-2 149 0		64-265	14	51-115-0	7-21-3 68 0	72-183	ABC
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L 24-31	36,163	20	22	51-286-2	10-26-2 190 1		77-476	19	51-208-2	11-19-1 117 1	70-325	
11/23	* at Texas	W 21-11	61,310	—	15	59-235-3	7-21-1 95 0		80-330	19	42-95-0	12-28-2 191 1	70-286	

COPPER BOWL (Tucson, AZ)

12/31	Indiana	L 0-24	35,751	—	17	42-138-0	10-27-1 131 0		69-269	20	49-147-3	12-22-0 176 0	71-323	TBS (n)
-------	---------	--------	--------	---	----	----------	---------------	--	--------	----	----------	---------------	--------	---------

All-Time Scores

1992

7-5, 4-3 SWC

GRANT TEAFF

					Baylor						Opponent						
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV				
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L 9-10	33,434	— —	21	54-258-0	4-11-0 44 0	65-302	20	36-124-1	14-38-2 244 0	74-368					
9/12	COLORADO	L 38-57	34,202	— 12	10	31-83-1	6-20-0 262 3	51-345	25	43-130-3	26-32-1 405 4	75-535					
9/19	UTAH STATE	W 45-10	28,737	— —	19	44-273-2	6-12-0 175 3	56-448	16	37-109-0	16-28-2 150 1	65-259					
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L 17-36	42,094	— —	16	38-148-2	9-25-2 157 0	63-305	28	62-297-2	17-28-1 231 2	90-528					
10/3	* SMU	W 49-7	24,936	— —	32	71-397-7	6-9-0 92 0	80-489	15	28-52-1	16-37-1 141 0	65-193					
10/10	* at TCU	W 41-20	25,201	— —	26	54-206-1	17-26-3 314 4	80-520	23	37-110-1	15-39-1 179 1	76-289					
10/17	* HOUSTON	W 29-23	27,890	— —	23	61-293-4	6-16-2 112 0	77-405	24	25-120-1	25-39-2 245 2	64-365	Raycom (r)				
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19	66,542	— 5	20	59-206-0	10-21-2 181 1	80-387	11	43-259-2	6-17-0 33 0	60-292	ABC (r)				
11/7	GEORGIA TECH	W 31-27	38,213	— —	21	49-236-2	10-18-2 253 2	67-489	18	36-58-3	19-38-1 289 0	74-347					
11/14	* at Rice	L 31-34	21,700	— —	25	53-354-3	8-19-1 161 1	72-515	30	50-206-2	15-24-0 223 2	74-429	Raycom (r)				
11/21	* TEXAS	W 21-20	39,110	— —	17	56-187-2	7-15-1 60 1	71-247	17	41-141-1	10-27-0 154 1	68-295	Raycom (r)				
JOHN HANCOCK BOWL (El Paso, TX)																	
12/31	Arizona	W 20-15	41,622	— 22	12	43-47-0	8-24-0 202 1	67-249	23	44-136-1	20-38-0 282 0	82-418	CBS (n)				



CHUCK REEDY

(1993-96)

23-22

1993

5-6, 3-4 SWC

CHUCK REEDY

				Baylor							Opponent							
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank		Rushing	Passing			Total		Rushing	Passing			Total	TV	
				BU Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds		
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W 42-39	36,690	— —	21	55-276-5	12-16-0	283	1	71-559	27	30-123-2	32-39-0	498	3	69-621		
9/11	at Colorado	L 21-45	50,281	24 10	22	54-236-3	9-17-0	133	0	71-369	29	51-237-3	20-28-0	298	3	79-535		
9/18	at Utah State	W 28-24	23,095	— —	16	51-242-4	9-23-0	151	0	74-393	18	28-70-1	27-49-3	315	1	77-385		
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-26	32,690	— —	25	58-198-2	14-17-0	254	2	75-452	21	42-258-1	15-24-0	250	2	66-508	Raycom (r)	
10/2	* at Houston	L 3-24	20,123	— —	14	55-162-0	12-22-1	112	0	77-274	15	32-153-0	19-29-1	190	3	61-343		
10/9	* at SMU	W 31-12	20,216	— —	29	91-482-4	0-0-0	0	0	91-482	12	22-41-0	14-29-1	227	0	51-268		
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L 17-34	43,716	— 13	17	44-178-1	10-18-0	170	1	62-348	24	46-175-2	21-28-1	230	2	74-405	Raycom (r)	
10/23	* TCU	L 13-38	33,417	— —	16	36-70-2	12-27-1	150	0	63-220	20	50-170-3	16-24-1	189	2	74-359		
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L 27-37	42,175	— —	22	62-222-2	12-24-3	189	1	86-411	19	44-226-4	11-20-2	180	1	64-406		
11/13	* RICE	W 38-14	25,397	— —	22	54-297-5	12-18-0	165	0	72-462	15	32-74-1	14-26-1	160	1	58-234		
11/20	* at Texas	L 17-38	55,644	— —	15	45-147-2	9-26-1	144	0	71-291	21	47-286-3	15-26-3	226	2	73-512		

1994

7-5, 4-3 SWC

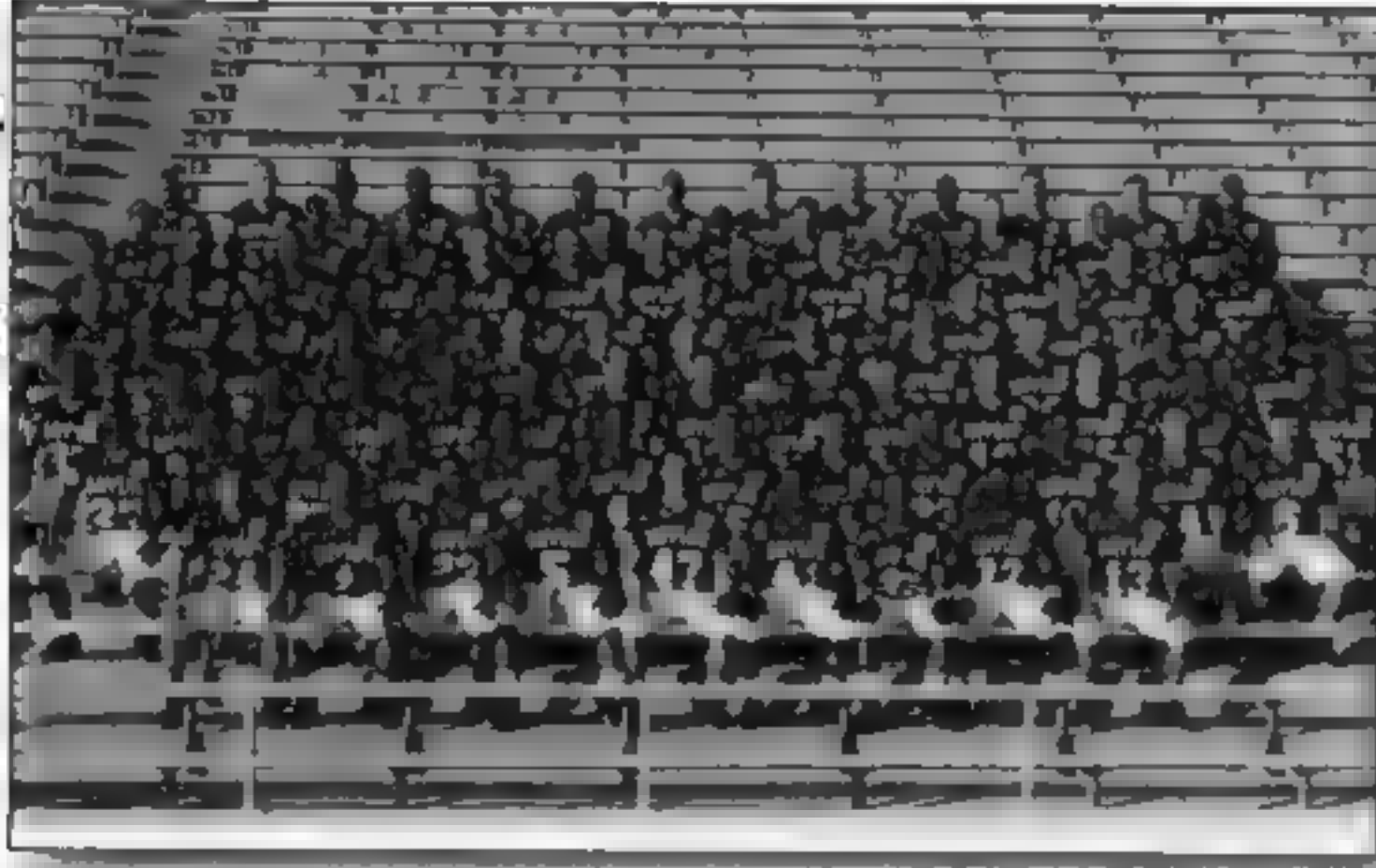
CHUCK REEDY

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Baylor													Opponent					
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank	BU Opp	FD	Rushing	Passing	Total	FD	Rushing	Passing	Total	TV				
							att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	no-yds		att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	no-yds					
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W 44-3	28,769	—	—	18	58-261-2	11-21-1 150 1	79-411	8	38-141-0	4-21-2 39 0	59-180					
9/10	at San Jose State	W 54-20	11,625	—	—	24	58-287-0	7-13-1 94 2	71-381	17	25-(-22)-0	22-40-4 346 3	65-324					
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 14-10	40,214	—	—	15	46-146-0	7-15-1 223 2	61-369	19	41-152-0	12-25-2 179 1	66-331					
9/24	at Southern Cal	L 27-37	45,762	—	19	15	33-124-2	14-33-2 241 0	66-365	28	44-219-3	27-39-0 364 1	83-583					
10/1	* at TCU	W 42-18	32,405	—	—	14	43-258-2	5-9-0 52 1	52-304	24	36-198-0	23-34-1 190 2	70-388	Raycom (r)				
10/8	* SMU	W 44-10	34,869	—	—	23	58-374-4	12-18-0 201 2	76-532	11	35-63-0	18-39-0 127 1	61-190					
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 21-41	70,111	—	7	19	47-176-2	15-25-0 221 1	72-397	27	46-255-3	15-27-1 269 2	73-524					
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L 7-38	29,443	—	—	11	44-154-1	7-26-4 67 0	70-221	16	37-155-2	15-35-1 203 2	72-358					
10/29	* HOUSTON	W 52-13	35,174	—	—	29	64-340-6	8-14-0 132 1	78-460	14	28-46-0	17-37-4 203 1	65-249					
11/12	* at Rice	W 19-14	28,100	—	—	13	42-110-2	9-16-1 181 0	58-291	18	49-182-0	11-12-1 127 2	61-309	ABC (r)				
11/24	* TEXAS	L 35-63	41,212	—	—	20	50-233-4	16-32-3 241 1	82-474	23	44-278-4	19-27-0 304 5	71-582	ABC (n)				
ALAMO BOWL (San Antonio, TX)																		
12/31	Washington State	L 3-10	44,106	—	—	8	32-74-0	8-23-2 77 0	55-151	14	31-7-1	27-35-0 286 0	66-293	ESPN (n)				

All-Time Scores

1984 SWC Champions



1995

7-4, 5-2 SWC

CHUCK REEDY

					Baylor			Opponent			TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/2	at Tulsa	W 37-5	27,133	— —	26 52-212-3	22-33-0 284 1	85-496	12 41-150-0	7-25-0 71 0	66-221	
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L 21-30	42,316	— —	18 45-216-2	11-24-1 163 1	69-379	21 45-128-2	13-29-1 247 1	74-375	
9/23	at North Carolina State	W 14-0	39,950	— —	18 60-224-2	11-20-1 130 0	80-354	7 20-24-0	12-31-2 114 0	51-138	
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W 9-7	40,882	— 24	11 50-209-0	6-16-2 44 0	66-253	14 35-112-1	13-36-0 146 0	71-258	ABC (r)
10/14	* at Houston	W 47-7	17,754	— —	35 55-311-3	18-28-0 280 2	83-591	11 22-45-0	15-39-2 133 1	61-178	
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L 9-24	51,218	— 22	17 42-109-1	17-38-0 187 0	80-296	13 44-116-1	12-20-0 155 2	64-271	
10/28	* TCU	W 27-24	38,126	— —	17 47-223-3	13-23-1 167 1	70-390	21 29-105-1	28-46-3 265 2	75-370	
11/4	at Miami	L 14-35	32,655	— —	14 41-114-1	12-36-2 126 1	77-240	17 38-162-4	13-22-1 125 0	60-287	
11/11	* at SMU	W 48-7	15,941	— —	25 57-293-5	15-22-0 219 1	79-512	13 26-30-1	21-31-2 178 0	57-208	
11/18	* RICE	W 34-8	30,165	— —	14 47-256-4	3-13-2 74 0	60-330	13 52-183-0	9-19-2 106 0	71-289	
11/23	* at Texas	L 13-21	58,497	— 9	17 43-154-1	16-27-0 228 1	70-382	11 47-187-2	5-12-0 121 1	59-308	ESPN

1996

4-7, 1-7 BIG 12

CHUCK REEDY

					Baylor			Opponent			TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/7	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport)	W 24-16	29,469	— —	18 42-150-1	20-35-1 163 2	77-313	19 22-68-0	20-47-3 324 1	69-392	
9/14	at Louisville	W 14-13	38,756	— —	15 46-137-0	9-16-1 155 2	62-292	17 39-97-1	19-34-1 216 1	73-313	
9/21	OREGON STATE	W 42-10	42,327	— —	15 34-173-3	11-20-0 163 2	54-336	20 56-272-0	6-21-1 115 1	77-387	
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L 24-45	50,594	— —	23 33-84-2	18-36-1 286 1	69-370	29 59-482-4	10-20-0 142 1	79-624	
10/12	* at Nebraska	L 0-49	75,478	— 6	11 34-32-0	10-20-0 85 0	54-117	34 65-491-7	8-17-0 178 0	82-669	
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L 24-28	35,712	— —	19 41-140-1	14-22-0 174 3	63-314	21 48-192-1	15-28-1 184 3	78-376	
10/26	* IOWA STATE	W 49-21	35,114	— —	26 53-397-4	16-27-1 227 3	80-624	19 41-213-1	17-36-2 207 2	77-420	
11/2	* at Texas	L 23-28	75,482	— —	18 43-225-3	12-29-0 153 0	72-378	28 45-213-1	17-30-2 297 3	75-510	ABC (r)
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 7-24	45,112	— —	12 38-61-1	12-27-0 124 0	65-185	19 55-369-3	6-18-0 120 0	73-489	ABC (r)
11/16	* MISSOURI (BOT)	L 42-49	22,705	— —	25 39-170-2	20-43-3 314 4	82-484	22 70-382-5	3-7-0 52 1	77-434	
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L 17-37	21,000	— —	16 29-75-1	15-36-1 162 1	65-237	30 61-376-4	14-20-1 157 1	81-533	

All-Time Scores

**DAVE ROBERTS****(1997-98)****4-18****1997****2-9, 1-7 BIG 12****DAVE ROBERTS**

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank		Rushing			Passing			Total			TV			
				BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l		yds	td	no-yds
8/30	MIAMI (FL)	L 14-45	36,750	—	13	17	28-108-1	25-37-0	222	1	65-330	21	37-202-3	15-24-0	167	1	61-369	ESPN (n)
9/6	at Fresno State	W 37-35	32,266	—	—	27	55-319-4	17-29-0	160	0	84-479	26	45-282-2	15-35-0	207	3	77-489	
9/20	at Michigan	L 3-38	106,041	—	8	9	28-92-0	12-24-1	62	0	52-154	33	61-344-4	18-28-0	188	1	89-532	
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L 14-35	35,275	—	—	15	30-96-0	19-35-1	243	2	65-339	21	41-62-1	19-30-1	290	3	71-352	
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L 21-49	38,175	—	3	12	37-137-2	7-19-1	66	0	56-203	27	64-410-7	8-17-0	138	0	81-548	
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L 23-24	68,578	—	—	15	35-207-2	12-21-0	137	1	56-344	23	59-397-2	7-15-1	73	0	74-470	
10/25	* at Iowa State	L 17-24	34,404	—	—	19	50-179-2	14-24-0	166	0	74-345	14	38-236-2	11-24-0	154	1	62-390	
11/1	* TEXAS	W 23-21	42,719	—	—	21	58-241-1	11-19-1	174	1	77-415	15	36-268-2	10-20-2	155	1	56-423	
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L 10-38	64,006	—	—	23	52-258-1	12-24-1	111	0	76-369	22	38-256-2	19-27-0	238	3	65-494	
11/15	* at Missouri	L 24-42	43,825	—	—	23	46-224-2	11-22-2	140	1	68-364	18	49-341-4	5-10-0	65	1	59-406	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 14-24	34,794	—	—	21	43-178-1	10-22-3	175	1	65-353	18	52-230-3	8-11-0	112	0	63-342	

1998**2-9, 1-7 BIG 12****DAVE ROBERTS**

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank		Rushing			Passing			Total	Rushing			Passing			Total	TV
				BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l	yds	td	no-yds			
9/12	at Oregon State	L 17-27	26,243	—	—	17	47-195-2	11-24-2	120	0	71-315	25	37-139-2	21-36-1	208	1	73-347			
9/19	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	W 33-30	28,734	—	20	13	48-207-3	3-7-1	74	0	55-281	24	33-78-1	24-55-0	469	3	88-547	Fox syn (r)		
9/26	* at Colorado	L 16-18	46,603	—	15	16	45-89-1	14-27-1	89	0	72-178	15	39-155-1	9-26-1	146	0	65-301	Fox (n)		
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	38,801	—	—	21	37-77-2	20-35-0	304	1	72-381	24	55-276-3	13-20-1	262	1	75-538			
10/10	* KANSAS	W 31-24	31,271	—	—	20	40-169-2	15-30-4	288	1	70-457	18	42-193-2	12-33-1	254	1	75-477			
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 14-35	42,333	—	10	16	37-86-1	17-29-1	156	1	66-242	24	50-294-4	11-16-0	241	1	66-353			
10/24	* at Texas	L 20-30	81,437	—	—	13	36-76-2	12-20-0	164	0	56-240	30	43-244-2	17-30-2	205	1	73-449	FX (n)		
10/31	at Notre Dame	L 3-27	80,012	—	16	16	38-33-0	18-30-0	139	0	68-172	21	50-329-1	5-11-1	133	2	61-462	NBC (n)		
11/7	* KANSAS STATE	L 6-49	38,217	—	4	18	41-138-0	13-22-1	135	0	63-273	25	39-225-4	18-30-0	293	2	69-518			
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L 16-28	27,930	—	—	14	29-67-0	12-35-3	135	1	64-202	17	54-256-2	8-12-2	109	1	66-365			
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L 10-24	28,750	—	—	15	41-77-1	16-33-1	227	0	74-304	16	48-166-3	9-22-1	179	0	70-345	Fox syn (r)		

All-Time Scores


KEVIN STEELE
(1999-2000)
3-19
1999
1-10, 0-8 BIG 12
KEVIN STEELE

					Baylor					Opponent					TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L 29-30	39,756	— —	14	44-110-1	15-18-0 244 2	62-354		28	59-350-4	13-30-1 101 2	89-451		ESPN (n)
9/11	UNLV	L 24-27	32,272	— —	24	53-240-2	10-22-0 107 1	75-347		19	40-138-1	17-27-0 192 2	67-330		
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L 10-41	74,309	— —	12	32-51-0	19-29-3 157 1	61-208		30	24-128-2	38-56-2 429 3	80-557		Fox syn (r)
9/25	* TEXAS	L 0-62	41,784	— 22	8	20-12-0	13-31-3 147 0	51-159		34	49-233-4	29-41-0 353 4	90-586		
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W 23-10	28,743	— —	21	51-251-2	12-19-0 142 0	70-393		14	34-105-0	12-21-2 74 1	55-179		
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L 13-45	75,476	— 13	13	35-86-0	15-23-1 189 0	58-275		19	48-195-2	11-21-1 222 3	67-417		
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-35	27,815	— —	15	42-137-0	9-29-2 88 0	71-225		18	55-185-2	11-22-0 117 1	77-302		
10/30	* at Kansas State	L 7-48	48,732	— 6	7	33-102-1	3-16-1 17 0	49-119		24	56-225-5	15-24-0 177 1	80-402		
11/6	* at Kansas	L 10-45	28,600	— —	15	33-96-1	16-35-0 155 0	68-251		28	54-373-6	11-18-1 93 0	72-466		
11/13	* COLORADO	L 0-37	25,726	— —	6	24-74-0	4-21-0 40 0	45-114		28	66-261-3	20-31-0 232 1	97-493		
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 14-34	18,673	— —	4	18-49-0	6-22-3 37 0	40-86		25	67-214-2	17-28-2 228 1	95-442		

2000
2-9, 0-8 BIG 12
KEVIN STEELE

					Baylor					Opponent					TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
8/31	at North Texas	W 20-7	28,315	— —	19	36-107-1	18-30-0 218 0	66-325		11	37-106-1	11-20-2 159 0	57-265		
9/16	MINNESOTA	L 34-9	20,125	— —	14	26-56-0	15-40-1 123 1	66-179		22	55-289-2	14-20-1 172 2	75-461		Fox syn (r)
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W 28-13	21,157	— —	20	39-147-1	20-29-0 223 3	68-370		19	27-173-0	22-42-0 236 1	69-409		
9/30	* IOWA STATE	L 17-31	31,126	— —	20	37-108-1	8-27-1 161 1	64-269		22	53-308-3	12-23-0 167 1	76-476		
10/7	* at Texas Tech	L 0-28	40,209	— —	16	30-100-0	13-40-2 148 0	70-248		24	27-129-2	33-50-0 322 2	77-451		
10/14	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24	40,078	— —	16	33-74-0	14-39-4 162 0	69-236		23	30-103-2	22-41-2 311 1	71-414		Fox syn (r)
10/21	* at Nebraska	L 0-59	77,959	— 1	7	27-5-0	7-29-0 79 0	56-84		23	67-459-7	5-12-0 49 0	79-508		
10/28	* at Texas	L 14-48	83,092	— 22	9	32-57-0	9-33-4 77 1	65-134		24	36-90-3	23-50-1 383 2	86-473		Fox syn (r)
11/4	* OKLAHOMA	L 7-56	31,106	— 1	7	28-69-0	9-30-2 25 0	58-94		30	39-129-2	25-38-2 387 5	77-516		
11/11	* MISSOURI	L 22-47	29,872	— —	14	41-13-1	15-30-3 195 2	71-208		22	52-273-5	16-28-1 199 2	80-472		
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	L 22-50	31,500	— —	15	31-66-1	17-35-3 227 2	66-293		25	51-240-5	15-24-0 171 1	75-411		

EARLY YEARS [1899-1914]

Year	Overall	Conference	Head Coach
1899	2-1-1		R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0		R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3		W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2		J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1		R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1		Sol Metzger
1905	1-6		Archie Web
1906	NO TEAM		
1907	4-3-1		Luther Burleson
1908	3-5		E.J. Mills
1909	5-3		E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1		Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2		Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5		Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3		Norman Payne
1914	3-5-2		G.P. "Bubs" Mosley

SWC YEARS [1915-1995]

Year	Overall	SWC	SWC Finish	Head Coach
1915	7-1	3-0	*1st	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943	NO TEAM			WORLD WAR II
1944	NO TEAM			WORLD WAR II
1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer

Yearly Records

Year	Overall	SWC	SWC Finish	Head Coach
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1960	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers
1965	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1966	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1967	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

BIG 12 YEARS [1996-2000]

Year	Overall	Big 12	Big 12 Finish	Head Coach
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
99 Years	492-457-44	229-288-25		23 Coaches

Miscellaneous Records

Baylor in the Final Polls

AP	COACHES
1949 - 1-20th	1950 - 1-15th
1951 - 9th	1951 - 9th
1954 - 18th	1956 - 11th
1956 - 11th	1960 - 1-11th
1960 - 12th	1963 - 20th
1974 - 14th	1974 - 14th
1979 - 14th	1976 - 1-19th
1980 - 14th	1979 - 15th
1985 - 17th	1980 - 13th
1986 - 12th	1985 - 15th
	1986 - 13th

Baylor's Record In ...

Site	Record	Pct.
Alabama	3-1	.750
Arkansas	12-23-1	.347
Arizona	0-2	.000
California	6-2	.750
Colorado	5-4	.556
Florida	3-8	.273
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	1-1	.500
Kansas	1-3	.250
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	11-15	.423
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	1-4	.200
Nebraska	1-4	.200
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New York	3-1	.750
North Carolina	1-1	.500
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	11-12	.478
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0	1.000
Texas	415-343-42	.545
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-1	.667
Wyoming	1-1	.500

Baylor in Domes

Site	Record	Pct.
Astrodome	5-8	.455
Alamodome	0-1	.000
Superdome	0-1	.000
TOTALS	5-8	.385

Baylor on Artificial Turf

Overall: 129-128-5 (.502)
Home: 77-46-4 (.622); Away: 52-82-1 (.389)

The last time Baylor had an overall record of ...

0-1: 1999	4-2: 1995
0-2: 1999	4-3: 1996
0-3: 1999	4-4: 1996
0-4: 1999	4-5: 1996
0-5: 1978	4-6: 1996
0-6: 1969	4-7: 1996
0-7: 1969	
0-8: 1969	5-0: 1991
0-9: 1969	5-1: 1994
0-10: 1969	5-2: 1995
0-11: never	5-3: 1995
	5-4: 1992
1-0: 2000	5-5: 1993
1-1: 2000	5-6: 1993
1-2: 1998	
1-3: 1998	6-0: 1960
1-4: 1999	6-1: 1985
1-5: 1999	6-2: 1991
1-6: 1999	6-3: 1995
1-7: 1999	6-4: 1987
1-8: 1999	6-5: 1992
1-9: 1999	
1-10: 1999	7-0: 1980
	7-1: 1985
2-0: 1998	7-2: 1991
2-1: 2000	7-3: 1995
2-2: 2000	7-4: 1995
2-3: 2000	7-5: 1994
2-4: 2000	
2-5: 2000	8-0: never
2-6: 2000	8-1: 1980
2-7: 2000	8-2: 1985
2-8: 2000	8-3: 1991
2-9: 2000	8-4: 1991
3-0: 1996	9-0: never
3-1: 1996	9-1: 1980
3-2: 1996	9-2: never
3-3: 1996	9-3: 1986
3-4: 1989	
3-5: 1984	10-0: never
3-6: 1984	10-1: 1980
3-7: 1968	10-2: 1980
3-8: 1978	
	11-0: never
4-0: 1991	
4-1: 1995	12-0: never

The last time Baylor had a conference record of ...

0-1: 2000	3-0: 1985
0-2: 2000	3-1: 1995
0-3: 2000	3-2: 1994
0-4: 2000	3-3: 1993
0-5: 2000	3-4: 1993
0-6: 2000	
0-7: 2000	4-0: 1985
0-8: 2000	4-1: 1995
	4-2: 1994
	4-3: 1994
	4-4: 1989
1-0: 1995	
1-1: 1993	
1-2: 1998	
1-3: 1998	5-0: 1985
1-4: 1998	5-1: 1995
1-5: 1998	5-2: 1995
1-6: 1998	5-3: 1991
1-7: 1998	
	6-0: 1980
	6-1: 1985
2-0: 1995	6-2: 1986
2-1: 1995	
2-2: 1994	
2-3: 1993	7-0: 1980
2-4: 1984	7-1: never
2-5: 1988	
	8-0: 1980

Baylor's Longest Winning Streaks

W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3)
3. 8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7)
6. 7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami (FL) (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
7	12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
9. 6	10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)
6	9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
6	10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
6	9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
6	11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 1935)

Baylor's Longest Unbeaten Streaks

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3)
3. 8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
8	11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7)
7. 7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami (FL) (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
7	11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
7	1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)

Baylor's Longest Losing Streaks

L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
4. 9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
6. 8	10/30/2000-present	
8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947)
8. 7	1917-1918	Rusk (W, 61-0, 1919)
7	11/19/1904-1905	TCU (W, 10-0, 1905)
10. 6	10/9/1999-11/20/1999	at North Texas (W, 20-7, 8/31/2000)
6	10/31/1970-9/18/1971	Indiana (W, 10-0, 9/25/1971)

Baylor's Longest Winless Streaks

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
3. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
6. 8	10/30/2000-present	
8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947)
7	1941-11/29/1941	Blackland AAF (W, 68-0, 1942)
7	1917-1918	Rusk (W, 61-0, 1919)
7	11/19/1904-1905	TCU (W, 10-0, 1905)

Baylor's Longest Streaks Without Being Shut Out

G	TIME PERIOD (Record)	G	TIME PERIOD (Record)
1. 89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987 (55-32-2)	7. 27	1936-10/14/1939 (21-5-1)
2. 59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955 (37-19-3)	8. 25	11/7/1987-11/25/1989 (12-13)
3. 50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996 (29-21)	9. 22	11/2/1974-10/9/1976 (12-8-2)
4. 31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999 (5-26)	10. 21	9/8/1990-11/23/1991 (14-6-1)
5. 29	11/6/1976-9/15/1979 (13-15-1)	21	9/16/1972-11/24/1973 (7-14)
29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966 (16-13)		

Baylor Yearly Stats

Year	Total Offense					Rushing					Passing					Scoring					Punting					KOR			Punting		
	G	Plays	Yards	Yds/ Game	Yds/ Play	Att	Yards	Yds/ Gm	Yds/ Att	TD	Att	Cmp	Int	Pct	Yds	Yds/ Gm	TD	1st Dns	Pts	Pts/ Gm	Pen Yds	Turn- overs	Fmbles/ Lost	Punt Ret	PR Yds	KOR Ret	KOR Yds	No	Yds	Avg	
1945	10	142	2219	221.9	15.6		1611	161.1			142	53	17	37.3	608	60.8		109		0.0		563									
1946	9	126	1677	186.3	13.3		1231	136.8			126	35	17	27.8	446	49.6		80		0.0		491									
1947	10	148	2479	247.9	16.8		1843	184.3			148	59	15	39.9	636	63.6		106		0.0		550									
1948	10	549	1992	199.2	3.6	404	1202	120.2	3.0	14	145	78	7	53.8	790	79.0			147	14.7				24	476		62	2155	34.8		
1949	10	636	2925	292.5	4.6	426	1416	141.6	3.3		210	115	9	54.8	1509	150.9	15	134	230	23.0		382		38	560	23	477	59	2105	35.7	
1950	10	220	3184	318.4	14.5		1833	183.3			220	108	10	49.1	1351	135.1		157		0.0											
1951	10	727	3420	342.0	4.7	506	1895	189.5	3.7		221	110	18	49.8	1525	152.5	11		231	23.1				33	261	22	439	63	2338	37.1	
1952	10	653	2950	295.0	4.5	456	1860	186.0	4.1		197	71	23	36.0	1090	109.0	4		187	18.7				47	522	28	433	58	2135	36.8	
1953	10	687	3277	327.7	4.8	488	1883	188.3	3.9	19	199	98	18	49.2	1394	139.4	10		219	21.9				31	295	35	693	38	1386	36.5	
1954	10	632	3297	329.7	5.2	491	2231	223.1	4.5	25	141	68	16	48.2	1066	106.6	9	154	237	23.7		446					37	1323	35.8		
1955	10	579	2546	254.6	4.4	434	1547	154.7	3.6	16	145	71	20	49.0	999	99.9	5	133	140	14.0				23	216		39	1426	36.6		
1956	10	668	2765	276.5	4.1	549	2102	210.2	3.8	19	119	51	9	42.9	663	66.3	5	143	189	18.9	83	770	34	37/25	21	308	21	465	50	1837	36.7
1957	10	676	2685	268.5	4.0	495	1759	175.9	3.6	7	181	85	15	47.0	926	92.6	4	43	80	8.0				23	227		53	1996	37.7		
1958	10	715	3356	335.6	4.7	462	1669	166.9	3.6	14	253	140	11	55.3	1687	168.7	9	181	159	15.9				16	107	26	505	47	1616	34.4	
1959	10	610	2300	230.0	3.8	391	1043	104.3	2.7	8	219	121	13	55.3	1257	125.7	7	134	106	10.6				21	193		61	2034	33.3		
1960	10	638	2936	293.6	4.6	433	1318	131.8	3.0	14	205	109	14	53.2	1618	161.8	9	168	169	16.9	44	371	25	18/11	18	235	14	291	47	1659	35.3
1961	10	632	2867	286.7	4.5	398	1553	155.3	3.9	11	234	114	16	48.7	1314	131.4	14	161	188	18.8	52	437	31	23/15	19	146	31	579	50	1709	34.2
1962	10	634	2883	288.3	4.5	380	1169	116.9	3.1	9	254	133	14	52.4	1714	171.4	12	168	159	15.9	38	379	28	24/14	19	291		43	1558	36.2	
1963	10	685	3350	335.0	4.9	365	1191	119.1	3.3	15	320	177	13	55.3	2159	215.9	13	189	191	19.1	35	335	22	10/9	22	222	24	429	43	1518	35.3
1964	10	611	2858	285.8	4.7	329	835	83.5	2.5	9	282	141	21	50.0	2023	202.3	13	152	162	16.2	52	488	32	20/11	23	174	33	653	54	1866	34.6
1965	10	714	2999	299.9	4.2	389	1136	113.6	2.9	9	325	157	25	48.3	1863	186.3	10	165	156	15.6	73	680	38	33/13	38	264	31	491	66	2289	34.7
1966	10	710	3144	314.4	4.4	347	1018	101.8	2.9	7	363	183	23	50.4	2126	212.6	17	179	168	16.8	60	500	33	22/10	18	109	25	481	59	2266	38.4
1967	10	700	2832	283.2	4.0	435	1287	128.7	3.0	2	265	116	25	43.8	1545	154.5	9	160	101	10.1	46	480	36	27/11	30	284	31	516	68	2515	37.0
1968	10	777	3486	348.6	4.5	465	1700	170.0	3.7	15	312	133	30	42.6	1786	178.6	9	199	206	20.6	42	470	47	32/17	19	203	49	1032	64	2170	40.2
1969	10	683	2199	219.9	3.2	421	1078	107.8	2.6	6	262	92	30	35.1	1121	112.1	3	118	87	8.7	50	609	46	28/16	11	161	53	916	78	3340	42.8
1970	11	737	2599	236.3	3.5	494	1373	124.8	2.8	6	243	83	19	34.2	1226	111.5	7	140	133	12.1	52	544	32	26/13	24	437	42	759	88	3556	40.4
1971	10	599	1702	170.2	2.8	445	1151	115.1	2.6	7	154	32	25	20.8	551	55.1	2	101	74	7.4				21	171	46	941	83	3120	37.6	
1972	11	779	3131	284.6	4.0	575	1908	173.5	3.3	16	204	104	17	51.0	1223	111.2	6	185	180	16.4	51	472	49	54/32	23	170	32	651	63	2325	36.9
1973	11	803	4131	375.5	5.1	533	2147	195.2	4.0	13	270	142	18	52.6	1984	180.4	14	212	192	17.5	53	534	50	50/32	22	143	49	973	48	1659	34.6
1974	11	746	3575	325.0	4.8	546	1976	179.6	3.6	20	200	111	14	55.5	1599	145.4	10	186	232	21.1	59	561	31	37/17	19	94	31	518	61	2213	36.3
1975	11	783	3960	360.0	5.1	595	2722	247.5	4.6	14	188	88	12	46.8	1238	112.5	6	211	181	16.5	70	698	50	65/38	21	174	38	58			

Opponent Yearly Stats

Year	Total Offense				Rushing				Passing							Scoring				Punting											
	G	Plays	Yards	Yds/ Game	Yds/ Play	Att	Yards	Yds/ Gm	Yds/ Att	TD	Att	Cmp	Int	Pct	Yds	Yds/ Gm	TD	1st Dns	Pts	Pts/ Gm	Pen	Pen Yds	Turn- overs	Fmbles/ Lost	Punt Ret	PR Yds	KOKOR Ret Yds	No	Yds	Avg	
1945	10		2056	205.6			1324	132.4			157	61	29	.389	732	73.2		97	141	14.1		430								35.2	
1946	9		2153	239.2			1481	164.6			113	47	10	.416	672	74.7		90	175	19.4		444								35.8	
1947	10		2169	216.9			1220	122.0			165	70	21	.424	949	94.9		101	138	13.8		332								37.3	
1948	10																		125	12.5											
1949	10		2267	226.7			1457	145.7			178	67	23	.376	810	81.0		123	126	12.6		349								38.6	
1950	10		1881	188.1			938	93.8							943	94.3		124													
1951	10																														
1952	10																														
1953	10																														
1954	10	578	2610	261.0	4.5	441	1617	161.7	3.7		137	62	15	.453	993	99.3		125	83	8.3		387								36.7	
1955	10	569	2500	250.0	4.4	436	1743	174.3	4.0		133	59	10	.444	757	75.7		132		0.0										31.9	
1956	10	630	2308	230.8	3.7	482	1569	156.9	3.3		148	66	18	.446	739	73.9	3	127	66	6.6	54	551	45	43/27	28	189	35	550	49	1807	36.9
1957	10	592	2629	262.9	4.4	487	1784	178.4	3.7		105	64	8	.610	845	84.5	6	141													
1958	10	647	2878	287.8	4.4	459	1663	166.3	3.6		188	90	13	.479	1215	121.5	13	144													
1959	10	624	2284	228.4	3.7	486	1575	157.5	3.2	13	138	60	15	.435	709	70.9	7	127													
1960	10	593	2215	221.5	3.7	450	1370	137.0	3.0	7	143	64	12	.448	845	84.5	4	119	78	7.8	37	362	27	22/15	21	159		51	2128	41.7	
1961	10	618	2486	248.6	4.0	472	1559	155.9	3.3	12	146	71	6	.486	927	92.7	7	135	164	16.4	38	362	25	32/19	20	88		52	1857	35.7	
1962	10	686	2797	279.7	4.1	504	1770	177.0	3.5		182	78	16	.429	1027	102.7	8	168	169	16.9	42	433	25	18/9	19	211		49	1761	35.9	
1963	10	591	2484	248.4	4.2	415	1384	138.4	3.3	9	176	82	7	.466	1100	110.0	5	126	113	11.3	37	336	22	23/15	19	163	39	804	53	1924	36.3
1964	10	652	2769	276.9	4.2	512	1917	191.7	3.7	18	140	65	9	.464	852	85.2	2	151	176	17.6	63	545	21	22/12	20	275	29	535	53	2057	38.8
1965	10	635	2601	260.1	4.1	430	1249	124.9	2.9		205	103	13	.502	1352	135.2		139	171	17.1	50	447	27	23/14							
1966	10	688	2787	278.7	4.1	479	1757	175.7	3.7	13	209	89	14	.426	1030	103.0	3	155	140	14.0	50	530	25	25/11	17	145	27	684	61	2455	40.2
1967	10	772	3591	359.1	4.7	507	2039	203.9	4.0	23	265	116	19	.438	1552	155.2	4	104	199	19.9	57	604	41	35/22	33	261	23	434	57	2165	38.0
1968	10	818	4333	433.3	5.3	587	2608	260.8	4.4	34	231	212	15	.918	1725	172.5	10	247	322	32.2	54	661	33	30/18	24	237	35	700	52	1993	38.3
1969	10	829	4145	414.5	5.0	571	2514	251.4	4.4	33	258	139	12	.539	1631	163.1	11	210	347	34.7	55	578	28	37/16	44	509	18	301	54	2185	40.5
1970	11	878	3959	359.9	4.5	814	2085	189.5	3.4	25	264	134	16	.508	1874	170.4	9	214	259	23.5	47	462	33	31/17	42	375	27	399	64	2390	37.3
1971	10	769	3230	323.0	4.2	578	2109	210.9	3.6	16	191	89	12	.466	1121	112.1	11	181	236	23.6					34	296	19	362	64	2224	34.8
1972	11	774	3123	283.9	4.0	575	2128	193.5	3.7	13	199	72	18	.362	995	90.5	4	165	156	14.2	48	444	37	41/19	19	205	35	795	73	2636	36.1
1973	11	697	4599	418.1	6.6	619	3400	309.1	5.5	34	149	78	9	.115	1199	109.0	13	225	359	32.6	64	531	25	30/16	19	97	32	591	53	2101	39.6
1974	11	747	3455	314.1	4.6	564	2358	214.4	4.2	16	183	85	11	.464	1097	99.7	4	176	182	16.5	69	584	32	45/21	21	224	28	555	57	2138	37.5
1975	11	753	3563	323.9	4.7	599	2667	242.5	4.5	23	154	69	12	.448	896	81.5	5	207	235	21.4	49	456	31	33/19	17	125	28	551	52	2138	41.1
1976	11	660	2832	257.5	4.3	475	1522	138.4	3.2	13	185	86	6	.465	1310	119.1	8	145	183	16.6	60	645	24	35/18	25	123	28	514	65	2685	41.3
1977	11	792	3661	332.8	4.6	556	2236	203.3	4.0		236	108	13	.458	1425	129.5	14	196	220	20.0	58	622	32	35/19	36	175	22	363	60	2402	40.0
1978	11	845	3909	355.4	4.6	597	2248	204.4	3.8		248	137	20</																		

Series Scores

AIR FORCE (BU leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1961:	BU, 31-7	at Waco	Nov. 18
1962:	BU, 10-3	at Colorado Springs	Nov. 17
1977:	BU, 38-7	at Waco	Oct. 22
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0			

ALABAMA (UA leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1979:	UA, 45-0	Birmingham, AL	Sept. 22
1980:	UA, 30-2	Dallas, TX	Jan. 1, '81
at Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0			
at Birmingham, AL: UA leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: UA leads, 1-0			

ARIZONA (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1992:	BU, 20-15	at El Paso, TX	Dec. 31
(John Hancock)			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at El Paso, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

ARIZONA STATE (ASU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1990:	ASU, 34-13	at Tempe	Sept. 8
at Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0			

ARKANSAS (UA leads, 35-33-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1904:	BU, 17-6	at Waco	Nov. 5
1912:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 19
1913:	UA, 34-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 25
1921:	UA, 13-12	at Fayetteville	Nov. 19
1922:	BU, 60-13	at Waco	Oct. 21
1923:	BU, 14-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 20
1924:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 18
1927:	UA, 13-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1928:	UA, 14-0	at Texarkana, TX	Oct. 13
1929:	BU, 31-20	at Waco	Oct. 19
1930:	BU, 22-7	at Fayetteville	Nov. 15
1931:	BU, 19-7	at Waco	Oct. 17
1932:	UA, 20-6	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 15
1933:	UA, 19-7	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 14
1934:	UA, 6-0	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 13
1935:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
1936:	UA, 14-10	at Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1937:	BU, 20-14	at Waco	Oct. 9
1938:	BU, 9-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1939:	BU, 19-7	at Waco	Oct. 14
1940:	UA, 12-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1941:	BU, 20-7	at Waco	Oct. 11
1942:	BU, 20-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1945:	BU, 23-13	at Waco	Oct. 13
1946:	UA, 13-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1947:	BU, 17-9	at Waco	Oct. 11
1948:	BU, 23-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1949:	BU, 35-13	at Waco	Oct. 8
1950:	UA, 27-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1951:	BU, 9-7	at Waco	Oct. 13
1952:	UA, 20-17	at Fayetteville	Oct. 11
1953:	BU, 14-7	at Waco	Oct. 10
1954:	UA, 21-20	at Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1955:	BU, 25-20	at Waco	Oct. 8
1956:	BU, 14-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1957:	UA, 20-17	at Waco	Oct. 12
1958:	BU, 12-0	at Little Rock, AR	Sept. 20
1959:	UA, 23-7	at Waco	Oct. 10
1960:	BU, 28-14	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1961:	UA, 23-13	at Waco	Oct. 14
1962:	UA, 28-12	at Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1963:	BU, 14-10	at Waco	Oct. 12
1964:	UA, 17-6	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 10
1965:	UA, 38-7	at Waco	Oct. 9
1966:	BU, 7-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1967:	Tie, 10-10	at Waco	Oct. 14
1968:	UA, 35-19	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12

1969:	UA, 21-7	at Waco	Oct. 11
1970:	UA, 41-7	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 10
1971:	UA, 35-7	at Waco	Oct. 9
1972:	UA, 31-20	at Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1973:	UA, 13-7	at Waco	Oct. 13
1974:	BU, 21-17	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1975:	UA, 41-3	at Waco	Oct. 11
1976:	Tie, 7-7	at Fayetteville	Nov. 6
1977:	UA, 35-9	at Little Rock, AR	Nov. 5
1978:	UA, 27-14	at Waco	Nov. 11
1979:	UA, 29-20	at Fayetteville	Nov. 10
1980:	BU, 42-15	at Waco	Nov. 8
1981:	UA, 41-39	at Little Rock, AR	Nov. 7
1982:	BU, 24-17	at Waco	Nov. 6
1983:	BU, 24-21	at Fayetteville	Nov. 5
1984:	UA, 14-9	at Waco	Nov. 10
1985:	UA, 20-14	at Fayetteville	Nov. 9
1986:	BU, 29-14	at Waco	Nov. 8
1987:	UA, 10-7	at Fayetteville	Nov. 7
1988:	UA, 33-3	at Waco	Nov. 5
1989:	UA, 19-10	at Fayetteville	Nov. 11
1990:	BU, 34-3	at Waco	Nov. 10
1991:	BU, 9-5	at Fayetteville	Nov. 2
at Waco: BU leads, 21-11-1			
at Fayetteville: UA leads, 16-11-1			
at Neutral Sites: UA leads, 8-1			
at Little Rock, AR: UA leads, 7-1			
at Texarkana, TX: UA leads, 1-0			

ARMY (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1970:	BU, 10-7	at West Point	Sept. 19
1979:	BU, 55-0	at West Point	Oct. 20
at West Point: BU leads, 2-0			

AUBURN (BU leads, 2-1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1954:	AU, 33-13	at Jacksonville, FL	Dec. 31
[Gator]			
1965:	BU, 14-8	at Auburn	Sept. 18
1975:	Tie, 10-10	at Waco	Sept. 20
1976:	BU, 15-14	at Auburn	Sept. 18
at Waco: Tied, 0-0-1			
at Auburn: BU leads, 2-0			
at Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0			
at Jacksonville, FL: AU leads, 1-0			

AUSTIN COLLEGE (BU leads, 6-3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1900:	BU, 11-6	at Sherman	Nov. 4
1910:	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Oct. 8
1911:	AC, 9-0	at Waco	
1912:	AC, 8-6	at Waco	Oct. 5
1914:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1916:	BU, 26-0	at Waco	
1919:	BU, 17-12	at Waco	Oct. 18
1920:	BU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 2
1921:	BU, 17-13	at Sherman	Oct. 1
1924:	AC, 7-4	at Waco	Oct. 25
at Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1			
at Sherman: BU leads, 2-0			

BARRON FIELD (BF leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1918:	BF, 26-0	at Waco	Oct. 25
at Waco: BF leads, 1-0			

BLACKLAND AAF (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1942:	BU, 68-0	at Waco	
1945:	BU, 40-0	at Waco	Sept. 22
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			

BOSTON COLLEGE (BC leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921:	BC, 23-7	at Dallas, TX	Oct. 15
1922:	BC, 33-0	at Chestnut Hill	Nov. 11
1999:	BC, 30-29	at Chestnut Hill	Sept. 4
at Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0			
at Neutral Sites: BC leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: BC leads, 1-0			

BOWLING GREEN (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1981:	BU, 38-0	at Waco	Sept. 12
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

BRIGHAM YOUNG (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1983:	BU, 40-36	at Waco	Sept. 10
1984:	BYU, 47-13	at Provo	Sept. 8
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Provo: BYU leads, 1-0			

CALIFORNIA (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1953:	BU, 25-0	at Berkley	Sept. 19
1956:	BU, 7-6	at Berkley	Sept. 22
at Berkley: BU leads, 2-0			

CENTENARY (CC leads, 7-5)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1927:	CC, 9-6	at Waco	Oct. 22
1928:	BU, 26-7	at Shreveport	Oct. 20
1929:	CC, 27-12	at Shreveport	Oct. 26
1930:	CC, 7-2	at Shreveport	Oct. 25
1931:	CC, 24-13	at Shreveport	Oct. 10
1933:	CC, 19-0	at Shreveport	Oct. 7
1934:	CC, 7-0	at Shreveport	Nov. 17
1935:	BU, 20-0	at Shreveport	Nov. 16
1936:	CC, 10-0	at Tyler, TX	Oct. 3
1937:	BU, 20-0	at Shreveport	Oct. 16
1938:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 15
1939:	BU, 13-6	at Shreveport	Nov. 18
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4			
at Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0			
at Tyler, TX: CC leads, 1-0			

C. OKLA. TEACHERS (COT leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1924:	COT, 13-6	at Dallas, TX	
at Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: COT leads, 1-0			

CLEMSON (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1979:	BU, 24-18	at Atlanta, GA	Dec. 31
[Peach]			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Atlanta, GA: BU leads, 1-0			

COLORADO (CU leads, 7-4)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1959:	BU, 15-7	at Boulder	Sept. 26
1960:	BU, 26-0	at Waco	Sept. 24
1966:	CU, 13-7	at Waco	Sept. 24
1967:	CU, 27-7	at Boulder	Sept. 16
1973:	CU, 52-28	at Boulder	Sept. 29
1986:	BU, 21-9	at Houston	Dec. 31
[Bluebonnet]			
1991:	BU, 16-14	at Boulder	Sept. 14
1992:	CU, 57-38	at Waco	Sept. 12
1993:	CU, 45-21	at Boulder	Sept. 11
1998:	CU, 18-16	at Boulder	Sept. 26
1999:	CU, 37-0	at Waco	Nov. 13
at Waco: CU leads, 3-1			
at Boulder: CU leads, 4-2			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Houston, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

DANIEL BAKER (BU leads, 3-0-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1910:	Tie, 0-0	at Brownwood	Oct. 1
1913:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	
1914:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Nov. 7
1915:	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Nov. 20
at Waco: BU leads, 3-0			
at Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1			

DEAF SCHOOL (BU leads, 2-0-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1902:	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Oct. 18
1903:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 31
1907:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1			

DENVER (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1940:	BU, 14-7	at Denver	Oct. 4
1941:	BU, 14-0	at Denver	Oct. 3
at Denver: BU leads, 2-0			

DUKE (DU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1958:	DU, 12-7	at Durham	Oct. 11
at Durham: DU leads, 1-0			

FLORIDA (UF leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1960:	UF, 13-12	at Jacksonville, FL	Dec. 31
[Gator]			
at Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0			
at Jacksonville, FL: UF leads, 1-0			

FLORIDA STATE (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1965:	FSU, 9-7	at Tallahassee	Oct. 2
1973:	BU, 21-14	at Waco	Oct. 6
1974:	BU, 21-17	at Tallahassee	Oct. 5
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Tallahassee: Tied, 1-1			

FORT WORTH (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site
------	-------	------

Series Scores

GEORGIA (UGA leads, 4-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1972:	UGA, 24-14	at Athens	Sept. 16
1978:	UGA, 16-14	at Athens	Sept. 14
1985:	UGA, 17-15	at Athens	Sept. 14
1989:	UGA, 15-3	at Athens	Sept. 16
at Athens: UGA leads, 4-0			

GEORGIA TECH (GT leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1951:	GT, 17-14	Miami, FL [Orange]	Jan. 1, '52
1969:	GT, 17-10	at Atlanta	Sept. 27
1992:	BU, 31-27	at Waco	Nov. 7
1993:	GT, 37-27	at Atlanta	Nov. 6
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0			
at Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0			
at Miami, FL: GT leads, 1-0			

HARDIN-SIMMONS (BU leads, 13-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1909:	BU, 16-3	at Abilene	
1917:	BU, 103-0	at Waco	Oct. 27
1921:	BU, 21-0	at Waco	Nov. 11
1922:	BU, 42-0	at Waco	Oct. 7
1923:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1924:	BU, 10-6	at Waco	Sept. 27
1933:	BU, 21-0	at Waco	Oct. 28
1934:	BU, 13-6	at Abilene	
1935:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1936:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Sept. 26
1941:	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1942:	HS, 13-6	at Waco	Sept. 26
1955:	BU, 35-7	at Waco	Sept. 17
1958:	BU, 14-7	at Waco	Sept. 27
at Waco: BU leads, 11-1			
at Abilene: BU leads, 2-0			

HASKELL INSTITUTE (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1909:	BU, 12-0	at Waco	Oct. 20
1910:	BU, 52-3	at Waco	Oct. 18
1922:	HI, 21-20	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 2-1			

HOUSTON (BU leads, 14-13-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1950:	BU, 34-7	at Waco	Sept. 30
1951:	BU, 19-0	at Houston	Sept. 22
1952:	UH, 28-6	at Houston	Nov. 15
1953:	UH, 37-7	at Waco	Nov. 14
1954:	BU, 53-13	at Waco	Sept. 18
1957:	BU, 14-6	at Waco	Sept. 28
1962:	UH, 19-0	at Houston	Sept. 22
1963:	BU, 27-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1976:	UH, 23-5	at Waco	Sept. 11
1977:	UH, 28-24	at Houston	Oct. 1
1978:	UH, 20-18	at Waco	Oct. 7
1979:	UH, 13-10	at Houston	Oct. 6
1980:	BU, 24-12	at Waco	Oct. 4
1981:	UH, 24-3	at Houston	Oct. 3
1982:	Tie, 21-21	at Waco	Oct. 2
1983:	BU, 42-21	at Houston	Oct. 1
1984:	JH, 27-17	at Waco	Oct. 6
1985:	BU, 24-21	at Houston	Oct. 5
1986:	BU, 27-13	at Waco	Oct. 4
1987:	BU, 30-18	at Houston	Oct. 3
1988:	UH, 27-24	at Waco	Oct. 1
1989:	UH, 66-10	at Houston	Oct. 7
1990:	UH, 31-15	at Waco	Oct. 6
1991:	BU, 38-21	at Houston	Oct. 5
1992:	BU, 29-23	at Waco	Oct. 17
1993:	UH, 24-3	at Houston	Oct. 2
1994:	BU, 52-13	at Waco	Oct. 29
1995:	BU, 47-7	at Houston	Oct. 14
at Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1			

at Houston: UH leads, 7-6

HOWARD PAYNE (BU leads, 9-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1913:	BU, 15-6	at Waco	Sept. 28
1914:	BU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
1915:	BU, 3-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
1916:	BU, 47-0	at Brownwood, TX	Oct. 18
1917:	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1920:	BU, 20-3	at Waco	
1923:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 13
1925:	BU, 20-4	at Waco	Oct. 24
1926:	BU, 23-7	at Waco	Oct. 23
at Waco: BU leads, 8-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Brownwood, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

ILLINOIS (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1976:	BU, 34-19	at Champaign	Sept. 25
at Champaign: BU leads, 1-0			

INDIANA (IU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1968:	IU, 40-36	at Bloomington	Sept. 21
1971:	BU, 10-0	at Waco	Sept. 25
1991:	IU, 24-0	at Tucson, AZ [Copper]	Dec. 31
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0			
at Tucson, AZ: IU leads, 1-0			

IOWA STATE (Tied, 2-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1988:	BU, 35-0	at Ames	Sept. 17
1996:	BU, 49-21	at Waco	Oct. 26
1997:	ISU, 24-17	at Ames	Oct. 25
2000:	ISU, 31-17	at Waco	Sept. 30
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Ames: Tied, 1-1			

JOHN TARLETON (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921:	BU, 35-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

KANSAS (BU leads, 3-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1971:	KU, 22-0	at Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988:	BU, 27-14	at Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989:	BU, 46-3	at Waco	Sept. 23
1998:	BU, 31-24	at Waco	Oct. 10
1999:	KU, 45-10	at Lawrence	Nov. 6
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Lawrence: KU leads, 2-1			

KANSAS STATE (KSU leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1969:	KSU, 45-15	at Waco	Sept. 20
1998:	KSU, 49-6	at Waco	Nov. 7
1999:	KSU, 48-7	at Manhattan	Oct. 30
at Waco: KSU leads, 2-0			
at Manhattan: KSU leads, 1-0			

KENTUCKY (Tied, 2-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1963:	UK, 19-7	at Waco	Nov. 16
1964:	BU, 17-15	at Lexington	Nov. 14
1977:	BU, 21-6	at Waco	Sept. 17
1978:	UK, 25-21	at Lexington	Sept. 23
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Lexington: Tied, 1-1			

LAMAR (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1979:	BU, 20-7	at Waco	Sept. 8
1980:	BU, 42-7	at Beaumont	Sept. 13
1981:	LU, 18-17	at Waco	Sept. 5
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0			

LSU (LSU leads, 8-3)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1907:	LSU, 48-0	at Baton Rouge	Nov. 30
1908:	LSU, 89-0	at Baton Rouge	Nov. 10
1911:	LSU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1913:	LSU, 50-0	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 23
1959:	LSU, 22-0	at Shreveport, LA	Oct. 3
1960:	BU, 7-3	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 1
1963:	BU, 14-7	at Houston, TX [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1968:	LSU, 48-16	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 5
1969:	LSU, 63-8	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 4
1970:	LSU, 31-10	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 3
1985:	BU, 21-7	at Memphis, TN [Liberty]	Dec. 27
at Waco: LSU leads, 1-0			
at Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1			
at Houston, TX: BU leads, 1-0			
at Memphis, TN: BU leads, 1-0			
at Shreveport, LA: LSU leads, 1-0			

LOUISIANA TECH (BU leads, 5-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1981:	BU, 28-21	at Shreveport, LA	Sept. 19
1986:	BU, 38-7	at Waco	Sept. 13
1987:	BU, 13-3	at Waco	Sept. 5
1992:	LT, 10-9	at Waco	Sept. 5
1994:	BU, 44-3	at Waco	Sept. 3
1996:	BU, 24-16	at Shreveport, LA	Sept. 7
at Waco: BU leads, 3-1			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0			
at Shreveport, LA: BU leads, 2-0			

LOUISVILLE (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1996:	BU, 14-13	at Louisville	Sept. 14
at Louisville: BU leads, 1-0			

LOYOLA [LA] (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1926:	LU, 13-10	at Waco	Oct. 2
1932:	BU, 18-0	at New Orleans	Oct. 7
1937:	BU, 27-13	at Beaumont, TX	Nov. 20
1938:	BU, 35-2	at New Orleans	Nov. 11
at Waco: LU leads, 1-0			
at New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Beaumont, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

MARYLAND (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1955:	UM, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 1
1956:	BU, 14-0	at College Park	Oct. 6
at Waco: UM leads, 1-0			
at College Park: BU leads, 1-0			

McARTHUR FIELD (MF leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1918:	MF, 7-6	at Waco	Oct. 18
at Waco: MF leads, 1-0			

MIAMI [FL] (UM leads, 6-3)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1947:	BU, 18-7	at Miami	Sept. 26
1953:	BU, 21-13	at Miami	Oct. 2
1954:	UM, 19-13	at Miami	Oct. 1
1957:	UM, 13-7	at Miami	Oct. 5
1958:	UM, 14-8	at Waco	Oct. 4
1971:	UM, 41-15	at Miami	Oct. 1
1972:	BU, 10-3	at Waco	Oct. 7
1995:	UM, 35-14	at Miami	Nov. 4
1997:	UM, 45-14	at Waco	Aug. 30
at Waco: UM leads, 2-1			
at Miami: UM leads, 4-2			

MICHIGAN (UM leads, 1-0-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1975:	Tie, 14-14	at Ann Arbor	Sept. 27
1997:	UM, 38-3	at Ann Arbor	Sept. 20
at Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1			

MICHIGAN STATE (MSU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1968:	MSU, 28-10	at East Lansing	Sept. 28
at East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0			

MINNESOTA (UM leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
2000:	UM, 34-9	at Waco	Sept. 16
at Waco: UM leads, 1-0			

MISSISSIPPI (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1975:	BU, 20-10	at Waco	Sept. 6
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

MISS. COLLEGE (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921:	BU, 24-0	at Dallas, TX	Dec. 3
1922:	BU, 40-7	at Waco	Oct. 28
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

MISS. STATE (BU leads, 2-1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1948:	Tie, 7-7	at Memphis, TN	Oct. 2
1949:	BU, 14-8	at Starkville	Oct. 1
1950:	BU, 14-7	at Shreveport, LA	Oct. 7
1995:	MSU, 30-21	at Waco	Sept. 16
at Waco: MSU leads, 1-0			
at Starkville: BU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1			
at Memphis, TN: Tied, 0-0-1			
at Shreveport, LA: BU leads, 1-0			

Series Scores

NEBRASKA (NU leads, 6-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1939:	NU, 20-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 21
1956:	BU, 26-7	at Lincoln	Nov. 17
1977:	NU, 31-10	at Lincoln	Sept. 24
1990:	NU, 13-0	at Lincoln	Sept. 1
1996:	NU, 49-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 12
1997:	NU, 49-21	at Waco	Oct. 11
2000:	NU, 59-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 21
at Waco: NU leads, 1-0			
at Lincoln: NU leads, 5-1			

UNLV (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1987:	BU, 21-14	at Las Vegas	Sept. 19
1988:	BU, 27-3	at Waco	Sept. 3
1999:	UNLV, 27-24	at Waco	Sept. 11
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Las Vegas: BU leads, 1-0			

NEW MEXICO (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1984:	BU, 38-2	at Waco	Nov. 3
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

N. CAROLINA ST. (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1995:	BU, 14-0	at Raleigh	Sept. 23
1998:	BU, 33-30	at Waco	Sept. 19
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0			

NORTH TEXAS (BU leads, 11-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1922:	BU, 55-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
1923:	BU, 33-7	at Waco	Oct. 6
1924:	BU, 30-0	at Waco	Oct. 4
1925:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 3
1928:	BU, 45-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1929:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1930:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Sept. 27
1940:	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Sept. 27
1982:	BU, 21-17	at Waco	Sept. 4
1999:	BU, 23-10	at Waco	Oct. 2
2000:	BU, 20-7	at Denton	Aug. 31
at Waco: BU leads, 10-0			
at Denton: BU leads, 1-0			

NOTRE DAME (ND leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1925:	ND, 41-0	at South Bend	Sept. 26
1998:	ND, 27-3	at South Bend	Oct. 31
at South Bend: ND leads, 2-0			

OHIO STATE (OSU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1978:	OSU, 34-28	at Columbus	Sept. 30
1982:	OSU, 21-14	at Columbus	Sept. 11
at Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0			

OKLAHOMA (OU leads, 10-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1901:	OU, 17-6	at Waco	Oct. 26
1973:	OU, 42-14	at Waco	Sept. 15
1974:	OU, 28-11	at Norman	Sept. 14
1984:	OU, 34-15	at Norman	Sept. 22
1989:	OU, 33-7	at Norman	Sept. 9
1996:	OU, 28-24	at Waco	Oct. 19
1997:	OU, 24-23	at Norman	Oct. 18
1998:	OU, 28-16	at Waco	Nov. 14
1999:	OU, 41-10	at Norman	Sept. 18
2000:	OU, 56-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
at Waco: OU leads, 5-0			
at Norman: OU leads, 5-0			

OKLA. BAPTIST (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1930:	BU, 31-0	at Shawnee	Nov. 1
at Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0			

OKLAHOMA CITY (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1935:	BU, 2-0	at Oklahoma City	Oct. 19
1936:	BU, 48-6	at Waco	Nov. 7
1937:	BU, 33-0	at Oklahoma City	Oct. 2
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0			

OKLA. STATE (BU leads, 11-8)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1914:	OSU, 60-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915:	BU, 12-6	at Waco	Nov. 13
1916:	BU, 10-7	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917:	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Oct. 20
1920:	BU, 7-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922:	BU, 10-0	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Nov. 14
1938:	BU, 20-6	at Wichita Falls, TX	Oct. 1
1939:	BU, 13-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942:	BU, 18-12	at Waco	Oct. 3
1972:	OSU, 20-7	at Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974:	BU, 31-14	at Waco	Sept. 28
1983:	OSU, 24-14	at Houston, TX [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1994:	BU, 14-10	at Waco	Sept. 17
1996:	OSU, 37-17	at Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997:	OSU, 24-17	at Waco	Nov. 22
1998:	OSU, 24-10	at Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999:	OSU, 34-14	at Waco	Nov. 20
2000:	OSU, 50-22	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
at Waco: BU leads, 5-2			
at Stillwater: Tied, 5-5			
at Neutral Sites: Tied, 1-1			
at Houston, TX: OSU leads, 1-0			
at Wichita Falls, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

OREGON STATE (OSU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1963:	OSU, 22-15	at Portland, OR	Oct. 5
1964:	OSU, 13-6	at Waco	Oct. 3
1996:	BU, 42-10	at Waco	Sept. 21
1998:	OSU, 27-17	at Corvallis	Sept. 12
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0			
at Portland, OR: OSU leads, 1-0			

OUACHITA (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1923:	BU, 16-3	at Waco	Oct. 27
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

PENN STATE (PSU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1974:	PSU, 41-20	at Dallas, TX [Cotton]	Jan. 1, 75
at Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: PSU leads, 1-0			

PHILLIPS (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921:	BU, 34-6	at Waco	Oct. 22
1922:	PU, 47-0	at Waco	
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			

PITTSBURGH (Tied, 2-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1961:	BU, 16-13	at Pittsburgh	Sept. 30
1962:	Pitt, 24-14	at Waco	Sept. 29
1970:	Pitt, 15-10	at Waco	Sept. 26
1973:	BU, 20-14	at Pittsburgh	Sept. 22
at Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0			
at Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0			

POLYTECHNIC (BU leads, 2-0-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1910:	BU, 39-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1911:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1912:	BU, 12-8	at Waco	Oct. 12
1913:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 11
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2			

PURDUE (PU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1930:	PU, 20-7	at Lafayette	Oct. 4
at Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0			

RICE (BU leads, 44-30-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1914:	RU, 14-13	at Waco	Nov. 20
1915:	BU, 26-0	at Houston	Oct. 8
1919:	RU, 8-0	at Waco	Oct. 11
1920:	RU, 28-0	at Houston	Oct. 9
1921:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Oct. 8
1922:	BU, 31-0	at Houston	Oct. 14
1924:	BU, 17-9	at Houston	Nov. 27
1925:	Tie, 7-7	at Houston	Nov. 26
1926:	BU, 9-7	at Waco	Nov. 25
1927:	RU, 19-12	at Houston	Nov. 24
1928:	BU, 25-14	at Houston	Nov. 29
1929:	BU, 19-0	at Houston	Nov. 30
1930:	BU, 7-4	at Houston	Nov. 29
1931:	RU, 20-0	at Houston	Nov. 28
1932:	RU, 12-0	at Houston	Nov. 26
1933:	BU, 7-6	at Waco	Dec. 2
1934:	RU, 32-0	at Waco	Dec. 1
1935:	BU, 8-0	at Houston	Nov. 30
1936:	BU, 10-7	at Houston	Nov. 28
1937:	RU, 13-7	at Houston	Nov. 27
1938:	BU, 21-6	at Houston	Nov. 26
1939:	BU, 10-7	at Houston	Dec. 2
1940:	RU, 21-12	at Houston	Nov. 30
1941:	RU, 28-14	at Houston	Nov. 29
1942:	RU, 20-0	at Houston	Nov. 28
1943:	BU, 17-14	at Houston	Dec. 1
1946:	RU, 32-6	at Houston	Nov. 30
1947:	RU, 34-6	at Houston	Nov. 29
1948:	Tie, 7-7	at Houston	Nov. 27
1949:	RU, 21-7	at Houston	Nov. 26
1950:	BU, 33-7	at Waco	Dec. 2
1951:	BU, 34-13	at Houston	Dec. 1
1952:	RU, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 29
1953:	RU, 41-19	at Houston	Nov. 28
1954:	RU, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 27
1955:	BU, 15-7	at Houston	Nov. 26
1956:	BU, 46-13	at Waco	Dec. 1
1957:	RU, 20-0	at Houston	Nov. 30
1958:	RU, 33-21	at Waco	Nov. 29
1959:	BU, 23-12	at Houston	Nov. 28
1960:	BU, 12-7	at Waco	Nov. 26
1961:	RU, 26-14	at Houston	Dec. 2
1962:	BU, 28-15	at Waco	Dec. 1
1963:	BU, 21-12	at Houston	Nov. 30
1964:	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Nov. 28
1965:	BU, 17-13	at Houston	Nov. 27
1966:	BU, 21-14	at Waco	Nov. 26
1967:	RU, 27-25	at Houston	Dec. 2
1968:	BU, 16-7	at Waco	Nov. 30
1969:	RU, 34-6	at Houston	Nov. 29
1970:	RU, 28-23	at Waco	Nov. 28
1971:	RU, 23-0	at Houston	Nov. 27
1972:	BU, 28-14	at Waco	Dec. 2

1973:	RU, 27-0	at Houston	Dec. 1
1974:	BU, 24-3	at Waco	Nov. 30
1975:	BU, 25-7	at Houston	Nov. 29
1976:	BU, 38-6	at Houston	Nov. 13
1977:	BU, 24-14	at Waco	Nov. 12
1978:	RU, 24-10	at Houston	Nov. 18
1979:	BU, 45-14	at Waco	Nov. 17
1980:	BU, 16-6	at Houston	Nov. 15
1981:	RU, 17-14	at Waco	Nov. 14
1982:	BU, 35-13	at Houston	Nov. 13
1983:	BU, 48-14	at Waco	Nov. 12
1984:	BU, 46-40	at Houston	Nov. 17
1985:	BU, 34-10	at Waco	Nov. 16
1986:	BU, 23-17	at Houston	Nov. 15
1987:	BU, 34-31	at Waco	Nov. 14
1988:	BU, 20-10	at Houston	Nov. 12
1989:	RU, 6-3	at Waco	Nov. 18
1990:	BU, 17-16	at Houston	Nov. 17
1991:	RU, 20-17	at Waco	Oct. 12
1992:	RU, 34-31	at Houston	Nov. 14
1993:	BU, 38-14	at Waco	Nov. 13
1994:	BU, 19-14	at Houston	Nov. 12
1995:	BU, 34-6	at Waco	Nov. 18
at Waco: BU leads, 19-10			
at Houston: BU leads, 25-20-2			

RUSK (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1919:	BU, 61-0	at Waco	Oct. 4
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

ST. EDWARDS (BU leads, 11-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1901:	BU, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 6
1902:	BU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1924:	BU, 30-7	at Waco	Nov. 21
1925:	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 20
1926:	SE, 12-0	at Waco	Nov. 18
1927:	BU, 12-6	at Waco	Oct. 15
1928:	BU, 48-7	at Waco	Oct. 27
1929:	BU, 19-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
1931:	BU, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 2
1932:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Oct. 1
1933:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Sept. 30
1934:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 11-1			

SAM HOUSTON ST. (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1990:	BU, 13-9	at Waco	Sept. 22
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

SAN JOSE STATE (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1980:	SJS, 30-22	at Waco	Nov. 1
1994:	BU, 54-20	at San Jose	Sept. 10
at Waco: SJS leads, 1-0			
at San Jose: BU leads, 1-0			

Series Scores

SOUTH CAROLINA (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1949	BU 20-6	at Waco	Sept. 24
1975	USC, 24-13	at Columbia	Oct. 4
1976	BU, 18-17	at Waco	Oct. 2
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Columbia: USC leads, 1-0			

SOUTH FLORIDA (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
2000	BU, 28-13	at Waco	Sept. 23
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

SO. CALIFORNIA (USC leads, 3-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1959	USC, 17-8	at Los Angeles	Nov. 14
1960	BU, 35-14	at Waco	Nov. 12
1985	BU, 20-13	at Los Angeles	Sept. 21
1986	USC, 17-14	at Waco	Sept. 20
1994	USC, 37-27	at Los Angeles	Sept. 24
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Los Angeles: USC leads 2-1			

SMU (SMU leads, 36-33-7)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1916	BU, 62-0	at Dallas	Oct. 7
1917	Tie, 0-0	at Dallas	Nov. 17
1918	SMU, 14-0	at Dallas	Oct. 16
1919	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 22
1920	Tie, 0-0	at Dallas	
1921	BU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 24
1922	BU, 24-0	at Dallas	Nov. 30
1923	SMU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 29
1924	Tie, 7-7	at Dallas	Nov. 15
1925	SMU, 7-6	at Dallas	Nov. 14
1926	SMU, 31-3	at Waco	Nov. 13
1927	SMU, 34-0	at Dallas	Nov. 12
1928	BU, 2-0	at Waco	Nov. 12
1929	SMU, 25-0	at Dallas	Nov. 13
1930	Tie, 14-14	at Waco	Oct. 18
1931	SMU, 6-0	at Dallas	Nov. 14
1932	BU, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 19
1933	BU, 13-7	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1934	BU, 13-6	at Waco	Nov. 24
1935	SMU, 10-0	at Dallas	Nov. 23
1936	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 21
1937	SMU, 13-7	at Dallas	Nov. 13
1938	SMU, 21-6	at Waco	Nov. 19
1939	SMU, 21-0	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1940	SMU, 7-4	at Waco	Nov. 23
1941	SMU, 14-0	at Dallas	Nov. 22
1942	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Nov. 20
1945	SMU, 34-0	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1946	SMU, 35-0	at Waco	Nov. 23
1947	SMU, 10-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
1948	SMU, 13-6	at Dallas	Nov. 20
1949	BU, 35-28	at Dallas	Nov. 19
1950	BU, 3-0	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1951	BU, 14-13	at Waco	Nov. 24
1952	Tie, 7-7	at Dallas	Nov. 22
1953	BU, 27-21	at Waco	Nov. 21
1954	BU, 33-21	at Dallas	Nov. 20
1955	SMU, 12-0	at Waco	Nov. 19
1956	BU, 26-0	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1957	SMU, 14-7	at Waco	Nov. 23
1958	SMU, 33-29	at Dallas	Nov. 22
1959	SMU, 30-14	at Waco	Nov. 21
1960	BU, 20-7	at Dallas	Nov. 19
1961	BU, 31-6	at Waco	Nov. 25
1962	BU, 17-13	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1963	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Dec. 7
1964	BU, 16-13	at Dallas	Nov. 21
1965	BU, 20-10	at Waco	Nov. 20
1966	SMU, 24-22	at Dallas	Nov. 19
1967	SMU, 16-10	at Waco	Nov. 25
1968	SMU, 33-17	at Dallas	Nov. 23
1969	SMU, 12-6	at Waco	Nov. 22

1970	SMU, 23-10	at Dallas	Nov. 21
1971	SMU, 20-6	at Waco	Nov. 20
1972	SMU, 12-7	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1973	SMU, 38-22	at Waco	Nov. 24
1974	BU, 31-14	at Dallas	Nov. 23
1975	SMU, 34-31	at Waco	Nov. 22
1976	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Oct. 9
1977	BU, 9-6	at Waco	Oct. 8
1978	SMU, 28-21	at Waco	Oct. 14
1979	BU, 24-21	at Dallas	Oct. 13
1980	BU, 32-28	at Waco	Oct. 11
1981	SMU, 37-20	at Dallas	Oct. 10
1982	SMU, 22-19	at Waco	Oct. 9
1983	SMU, 42-26	at Dallas	Oct. 8
1984	SMU, 24-20	at Waco	Oct. 13
1985	BU, 21-14	at Dallas	Oct. 12
1986	SMU, 27-21	at Waco	Oct. 11
1989	BU, 49-3	at Dallas	Oct. 14
1990	BU, 52-17	at Waco	Oct. 13
1991	BU, 45-7	at Dallas	Sept. 28
1992	BU, 49-7	at Waco	Oct. 3
1993	BU, 31-12	at Dallas	Nov. 9
1994	BU, 44-10	at Waco	Oct. 8
1995	BU, 48-7	at Dallas	Nov. 11
at Waco: SMU leads, 18-16-3			
at Dallas: SMU leads 18-17-4			

SW TEXAS STATE (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1987	BU, 36-15	at Waco	Oct. 10
1988	BU, 45-7	at Waco	Nov. 8
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			

SOUTHWESTERN (BU leads, 13-6-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1910	BU, 27-5	at Waco	Nov. 24
1911	Tie, 5-5	at Georgetown	
1912	SW, 13-6	at Waco	Nov. 11
1913	SW, 14-7	at Waco	
1914	SW, 7-6	at Waco	Nov. 26
1915	BU, 10-0	at Georgetown	Oct. 23
1916	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1917	BU, 26-0	at Waco	Nov. 23
1918	SW, 14-6	at Waco	Nov. 23
1919	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 1
1920	SW, 7-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1921	BU, 16-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1926	BU, 7-0	at Waco	Sept. 25
1927	SW, 19-6	at Waco	Sept. 24
1935	BU, 39-0	at Waco	Sept. 21
1937	BU, 39-2	at Waco	Sept. 25
1938	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Sept. 24
1939	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
1945	BU, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 3
1946	BU, 21-7	at Waco	Sept. 21
at Waco: BU leads, 12-6			
at Georgetown: BU leads 1-0-1			

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN (BU leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1928	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Sept. 22
1929	BU, 88-0	at Waco	Sept. 21
1947	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Sept. 19
at Waco: BU leads, 3-0			

SYRACUSE (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1966	BU, 35-12	at Waco	Sept. 10
1967	SU, 7-0	at Syracuse	Sept. 23
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0			

TENNESSEE (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1956	BU, 13-7	at New Orleans, LA	Jan. 1 '57
[Sugar]			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at New Orleans, LA: BU leads, 1-0			

TEXAS (UT leads, 64-22-4)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1901	UT, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1903	UT, 48-0	at San Antonio, TX	Oct. 24
1904	UT, 58-0	at Austin	Nov. 19
1905	UT, 39-0	at Austin	Oct. 21
1907	UT, 27-11	at Austin	Nov. 9
1908	UT, 27-5	at Austin	Oct. 17
1910	UT, 1-0	at Waco	Nov. 8
1911	UT, 11-0	at Austin	Oct. 24
1912	UT, 19-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
1913	UT, 77-0	at Austin	Oct. 16
1914	UT, 57-0	at Austin	Oct. 10
1916	BU, 7-3	at Austin	Oct. 28
1917	BU, 3-0	at Waco	Nov. 3
1919	UT, 29-13	at Austin	Oct. 25
1923	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 10
1924	BU, 28-10	at Austin	Nov. 8
1925	UT, 13-3	at Austin	Nov. 7
1926	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Nov. 6
1927	UT, 13-12	at Austin	Nov. 5
1928	UT, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1929	Tie, 0-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1930	UT, 14-0	at Waco	Nov. 8
1931	UT, 25-0	at Austin	Nov. 7
1932	UT, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1933	BU, 3-0	at Austin	Nov. 12
1934	UT, 25-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1935	UT, 25-6	at Waco	Nov. 9
1936	BU, 21-18	at Austin	Oct. 17
1937	UT, 9-6	at Waco	Nov. 8
1938	BU, 14-3	at Austin	Nov. 5
1939	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 11
1940	UT, 13-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1941	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 8
1942	UT, 20-0	at Austin	Nov. 7
1945	UT, 21-14	at Austin	Nov. 10
1946	UT, 22-7	at Waco	Nov. 9
1947	UT, 28-7	at Austin	Nov. 8
1948	UT, 13-10	at Waco	Nov. 6
1949	UT, 20-0	at Austin	Nov. 5
1950	UT, 27-20	at Waco	Nov. 11
1951	BU, 18-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1952	UT, 35-33	at Waco	Nov. 8
1953	UT, 21-20	at Austin	Nov. 7
1954	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 6
1955	UT, 21-20	at Austin	Nov. 5
1956	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Nov. 10
1957	Tie, 7-7	at Austin	Nov. 9
1958	UT, 20-15	at Waco	Nov. 8
1959	UT, 13-12	at Austin	Nov. 7
1960	UT, 12-7	at Waco	Nov. 5
1961	UT, 33-7	at Austin	Nov. 11
1962	UT, 27-12	at Waco	Nov. 10
1963	UT, 7-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1964	UT, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 7
1965	UT, 35-14	at Austin	Nov. 6
1966	UT, 26-14	at Waco	Nov. 5
1967	UT, 24-0	at Austin	Nov. 11
1968	UT, 47-26	at Waco	Nov. 9
1969	UT, 56-14	at Austin	Nov. 8
1970	UT, 21-14	at Waco	Nov. 7
1971	UT, 24-0	at Austin	Nov. 6
1972	UT, 17-3	at Waco	Nov. 11
1973	UT, 42-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1974	BU, 34-24	at Waco	Nov. 9
1975	UT, 37-21	at Austin	Nov. 8
1976	BU, 20-10	at Waco	Nov. 20
1977	UT, 29-7	at Austin	Nov. 19
1978	BU, 38-14	at Waco	Nov. 25
1979	UT, 13-0	at Austin	Nov. 24

1980	BU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
1981	UT, 34-12	at Austin	Nov. 21
1982	UT, 31-23	at Waco	Nov. 20
1983	UT, 24-21	at Austin	Nov. 19
1984	BU, 24-10	at Waco	Nov. 24
1985	UT, 17-10	at Austin	Nov. 23
1986	BU, 18-13	at Waco	Nov. 22
1987	UT, 34-16	at Austin	Nov. 21
1988	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Nov. 19
1989	BU, 50-7	at Austin	Nov. 25
1990	UT, 23-13	at Waco	Nov. 24
1991	BU, 21-11	at Austin	Nov. 23
1992	BU, 21-20	at Waco	Nov. 21
1993	UT, 38-17	at Austin	Nov. 20
1994	UT, 63-35	at Waco	Nov. 24
1995	UT, 21-13	at Austin	Nov. 23
1996	UT, 28-23	at Austin	Nov. 2
1997	BU, 23-21	at Waco	Nov. 1
1998	UT, 30-20	at Austin	Oct. 24
1999	UT, 62-0	at Waco	Sept. 25
2000	UT, 48-14	at Austin	Oct. 28
at Waco: UT leads, 24-14-2			
at Austin: UT leads 39-8-2			
at Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0			
at San Antonio, TX: UT leads, 1-0			

TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1935	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 5
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

TEXAS A&M (A&M leads, 59-29-9)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1899	A&M, 33-0	at Waco	
1901	BU, 17-6	at Dallas, TX	
	A&M, 6-0	at College Station	Nov. 5
	BU, 47-0	at Waco	Nov. 28
1902	A&M, 11-6	at Dallas, TX	Oct. 10
	A&M, 22-0	at College Station	Oct. 14
1903	A&M, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 7
	A&M, 5-0	at College Station	Nov. 14
	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1904	A&M, 10-0	at Waco	Oct. 15
	A&M, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1905	A&M, 42-0	at Waco	Oct. 28
	A&M, 17-5	at College Station	Nov. 19
1908	BU, 6-5	at College Station	Oct. 10
1909	A&M, 9-6	at Waco	Oct. 30
1911	A&M, 22-11	at College Station	</

Series Scores

1949: BU, 21-0	at College Station	Oct 22
1950: BU, 27-20	at Waco	Oct 29
1951: Tie, 21-21	at College Station	Oct 27
1952: BU, 21-20	at Waco	Oct 18
1953: BU, 14-13	at College Station	Oct 24
1954: BU, 20-7	at Waco	Oct 23
1955: A&M, 19-7	at College Station	Oct 22
1956: A&M, 19-13	at Waco	Oct 27
1957: A&M, 14-0	at College Station	Oct 26
1958: A&M, 33-27	at Waco	Oct 25
1959: BU, 13-0	at College Station	Oct 24
1960: BU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct 22
1961: A&M, 23-0	at College Station	Oct 28
1962: A&M, 6-3	at Waco	
1963: BU, 34-7	at College Station	Oct 26
1964: BU, 20-16	at Waco	Oct 24
1965: BU, 31-0	at College Station	Oct 23
1966: A&M, 17-13	at Waco	Oct 22
1967: A&M, 21-3	at College Station	Oct 28
1968: BU, 10-9	at Waco	Oct 26
1969: A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct 25
1970: BU, 29-24	at Waco	Oct 24
1971: A&M, 10-9	at College Station	Oct 23
1972: BU, 15-13	at Waco	Oct 28
1973: A&M, 28-22	at College Station	Oct 27
1974: A&M, 20-0	at Waco	Oct 26
1975: A&M, 19-10	at College Station	Oct 25
1976: A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct 16
1977: A&M, 38-31	at Waco	Oct 15
1978: BU, 24-6	at College Station	Oct 21
1979: BU, 17-7	at Waco	Sept. 15
1980: BU, 46-7	at College Station	Oct 18
1981: BU, 19-17	at Waco	Oct 17
1982: A&M, 28-23	at College Station	Oct 16
1983: Tie, 13-13	at Waco	Oct 15
1984: BU, 20-16	at College Station	Oct 20
1985: BU, 20-15	at Waco	Oct 19
1986: A&M, 31-30	at College Station	Oct 18
1987: A&M, 34-10	at Waco	Oct 17
1988: A&M, 28-14	at College Station	Oct 15
1989: A&M, 14-11	at Waco	Oct 21
1990: Tie, 20-20	at College Station	Oct 20
1991: A&M, 34-12	at Waco	Oct 19
1992: A&M, 19-13	at College Station	Oct 24
1993: A&M, 34-17	at Waco	Oct 16
1994: A&M, 41-21	at College Station	Oct 15
1995: A&M, 24-9	at Waco	Oct 21
1996: A&M, 24-7	at Waco	Nov 9
1997: A&M, 38-10	at College Station	Nov 8
1998: A&M, 35-14	at Waco	Oct 17
1999: A&M, 45-13	at College Station	Oct 9
2000: A&M, 24-0	at Waco	Oct 14
at Waco: A&M leads, 30-18-6		
at College Station: A&M leads, 27-10-3		
at Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1		
at Dallas, TX: A&M leads, 2-1		

TCU (BU leads, 50-46-7)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1899: Tie, 0-0		at Waco	
1901: BU, 39-0		at Waco	Nov. 23
	BU, 42-9	at Waco	
1902: Tie, 0-0		at Waco	Nov. 1
	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Dec. 1
1903: BU, 12-0		at Waco	Oct. 3
	BU, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1904: Tie, 0-0		at Waco	Oct. 1
	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Nov. 12
	TCU, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 24
1905: TCU, 16-0		at Waco	Sept. 30
	BU, 10-0	at Waco	Nov. 10
	TCU, 17-0	at Waco	Nov. 29
1907: Tie, 6-6		at Waco	Oct. 5
	TCU, 11-10	at Waco	Nov. 11
	BU, 16-8	at Waco	Nov. 28
1908: TCU, 15-0		at Waco	Oct. 3
	TCU, 10-6	at Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 23-8	at Waco	Nov. 26

1909: TCU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 16
TCU, 11-0	at Waco	Nov. 16
BU, 6-3	at Waco	Nov. 25
1910: BU, 52-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
BU, 10-3	at Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911: BU, 12-0	at Waco	
1912: TCU, 22-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914: BU, 28-14	at Waco	Oct. 31
1915: BU, 51-0	at Waco	Nov. 25
1916: BU, 32-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917: TCU, 34-0	at Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918: TCU, 12-7	at Waco	Dec. 5
1919: BU, 7-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1920: TCU, 21-9	at Waco	Nov. 1
1925: Tie, 7-7	at Dallas, TX	Oct. 13
1926: Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Oct. 12
1927: TCU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1928: BU, 7-6	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929: TCU, 34-7	at Waco	Nov. 16
1930: BU, 35-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931: TCU, 19-6	at Waco	Nov. 21
1932: TCU, 27-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933: BU, 7-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1934: TCU, 34-12	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935: TCU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 2
1936: TCU, 28-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937: BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 30
1938: TCU, 39-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939: BU, 27-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1940: TCU, 14-12	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941: TCU, 23-12	at Waco	Nov. 1
1942: BU, 10-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945: TCU, 7-6	at Waco	Oct. 6
1946: TCU, 19-16	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1947: TCU, 14-7	at Waco	Nov. 1
1948: BU, 6-3	at Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1949: BU, 40-14	at Waco	Oct. 29
1950: BU, 20-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1951: TCU, 20-7	at Waco	Nov. 3
1952: Tie, 20-20	at Waco	Nov. 1
1953: BU, 25-7	at Waco	Oct. 31
1954: BU, 12-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1955: TCU, 28-6	at Waco	Oct. 29
1956: TCU, 7-6	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1957: TCU, 19-6	at Waco	Nov. 2
1958: TCU, 22-0	at Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1959: TCU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1960: TCU, 14-6	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1961: BU, 28-14	at Waco	Nov. 4
1962: TCU, 28-26	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1963: BU, 32-13	at Waco	Nov. 2
1964: TCU, 17-14	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1965: TCU, 10-7	at Waco	Oct. 30
1966: TCU, 16-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1967: TCU, 29-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
1968: TCU, 47-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1969: TCU, 31-14	at Waco	Nov. 1
1970: TCU, 24-17	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1971: TCU, 19-6	at Waco	Oct. 30
1972: BU, 42-9	at Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1973: TCU, 34-28	at Waco	Nov. 3
1974: BU, 21-7	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1975: BU, 24-6	at Waco	Nov. 1
1976: BU, 24-19	at Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1977: BU, 48-9	at Waco	Nov. 26
1978: BU, 28-21	at Fort Worth	Oct. 28
1979: BU, 16-3	at Waco	Oct. 27
1980: BU, 21-6	at Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1981: BU, 34-21	at Waco	Oct. 24
1982: TCU, 38-14	at Fort Worth	Oct. 23
1983: BU, 56-21	at Waco	Oct. 22
1984: TCU, 38-28	at Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1985: BU, 45-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1986: BU, 28-17	at Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1987: TCU, 24-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
1988: TCU, 24-14	at Fort Worth	Oct. 22
1989: BU, 27-9	at Waco	Oct. 28
1990: BU, 27-21	at Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1991: BU, 26-9	at Waco	Oct. 26

1992: BU, 41-20	at Fort Worth	Oct. 10
1993: TCU, 38-13	at Waco	Oct. 23
1994: BU, 42-18	at Fort Worth	Oct. 1
1995: BU, 27-24	at Waco	Oct. 28
at Waco: BU leads, 33-27-6		
at Fort Worth: TCU leads, 19-17		
at Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-1		
at Dallas, TX: Tied, 0-0-1		

UTEP (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1983: BU, 20-6		at El Paso	Sept. 17
1991: BU, 27-7		at Waco	Sept. 7
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at El Paso: BU leads, 1-0			

TEXAS TECH (BU leads, 32-26-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1929: BU, 34-0		at Waco	Nov. 2
1931: BU, 32-0		at Waco	Oct. 31
1932: TT, 14-2		at Lubbock	Nov. 11
1933: TT, 13-0		at Lubbock	Nov. 17
1934: TT, 14-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 5
1942: BU, 14-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 17
1945: Tie, 7-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 20
1946: TT, 13-0		at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1947: BU, 32-6		at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1948: BU, 13-0		at Waco	Oct. 16
1949: BU, 28-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 15
1950: BU, 26-12		at Waco	Oct. 21
1951: BU, 40-20		at Waco	Oct. 20
1952: BU, 21-10		at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1956: BU, 27-0		at Waco	Sept. 29
1957: BU, 15-12		at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1958: BU, 26-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1959: BU, 14-7		at Waco	Oct. 17
1960: BU, 14-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 15
1961: TT, 19-17		at Lubbock	Oct. 21
1962: BU, 28-6		at Waco	Oct. 20
1963: BU, 21-17		at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1964: BU, 28-10		at Waco	Oct. 17
1965: TT, 34-22		at Lubbock	Nov. 13
1966: BU, 29-14		at Lubbock	Nov. 12
1967: TT, 31-29		at Lubbock	Nov. 18
1968: BU, 42-28		at Waco	Nov. 16
1969: TT, 41-7		at Lubbock	Nov. 15
1970: TT, 7-3		at Waco	Nov. 14
1971: TT, 27-0		at Lubbock	Nov. 13
1972: TT, 13-7		at Waco	Nov. 18
1973: TT, 55-24		at Lubbock	Nov. 17
1974: BU, 17-10		at Waco	Nov. 16
1975: TT, 33-10		at Lubbock	Nov. 15
1976: TT, 24-21		at Lubbock	Dec. 4
1977: TT, 17-7		at Waco	Sept. 10
1978: TT, 27-9		at Lubbock	Nov. 4
1979: BU, 27-17		at Waco	Sept. 29
1980: BU, 11-3		at Lubbock	Sept. 27
1981: BU, 28-15		at Waco	Sept. 26
1982: BU, 24-23		at Lubbock	Sept. 25
1983: TT, 26-11		at Waco	Sept. 24
1984: BU, 18-9		at Lubbock	Sept. 29
1985: BU, 31-0		at Waco	Sept. 28
1986: BU, 45-14		at Lubbock	Sept. 27
1987: BU, 36-22		at Waco	Sept. 26
1988: TT, 36-6		at Lubbock	Sept. 24
1989: BU, 29-15		at Waco	Sept. 30
1990: BU, 21-15		at Lubbock	Sept. 29
1991: TT, 31-24		at Waco	Nov. 16
1992: TT, 36-17		at Lubbock	Sept. 26
1993: BU, 28-26		at Waco	Sept. 25
1994: TT, 38-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 22
1995: BU, 9-7		at Waco	Sept. 30
1996: TT, 45-24		at Lubbock	Oct. 5
1997: TT, 35-14		at Waco	Oct. 4
1998: TT, 31-29		at Lubbock	Oct. 3
1999: TT, 35-7		at Waco	Oct. 23
2000: TT, 28-0		at Lubbock	Oct. 7
at Waco: BU leads, 18-7			
at Lubbock: TT leads, 19-14-1			

TOBY'S BUSINESS (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1899: BU, 20-0		at Waco	
	BU, 6-0	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			

TRINITY (BU leads, 14-6-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1900: BU, 17-0		at Waco	
1902: TC, 17-5		at Dallas, TX	Sept. 27
	TC, 33-0	at Waxahachie, TX	Oct. 27
1904: TC, 22-0		at Waco	Oct. 22
1905: TC, 22-5		at Waxahachie, TX	Oct. 14
1907: BU, 4-0		at Waco	Oct. 26
1909: BU, 17-6		at Waco	Oct. 9
1911: BU, 12-0		at Waco	
1912: BU, 41-0		at Waco	Nov. 16
1913: Tie, 6-6		at Waxahachie, TX	Oct. 30
1914: TC, 7-0		at Waco	Oct. 17
	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Nov. 14
1915: BU, 49-0		at Dallas, TX	Oct. 16
1916: BU, 37-0		at Waco	Oct. 14
1917: BU, 55-0		at Dallas, TX	Oct. 13
1920: BU, 20-6		at Waco	Oct. 16
1925: TC, 10-3		at Waco	Oct. 17
1926: BU, 14-0		at Waco	Oct. 16
1927: BU, 20-12		at Waxahachie, TX	Sept. 30
1928: BU, 33-0		at Waco	Oct. 6
1929: BU, 43-0		at Waco	Oct. 5
1930: BU, 54-0		at Waco	Oct. 11
at Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1			
at Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1			
at Dallas, TX: BU leads, 2-1			
at Waxahachie, TX: TC leads, 2-1-1			

TULANE (Tied, 3-3)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1908: TU, 10-2		at New Orleans	Nov. 7
	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 21
1948: TU, 35-13		at New Orleans	Nov. 13
1951: BU, 27-14		at New Orleans	Oct. 6
1982: TU, 30-15		at New Orleans	Oct. 30
1983: BU, 24-18		at Waco	Oct. 29
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1			

TULSA (Tied, 4-4)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1940:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Nov. 16
1941:	TU, 20-13	at Tulsa	Nov. 15
1942:	TU, 24-0	at Tulsa	Nov. 14
1945:	TU, 26-7	at Waco	Nov. 17
1946:	TU, 17-0	at Tulsa	Nov. 16
1947:	BU, 7-6	at Tulsa	Nov. 15
1948:	BU, 42-19	at Waco	Sept. 25
1995:	BU, 37-5	at Tulsa	Sept. 2
at Waco: BU leads, 2-1			
at Tulsa: TU leads, 3-2			

Series Scores

VILLANOVA (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1940:	BU, 7-0	at San Antonio, TX	Oct. 18
1941:	VU, 14-6	at Philadelphia	Oct. 17
1955:	BU, 19-2	at Philadelphia	Sept. 24
1957:	BU, 7-0	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at San Antonio, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

WAKE FOREST (BU leads, 4-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1948:	BU, 20-7	at Birmingham, AL	Dec. 31
[Dixie]			
1951:	BU, 42-0	at Waco	Nov. 17
1952:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Sept. 20
1961:	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Sept. 23
at Waco: BU leads, 3-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Birmingham, AL: BU leads, 1-0			

WASHINGTON (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1954:	BU, 34-7	at Waco	Oct. 16
1955:	BU, 13-7	at Seattle	Oct. 15
1964:	UW, 35-14	at Seattle	Sept. 26
1965:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Sept. 25
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Seattle: Tied, 1-1			

WASH. STATE (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1952:	BU, 31-7	at Waco	Oct. 4
1966:	BU, 20-14	at Spokane	Oct. 1
1967:	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Oct. 7
1994:	WSU, 10-3	at San Antonio, TX	Dec. 31
[Alamo]			
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Spokane: BU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 1-0			
at San Antonio, TX: WSU leads, 1-0			

WEATHERFORD (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1900:	BU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 30
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

W. TEXAS STATE (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1945:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1980:	BU, 43-15	at Waco	Sept. 20
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			

WINCHESTER (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1911:	BU, 63-0	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

WYOMING (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1949:	BU, 32-13	at Waco	Nov. 12
1950:	UW, 7-0	at Laramie	Sept. 23
1985:	BU, 39-18	at Waco	Sept. 7
1986:	BU, 31-28	at Laramie	Sept. 6
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Laramie: Tied, 1-1			

Series Records vs. Division I Conferences

ATLANTIC COAST

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Clemson	1-0	—	—	1-0
Duke	0-1	—	0-1	—
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	—
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	—
North Carolina State	2-0	1-0	1-0	—
Wake Forest	4-0	3-0	—	1-0
TOTALS	11-6	6-1	3-4	2-1

BIG EAST

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Boston College	0-3	—	0-2	0-1
Miami (Fla.)	3-6	1-2	2-4	—
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	—
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	—
TOTALS	6-12	2-4	4-7	0-1

BIG TEN

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Illinois	1-0	1-0	—	—
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Michigan	0-1-1	—	0-1-1	—
Michigan State	0-1	—	0-1	—
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	—	—
Ohio State	0-2	—	0-2	—
Penn State	0-1	—	—	0-1
Purdue	0-1	—	0-1	—
TOTALS	2-9-1	2-1	0-6-1	0-2

CONFERENCE USA

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Army	2-0	—	2-0	—
Houston	14-13-1	8-6-1	6-7	—
Louisville	1-0	—	1-0	—
TCU	50-46-7	33-27-6	17-19	0-0-1
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	—
TOTALS	70-62-8	43-33-7	27-29	0-0-1

MID-AMERICAN

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	—	—
TOTALS	1-0	1-0	—	—

INDEPENDENTS

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Notre Dame	0-2	—	0-2	—
Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	3-2	1-0	1-2	1-0

MOUNTAIN WEST

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Air Force	3-0	2-0	1-0	—
BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	—
UNLV	2-1	1-1	1-0	—
New Mexico	1-0	1-0	—	—
Wyoming	3-1	2-0	1-1	—
TOTALS	10-3	7-1	3-2	—

PAC-10

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Arizona	1-0	—	—	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	—	0-1	—
California	2-0	—	2-0	—
Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
Southern Cal	2-3	1-1	1-2	—
Washington	3-1	2-0	1-1	—
Washington State	3-1	2-0	1-0	0-1
TOTALS	12-9	6-2	5-5	1-2

SOUTHEASTERN

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Alabama	0-2	—	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	21-9-1	11-19-1	1-7
Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Florida	0-1	—	—	0-1
Georgia	0-4	—	0-4	—
Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	—
LSU	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Ole Miss	1-0	1-0	—	—
Mississippi State	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	—
Tennessee	1-0	—	—	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	—
TOTALS	48-55-4	26-12-2	17-32-1	5-11-1

SUN BELT

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
North Texas	11-0	10-0	1-0	—
TOTALS	11-0	10-0	1-0	—

WESTERN ATHLETIC

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	—
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	—	2-0
Rice	43-31-2	18-11	25-20-2	—
San Jose State	1-1	0-1	1-0	—
SMU	32-37-7	16-18-3	16-19-4	—
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	—
Tulsa	4-4	2-1	2-3	—
TOTALS	89-74-9	41-32-3	46-42-6	2-0

Coaching Records

Baylor All-Time Coaching Leaders

(BY VICTORIES)

Coach	Years	Tenure	Record	Pct.
1. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3. John D. Bridges	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
6. G.P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
8. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.629
9. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
13. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
15. Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
18. Norman Payne	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
Kevin Steele	2	1999-2000	3-19	.136
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
21. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
22. Archie Web	1	1905	1-6	.143

Baylor All-Time Coaching Leaders

(BY WINNING PERCENTAGE)

Coach	Years	Tenure	Record	Pct.
1. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
3. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
4. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.629
5. W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6. G.P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
8. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
10. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
13. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
15. John D. Bridges	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
16. Norman Payne	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
17. J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
18. Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
19. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
20. Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
21. Archie Web	1	1905	1-6	.143
22. Kevin Steele	2	1999-2000	3-19	.136
23. Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

Baylor All-Time Coaches' Records

Coach	Years	Tenure	Record	Pct.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Web	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Payne	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
G.P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.629
George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridges	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele	2	1999-2000	3-19	.136

Grant Teaff



Assistant Coaches

AMOS, Jim - 1971

BAEHREN, Scott (Baylor 1992) - G.A. Off. (1995-1996)

BARFIELD, Bob - Freshman (1954-1956)

BARNETT, John (Howard Payne 1965) - Head Trainer (1971)

BISHOP, Keith (Baylor 1979) - Assist. Line Coach (1990)

BOYD, Sam - End Coach (1954-1955) Freshman (1952-1953)

BROEKER, Joe - Def. Ends (1979)

BROWN, Matt (Baylor 1999) - Student Assist. Coach-defense (1999), G.A.

BUGAR, Mike (Florida St. 1969) - Def. Line (1994-1996)

BURT, Clayton - Freshman Line (1959)

CASNER, Ken (Baylor 1952) - Def. Line Coach (1971, 1967)

CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky 1976) - Def. Coordinator/Secondary Coach (1998),
Assist. Head Coach

CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (S. Eastern Okla. 1963) - Off. Coordinator (1982-1987), Off.
Backfield (1980)

COCHRAN, Mark (Baylor 1986) - Tight Ends (1990)

COOPER, Harden - Def. Line Coach (1956, 1958)

COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman 1961) Assist. Head Coach/Secondary (1995), Assist.
Head Coach/Secondary/Def. Coordinator (1994), (Assist. Head Coach/Secondary
(1993)

CROUCH, Randy - Off. Line (1978)

CROWE, Jack (UAB 1970) - Def. Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-1996)

CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas) Def. Coordinator (1971), Def. Coordinator (1972)

CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial Univ. 1973) - Def. Assist. (1982), Defense (1981)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor 1953) - Quarterbacks, Receivers (1974), Ex. Assist.
Receivers (1992), Assist. Head Coach/ Wide Receivers (1990-1991), Assist.
Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-1989), Quarterbacks/
Running Game (1982), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972, 1977-1981),
Ends/Receivers (1959)

DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky 1979) - Off. Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)

DRIVER, Charley - Off. Line (1956, 1958-1959, 1961) Freshman Line (1955)

DRY, F.A. (Oklahoma State 1953) - Off. Line (1984, 1986-1987, 1990-1992), Off.
Coordinator (1988-1989)

DULL, John (TCU 1990) - G.A. Off. Line (1992), G.A. Def. Tackle (1993)

ELAM, Jim - Secondary (1977)

ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Okla. Univ. 1970) - Def. Assist. (1982)

FABIANICH, Drew (Mesa St. 1986) - Def. Ends (1990)

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College 1985) - Running Backs (1995-1996), Wide
Receivers (1993-1994), G.A. Tight Ends (1992), G.A. Secondary (1991)

FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor 1975) - Off. Line (1999-2000)

FOBBS, Lee (Grambling St. 1973) - Running Backs (1997-1998), Def. Tackles
(1999-2000)

FORD, Tommy - 1971

FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska 1996) - Running Backs (1999-2000)

FRY, Hayden - Def. Backfield (1959)

FREDENBURG, Pete (SWT 1970) - Asst. Head Coach/Def. Tackles (1992), Def.
Coordinator/ Def. Tackles (1990-1991) Def. Coordinator (1985-89), Def.
Coordinator/Def. Line (1983-1984), Def. Line (1982)

GLASS, Vernon - Off. Backfield (1960-1961)

GOODNER, John (S.W. Okla. St. 1992) - Def. Coordinator/Linebackers (1992)
Linebackers (1984-1991)

GOREE, Roger (Baylor 1989) - Linebackers Volunteer (1991), Linebackers (1990)

GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State 1990) - Passing Game Coordinator (1996)

GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian 1992) - Admin. Assist. (1998), G.A. (1997), G.A.
Defense (1996)

HACKETT, Walter - Def. Coach (1959, 1961)

HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M 1989) - Def. Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2000)

HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa Univ.) - Off. Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000)

HARMS, Ron - Off. Coordinator (1977-1979)

HARRINGTON, Lee - 1971

HARRIS, Wayne - Ends and Linebackers (1961), B-Team (1960)

HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State 1973) - Secondary (1983-1984)

HENDERSON, R.E. (Bill) - Ends (1952-1953)

HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian St. 1971) - Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator (1998),
Def. Tackles (1997)

HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple 1971) - Volunteer-Receivers (1989)

**JAMES, Robert (McMurray 1961) - Def. Ends (1983-1994, 1999-2000), Outside
Linebackers (1995-1996, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)**

JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western 1968) - Def. Backfield (1985-86)

JONES, Bobby - Def. Backfield (1963)

KIRK, George - Off. Coordinator (1972)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward) - Running Backs (1990-1991)

Quarterbacks/Running Backs (1988-1989)

LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson 1989) - Off. Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Off.

Tackles/Tight Ends (1995), G.A. Tight Ends (1991), Off. Backs (1990)

LANE, Bill (SFA 1957) - Off. Tackles (1991-1992), Tight Ends (1981-1990), Off.
Line/ Tight Ends (1980), Off. Line (1972, 1977-1979), Def. Ends (1974)

LITTLE, Jack - Off. Coach (1963-1967)

LUKE, John (SWT 1997) - Grad. Assist. Coach-offense (1998-1999)

McELROY, Sam (SWT 1985) - Secondary (1990)

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay 1981) - Linebackers (1993-1994, 1997-1998),
Assoc. Head Coach/Def. Coordinator/Linebackers (1996), Assist. Head
Coach/Def. Coordinator/Linebackers (1995)

McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) - Off. Backfield (1963-1967)

McLEOD, Dan 1971

McNEET, Taylor (La. Tech 1960) - Backfield Def. (1964-1967, 1971)

McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) - Wide Receivers (1998)

**MEYER, Greg (Univ. of Northern Colorado 1974) - Off. Coordinator/
Quarterbacks (1999-2000)**

MICHALSKE, August (Mike) Def. Line (1952)

MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) - Def. Ends (1977), Secondary (1979-1982)

MURPHY, Brian (Lehigh 1992) - G.A. (1997)

NELSON, Corky (SWT 1963) Def. Coordinator (1974, 1977-1981)

NEWBILL, Joe - Backfield Def. (1961)

NEWMAN, Bill - B-Team Coach (1959)

NUNN, Arlington (Clemson 1990) - G.A. Tight Ends (1994), G.A. Secondary (1993),
G.A. Strength & Conditioning (1992)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle, Okla. State College 1967) - Tight Ends, Off. Line
(1974), Off. Coordinator (1977-1982)

PARKER, Dudley - Def. Backfield (1958)

**PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State 1976) - Dir. of Football Operations (1993-2000)
Recruiting Coordinator/Admin. Assist. (1986), Secondary (1997)**

POLIAN, Brian - Grad. Assist. Coach-defense (1999-2000)

PRUETT, Tom - Def. Backfield (1958, 1959)

PURVIS, Charles - Quarterbacks (1963-1967), Off. Coach (1958-1959, 1961)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian St. 1971) - Off. Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-1992)

RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman 1976) - Running Backs (1993)

RUSSELL, Jack - Line Coach (1953-1955)

SAUNDERS, David (Auburn 1982) - G.A. Defense (1995)

SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne College 1946) - Junior Varsity (1974), Freshman
Coach (1972)

SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman College 1960) - Assistant (1974)

SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" - Freshman Coach (1959-1961, 1963-1967)

SMITH, Rick (Florida St. 1971) - Secondary (1987-1989)

**SMITH, Scott (Baylor 1981) - Secondary/ Special Teams (1992), Secondary
(1990-1991), Assist. Coach/Def. Backs (1999-2000)**

SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina 1980) - Def. Line (1998), Def. Coordinator/Def. Ends
(1997)

SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor) - 1971, Recruiting Coordinator (1974), Recruiting
Coordinator (72, 1978)

**STEELE, Dale (South Carolina 1976) - Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator
(1999-2000)**

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor 1991) - Wide Receivers (1995, 1997), Secondary (1996),
G.A. Def. Backfield (1994), G.A. Admin. (1993)

THOMAS, Jack - Ends/ Linebackers (1964-1967)

TURNER, Wade (SFA 1959) - Def. Backs (1974), Running Backs (1986-1989), Off.
Backs/Recruiting Coordinator (1982-1985), Secondary (1972), Admin

Assist./Recruiting Coordinator (1980), Admin. Assist. (1989), Def. Backs (1977)

TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog" - Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike - Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) - Running Backs (1994)

WELCH, Luke - Freshman (1956)

WEST, Ron (Clemson 1979) - Off. Line, Running Game Coordinator (1996), Def.
Line (1993-1995)

WICKLINE, Joe (Florida 1983) - Off. Line (1997-98)

WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson College 1974) - Off. Line (1983), Off.
Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)

WILSON, Jack - Def. Backfield (1952-1954)

WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State 1989) - Receivers (1996)

YUNG, Bill (TCU 1956) - Off. Coordinator (1974), Off. Line (1972)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert - Def. Coach (1960-1961, 1963-1966)

Lettermen

A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter - 1978-79-80-81
 ABNEY, Robert Earl - 1962
 ADAMS, Donald G. - 1961-62
 ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" - 1908-09-10
 ADAMS, J. K. - 1921-22
 ADICKES, John - 1983-84-85-86
 ADICKES, Mark - 1979, 1981-82-83
 ADKINS, Herbert W. - 1959-60-61
 AKIN, Leonard R. - 1937-38-39
AL-AMIN, Samir - 1997-99-00
 ALEXANDER, Gary Bing - 1967-68
 ALEXANDER, Greg D. - 1977
 ALEXANDER, Lamone - 1990-91-92-93
 ALFORD, Raymond - 1930-31
 ALFRED, Jermaine - 1995-96-98-99
 ALBRIGHT, Joe M. - 1969-70-71
 ALLEN, Billy R. - 1961-62-63
 ALLEN, Fred M. - 1963-64
 ALLEN, Jackie - 1966-67-68
 ALLEN, Jeff - 1984
 ALLEN, Joe Max - 1955
 ALLEN, LaShaw - 1994 Sr
 ALLEN, Mike Franklin - 1971
 ALLISON, Jay - 1975-76-77
 ALLISON, Joel - 1969
AMENDOLA, Matt - 2000
 AMYETT, James - 1953-54
 ANDERSON, Alfred - 1980-81-82-83
 ANDERSON, David - 1994
 ANDERSON, Charles - 1921-22-23
 ANDERSON, David Leroy - 1965-66-67
 ANDERSON, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
 ANDERSON, Jack P. - 1939-40
 ANDERSON, Matt - 1996-97
 ANDERSON, Morris - 1995-96-97-98
 ANDERSON, William E. - 1955-56-57
ANDINO, Daniel - 2000
 ANDRIE, George - 1987
 ARMISTEAD, Sean - 1997-98-99
 ARMSTRONG, John Curtis - 1968-69
 ARMSTRONG, Robert E. - 1972
 ARNOLD, David Gene - 1976
 ARNOLD, James F. - 1973-74-75
 ARROYO, Adam - 1990-91
 ARROYO, Don - 1996-98-99
 ARTMORE, Rodney - 1996
 ASBELL, Joseph - 1992-93
 ATEB, Horace - 1982-84-85
 ATHEY, Bill Joe - 1950-51-52
 ATLAS, Jeremy - 1992-93-94 Mgr
 ATTAS, Michael - 1945
 ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" - 1948-49
 ATTEBERRY, Kyle - 1996-97-98-99
 ATTEBERRY, Ty - 1993-94-95-96
 AYLER, Don C. - 1969

B

BAEHREN, Scott - 1989-90-91
 BAGLEY, Robert Michael Jr. - 1966
 BAHM, Sandy B. - 1963-64
 BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" - 1941-42-46
 BAILEY, James F. - 1953
 BAIN, William R. - 1966
 BAKER, Ben - 1985-86-87
 BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" - 1955-56
 BALL, Jackie - 1984-85-86-87
 BALLARD, Darcy - 1993-94 Tr
 BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee - 1969-70-71
 BANDY, Gary - 1994-95
 BANGHAM, Clifford F. - 1974

BANKS, Cornelius - 1996-97
 BARNARD, William S. - 1952-53
 BARNES, Ronald D. - 1977-78-79
 BARNES, Sherman - 1937-38-39
 BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" - 1933
BARNETT, Melvin - 1998-99-00
 BARNETT, Russell R. - 1952-53-54
 BARNETT, S.S. Jr. - 1940-41-42
 BARRETT, Joel - 1980-82-84
 BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" - 1929-30-31
 BARROW, Hunter - 1994-95
 BARTOSH, Joe Emil - 1935-36
 BASHAW, Ralph Edward - 1979-80 Tr
 BASS, Mark - 1987-88-89-90
 BATEMAN, Bill - 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, Mark - 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, W.D. "Mooch" - 1949-50-51
 BATTLES, Kirk - 1987-88-89 Tr
 BAXTER, Gary - 1997-98-99-00
 BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. - 1948
 BEAIRD, Steve - 1973-74
 BEALL, Arthur Oren Jr. - 1956-57
 BEALL, Gilbert E. - 1969-70
 BEALL, Phillip Anderson - 1970-71
 BEAN, Ivy - 1931
 BEAN, Jim - 1941
 BEANE, James Mike - 1968-69-70
 BEARDEN, Jeff - 1962
 BEAVERS, Harry J. - 1962
 BECK, David W. - 1940
 BECTON, Paul Jr. - 1965-66
 BEESLEY, Greg - 1966-67
 BEHRINGER, Randy - 1965-66-67-68
 BELEW, D. O. - 1907-08-09-10
 BELEW, Robert H. Jr. - 1960-61
 BELL, Charles - 1988-88-90
 BELL, David - 1985-86-87-88
 BELL, Kendrick - 1991-92-93-94
 BELLAMY, Craig - 1990-91-92-93
 BENEFIELD, Roger - 1978
 BENJAMIN, Michael - 1993-94-95
 BENNETT, Charlie Joe - 1957
 BENNETT, Raymond P. - 1931
 BENSON, Charles - 1979-80-81-82
 BENSON, Leslie - 1973-74-75
 BERG, Tim - 1992
 BERRY, Donnell - 1956
 BERRY, Joe L. - 1984-85 Tr
 BERRY, Ray - 1983-84-85-86
 BEXLEY, Byron K. - 1978
 BICKHAM, Sammy - 1976-77
 BIGGS, Riey E. - 1923-24
 BIGONY, Weldon D. - 1940-41
 BIRLESON, Robbie - 1991-92
 BISHOP, John L. - 1921-22
 BISHOP, Keith - 1976-79
 BIVINS, Durham - 1938
 BIVINS, Harry "Hi" - 1934
 BLACK, David Morris - 1969
 BLACK, Jack - 1937-38
 BLACK, Mike - 1971-72-73
 BLACK, Ronald Weldon - 1951-52-53
 BLACK, Tim - 1973-74-75-76
 BLACK, Tommie - 1997-99
 BLACKMON, Robert - 1985-87-88-89
 BLACKSTOCK, James Allen - 1968
 BLACKWOOD, Lyle - 1947-48-49
 BLALOCK, Russell - 1920-21-22
 BLAIR, Dean Thomas - 1959-60-61
 BLAIR, Gary - 1978-77
 BLEDSOE, Robert R. - 1977-78-79-80
 BLESSING, David Brian - 1967-68-69
 BLOCK, Marty - 1983-84
 BLOUNT, Norris - 1985-86-87-88
 BLUE, J. Hervey - 1935-36-37

BOCKHORN, Don Leslie - 1973-74
 BOECKER, Donald L. - 1961
 BOEKER, Don - 1983-84
 BOLIN, Jerry Doyle - 1965
 BOMKAMP, Gregg - 1981-82-83-84
 BONNER, Melvin - 1989-90-91-92
 BOOZER, Harold Don - 1962-63
 BORDEN, Cynthia - 1991 Tr
 BOURLAND, Mike V. - 1963-64-65
 BOUSKA, Danny - 1973-74-75-76 Tr
 BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" - 1965-66
 BOWDEN, James Allen - 1963
 BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" - 1923
 BOWIE, McKinley - 1997-98-99-00
 BOWLING, Larry - 1971-72
 BOYD, Chad - 1994
 BOYD, Sam B. - 1936-37-38
 BOYDSTUN, John Frank - 1948-49-50
 BRADBURN, Greg - 1988-89-90 Tr
 BRADBURN, Jeff - 1991-92-93 Tr
 BRADSHAW, Charles M. - 1956-57
 BRADSHAW, W.W. - 1921-22
 BRANNAN, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
 BRAZELL, Carl - 1935-36-37
 BRAZZIL, Larry C. Jr. - 1977-78 Tr
 BREEDLOVE, Noel E. - 1964
 BREIT, John - 1981-82-83-84
 BRENNEMAN, William L. - 1956
 BRENTHAM, Kent - 1989-90-91
 BRIGHAM, Hindley - 2000
 BRIGMAN, Boyd - 1983
 BRISENDINE, John - 1966
 BRISTOW, Charles Roy - 1953
 BRITTON, Frederick G. - 1955
 BROCATO, C.O. - 1951-52
 BROCK, Randy - 1983
 BRONSON, Ben - 1993-94
 BROOKS, Eddrick - 1998-99
 BROTHER, Stephen - 1976-77-78
 BROTT, Benny Otto - 1965-66
 BROWN, Matt - 1996-97
 BROWN, Randy - 1959
 BROWN, Sam J. - 1962-63
 BROWN, Thomas - 1976-77-78-79
 BROYLES, Michael G. - 1962
 BRUDERER, Lee - 1989-90-91-92
 BRUSSE, Claude - 1982
 BRYANT, Matt - 1997-98
 BUCHANAN, Raymond B. - 1933-34-35
 BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. - 1977
 BUCY, Flynn - 1974-75-76
 BULL, Brad - 1989
 BULL, Ronnie - 1959-60-61
 BULLOCK, Herman W. - 1927-28
 BULLOCK, Jay - 1979
 BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" - 1971-72
 BURCH, Curtis Franklin - 1926-27
 BURCH, J.B. "Barney" - 1919-20-21-22
 BURK, Adrian M. - 1948-49
 BURK, Billy R. - 1965-66
 BURK, Robert L. - 1960-61-62
 BURKE, Charlie M. - 1936
 BURKE, John R. "Bob" - 1947
 BURKINS, Elijah - 1996-97-98-00
 BURNS, Ronald - 1974-75-76-77
 BURT, Clayton Duke - 1957-58
 BUSH, Darrell - 1997-98-99-00
 BUSTIN, Bobby Charles - 1957
 BUTLER, Hugh L. - 1921
 BYERLEY, G.S. "Bucky" - 1931
 BYRD, Joe Curtis - 1939-40

C

CADELL, Michael Todd - 1989-90
 CAGLE, Walter Buck - 1958
 CAGNOLATTI, Chris - 1996-97
 CAIRNES, J. C. - 1917-19-21
 CALDWELL, Keith - 1988-89-91-92
 CALDWELL, William T. - 1975-76-77
 CALHOUN, Richard - 1949-50-51
 CALLIES, Marvin - 1992-93
 CALVERT, Gene - 1983
 CALVIN, James - 1996-98-99
 CAMP, Brian - 1983-84
 CAMP, David - 1990
 CAMP, Gary - 1988-89
 CAMPBELL, Joe - 1977-78-79-80
 CANTU, Ruben - 1982-83-84-85 Tr
 CANTRELL, Danny Michael - 1967
 CARIKER, Jonathan Chris - 1975
 CARLSON, Cody - 1983-84-85-86
 CARPENTER, Robert G. - 1946
 CARPENTER, Vincent - 1985-86-87-88
 CARPENTER, William D. - 1950-51-52
 CARROLL, Clayton - 1995 Tr
 CARROLL, Jeremy - 1994-95 Vid
 CARUTHER, Norman N. - 1956
CASH, Derrick - 2000
 CASNER, Ken - 1949-50-51
 CASTILLO, Marty - 1994-95 Tr
 CAVENDER, Randy - 1971-72-73
 CEARLEY, Jerry Dale - 1966
CHAISSON, Kelvin - 1999-00
 CHAMBERS, Clint - 1953
 CHANCELLOR, Jeff - 1990-91-92
 CHANCELOR, James Kenneth - 1959
 CHANDLER, David - 1983-84 Tr
 CHANDLER, Mike - 1980 Tr
 CHASE, Darrell - 1985-86-87-88
 CHEEK, Albert Lafayette - 1946
 CHESHIRE, George W. - 1965-66-67
 CHILDRESS, Scott - 1998
 CHILDS, Matt - 1991-92 Sc.
 CHILTON, Mike - 1992
 CHMELAR, Chad - 1996
 CHMELAR, Glen Charles - 1969-70-71
 CHOATE, Carl H. Jr. - 1961-62
 CHRISTIAN, Robert J. - 1962-63-64
 CLARK, Bennie O. - 1932-33
 CLARK, Kenneth H. - 1934-35-36
 CLARK, Matt - 1984-85-86-87
 CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" - 1957-58
 CLARK, Rusty - 1966
 CLAY, Eric - 1997-98-99-00
 CLEM, Harold Bruce - 1931-32-33
 CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne - 1974-75-76
 CLOSS, J. Ross - 1947-48-49-50
 CLOTIAUZ, James - 1945
 CLOYD, Jim - 1933-34-35
 COATES, Sam - 1924-25-26
 COCHRAN, Mark - 1983-84-85
 COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" - 1950
 COCKRELL, Raymond - 1978-79-80
 CODIE, Mike - 1994-96-97-98
 COFFEY, William H. - 1923-24
 COGDILL, Mark - 1996-97-99
 COLEMAN, Anthony - 1983-84-85-86
 COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" - 1936-37
 COLEMAN, Lincoln - 1989
 COLEMAN, Bill - 1940-41-42
 COLLIER, Ralph - 1923-24
 COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph - 1945
 COLLINS, Kirk - 1978-79
 COLLINS, Sam - 1985-86-87-88
 COLLINS, Tommy Glenn - 1957-58-59

COMALANDER, Gary - 1985
 COMER, Ray - 1945
 CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" - 1922-23-24
 CONNER, Coye Jr. - 1965-66-67
 CONNER, Todd - 1984-86
 CONRAD, Bobby - 1981-82-83-84
 CONRADT, Mike - 1970-71-72
 COODY, Jerry - 1951-52-53
 COOK, Allan - 1974-75-76-77
 COOK, Delaney B. - 1969-70
 COOK, George H. - 1948-49-50
 COOPER, Darrell L. - 1957
 COOPER, L. L. - 1911-12
 COOPER, Randy - 1968-69-70
 COOPER, Robert L. - 1946-47
 COPELAND, James Mann - 1945
 CORLEY, Benny F. - 1981
 CORLEY, Gwinn E. - 1962-63-64
 CORLEY, Larry D. - 1959-60
 CORNELIUS, Bill Jr. - 1972
 CORRY, Marcia - 1985-86-87 Tr
 CORYATT, Pat - 1980-82-83-84
 COTTEN, Stone Ray - 1945
 COUSER, Larry - 1963
 COWART, Larry Joe - 1955-56-57
 COX, Miles - 1921
 COX, Troy - 1988-89-90 Tr
 COY, Glenn - 1994-95-96-97
 COZBY, Terry William - 1967-68-69
 CRADY, Chad - 1999
 CRAIN, Gaylen - 1957-58
 CRAIN, Milton - 1940-42
 CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" - 1946-47
 CRAVENS, Shawn - 1991-92
 CRAWFORD, Keith - 1977-78-79
 CRAWFORD, Todd - 1992-93-94
 CRENSHAW, Bobby - 1961-62-63
 CREWS, Calloway S. - 1947
 CRIMM, B. B. - 1912
 CROCKETT, Ray - 1985-86-87-88
 CROOK, Bret - 1993
 CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" - 1921-22
 CROSSLIN, Guy J. - 1913-14-15-16
 CROUCH, John Samuel - 1967-69
 CROUCH, Troy - 1983-84-85-86
 CROW, James H. "Jim" - 1968
 CROWNOVER, Earnest - 1992
 CRUMP, Stephen H. Jr. - 1945
 CRUSE, Clarence - 1995-96-97
 CULVAHOUSE, James W. - 1952-53-54
 CUNNINGHAM, Milton - 1945-46-47
 CLURIS, John E. - 1949-50
 CUSHMAN, Danny - 1968

D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" - 1917-19
 DALTON, Jimmy - 1999
 DANCER, Charlie - 1972-73
 DANIEL, Bill "Governor" - 1935-36
 DANSBY, Horace - 1958-59
 DAVENPORT, James Calvert - 1952
 DAVISON, "Cotton" - 1951-52-53
 DAVIDSON, Tommy - 1975-76-77
 DAVIDSON, Will - 1991-92-93-94
 DAVIES, Thomas E. - 1962-63-64
 DAVILLA, John Raymond - 1966
 DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" - 1958-59-60
 DAVIS, Bruce - 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" - 1930
 DAVIS, David - 1986
 DAVIS, David - 1993-94-95-97
 DAVIS, Derek - 1968-69-70
 DAVIS, John Edward - 1951-52

Charles Hanson



Jerry Coody



David Davis



Sean Glasco



Frank James



Phillip Kent



Lettermen

DAVIS Preston - 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Randy - 1999-00
 DAVIS, Richard - 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr
 DAVIS, Rhonda - 1984 Tr
 DAVIS, Starkey D. - 1952
 DEAN, Ira Wayne - 1970-71-72
 DEEM, Harlan Ray - 1971-72
 DEFEE, Richard Edward - 1964-65-66
 DEGRAZIER, Tony - 1954-55-56
 DEHAY, Weaver Gnggs - 1971
 DELANEY, Rhett - 1992
 DELGADO, Arturo C. - 1962-63-64
 DELOACH, Dennis G. - 1972-73-74
 DELOACH, Jeff - 1989-92
 DENNARD, Dustin - 1993-94-95
 DENNARD, Richard - 1967-68
 DENNIS, Bill - 1957
 DENNISON, Gary F. - 1960-61
 DENTON, Tommy - 1967
 DEORNELLAS, Kevin - 1977-78-79-80 Mgr
 DEJTRICH, Raymond Henry - 1965
 DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor - 1945
 DEWALD, William "Bill" - 1967-68
 DEWLEN, Michael Lee - 1965-66
 D'AL, Lance - 1987
 DICKERSON, Henry - 1947-48-49-50
 DICKINSON, Phillip L. - 1961
 DICKSON, Paul S. - 1956-57-58
 DIERKING, Clarence E. - 1952-53-54
 DITTA, Frank C. - 1978-79-80
DIXON, Kerry - 2000
 DOBBS, Darren - 1994
 DOMEL, Bradley - 1994-95-96-97
 DONALDSON, O'Dell - 1951-52
 DONOVAN, Neal - 1982
 DORMAN, Cary - 1972-73
 DOSSETT, Martin - 1997-98-99-00
 DOTSON, Sanlana - 1988-89-90-91
 DOUGLAS, Damon - 1958-59
 DOUGLAS, Jerod - 1994-95-96-97
 DOUGLAS, Leland - 1984-85-86
 DOUGLAS, Lowell - 1928
 DOWDEN, Sanford Roy - 1958-59
 DOWDEN, Steve H. - 1949-50-51
 DOWNS, Terry E. - 1949-50
DOZIER, Anthony - 2000
 DRAKE, Don - 1972-73
 DRAPER, Curtis - 1994-95-96
 DRAPER, Derek - 1992
 DRIVER, Charles N. - 1951
 DUECKER, Wesley - 1945
 DUECY, J. M. "Mike" - 1938
 DUFF, Ricky Wren - 1970-71-72
 DUFFIE, Rod - 1988
 DUELL, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
 DUNBAR, Marty - 1994
 DUNCAN, A. J. - 1907-08-09
 DUNCAN, Davy - 1977-78-79
 DUNLAP, Ralph E. Jr. - 1965
 DUPRE, Charlie L. - 1955-56
 DUPRE, L. G. - 1952-53-54
 DYAL, Robert A. - 1950-51

E

EALEY, Lester - 1972-73
 EASLEY, Robert - 1979
 EBOW, Mike - 1974-75-76
 EDMISON, Bert - 1942
 EDWARDS, John - 1931-32
 EDWARDS, "Monk" - 1937-38-39
 EIKENBERG, Ron - 1974-75-76-77
 EIKENBURG, Chuck - 1974-75-76
 EILAND, Craig - 1984
 EISENHART, John Hill - 1964-65-66
 ELAM, Mickey - 1978-79
 ELDER, Kevin - 1992-94 Str
 ELKINS, Lawrence C. - 1962-63-64
 ELKINS, Marshall A. - 1929-30
 ELLIS, David - 1989 Mgr
 ELLISON, Clifford - 1989-90-91
 ELLISOR, Donald Lee - 1966-67
 ELMORE, Ross - 1984-85-86
 EMBRA, Donnie - 1995-96
 EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell - 1965
 EPPERSON, Alvin - 1966
 ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" - 1951-52-53
 ERICKSON, Ernest J. - 1962-63-64
ERICKSON, Jan - 2000
 ERWIN, Gerald - 1961
 ERWIN, James L. - 1942-43-46

ESCAJEDE, David - 1993-94-95 Tr
 ETHEREDGE, John - 1962
 EVANS, Jim F. - 1958-59-60
 EVANS, Milton - 1937
 EVANS, Ronald - 1969-70-71
 EVERETT, Thomas - 1983-84-85-86
 EVERETT, Willie - 1987-88
 EWING, Maurice - 1931-32

F

FAIRFIELD, Walter - 1952
 FALL, George C. - 1924-25-26
 FANNING, Charles A. - 1914
 FAUSS, Ronnie - 1994 Mgr
 FERGUSON, Michael - 1995 Tr
 FERGUSON, William Ray - 1963-64-65
 FERTSCH, Doug - 1975
 FEST, Claude E. - 1961
 FIELD, Doak - 1977-80
 FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" - 1915-16
FIELDS, Cedric - 2000
 FIELDS, Howard - 1978-77-78-79
 FINCH, Scott - 1984 Tr
 FINLEY, Harold - 1935
 FINLEY, Raynor - 1992-93-94-95
 FIOREOLLO, Mark - 1994-95 Vid
 FIRESTONE, Barry L. - 1965-66
 FISHER, H. B. - 1902
 FISHER, J. Farrell - 1956-57-58
 FISHER, James "Jim" H. - 1993-97
 FISHER, Mike - 1978-79-80
 FISHER, Patricia (Mgr) - 1996
 FIX, Robert Joseph Jr. - 1989 S C
 FLANAKIN, Jasper R. - 1946-47-48
 FLETCHER, Danny - 1994-95
 FLETCHER, Demick - 1995-96-97-98
 FLYNN, Alvin - 1967-68-69
 FONTENOT, Albert - 1991-92
 FORD, Dexter - 1995-96
 FORD, William Ray - 1993
 FORNES, Kobe - 1984-85-86-87
 FORNFEIST, Kevin - 1990 Str
 FORREN, Roy Weldon - 1949-50
 FOSTER, Charles - 1996-98-99
 FOSTER, Wharton - 1974-75
 FOSTER, William R. "Bill" - 1937-38
 FOUTS, Floyd F. - 1911-12-13
 FOUTS, John - 1908-09-10
 FOUTS, Theron J. - 1914-15-16-17
 FRANCIS, James - 1986-87-88-89
 FRANCIS, Ron - 1982-84-85-86
 FRANK, Malcolm - 1988-89-90
 FRANKLIN, Cleveland - 1974-75-76
 FRANKLIN, Darrin - 1987-88-89
 FRANKS, Wayne - 1945-46
 FRAZIER, Everett B. - 1958-59-60
 FREELS, Luther Murrell - 1933
 FREEMAN, Tommy - 1963
 FRISBY, Penny D. Jr. - 1934
 FRIZZELL, Barry - 1992-93 Tr
 FROEBEL, Wilfred - 1954-55-56-57
 FRONGLO, John R. - 1960-61
 FROST, David - 1988-89-90
 FRY, John Hayden - 1947-48-49-50
FULLER, Andra - 1998-99-00
 FULLINGIM, John R. - 1923
 FUQUAY, Merton Taylor - 1958
 FURL, Oren A. - 1929-30

G

GALDOS, K. Louis - 1949
 GALLOWAY, Gale L. - 1949-50-51
 GANDY, Gelf - 1979-80-81-82
 GANDY, Rex - 1940-41
 GANDY, Wenzell A. - 1941-42-46
 GANTT, Charles A. - 1905-06-07-08
 GANTT, Matthew - 1989-90-91
 GANTT, Spencer - 1989-90 Tr
 GANUS, Darrell - 1989-90 Tr
 GARDENER, Daryl - 1992-93-94-95
 GARMON, Kelvin - 1995-96-97-98
 GARNETT, Kerry - 1983
GARRETT, John - 2000
 GARRETT, Steve - 1968
 GATEWOOD, Lester - 1940-41-42
 GATEWOOD, Woody - 1945
 GENTRY, Dennis - 1979-80-81
 GEORGE, Jacques - 1984-85

GEORGE, Joseph E. - 1965
 GERALD, Joe Lang - 1962-63-64
 GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" - 1935-36-37
 GERNAND, Julie W. - 1936
 GIBBS, Gene S. - 1961
 GIBSON, Greg - 1980
 GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy - 1965-66-67
 GIDDENS, Eric - 2000
 GILES, A. H. "Ted" - 1945
 GILL, Bobby Joe - 1956
GILLENWATER, Ryan - 1998-99-00
 GILLILAND, Virgil - 1928
 GILLUM, Teddy Dean - 1967-68-69
 GLISTRAP, Eric - 1987-88-89
 GIVEN, Brian - 1989-90 Tr
 GLASS, Billy - 1977-78-79
 GLASS, Bill - 1954-55-56
 GLASS, Bobby - 1981
 GLASS, Lynn - 1982-83-84 Tr
 GLASSCO, Sean - 1990-91
 GOBER, Ronald Bruce - 1967
 GOCHIS, Richard - 1992 Tr
 GODBOLD, W. B. - 1940-41-42
 GODFREY, John - 1987-88-89-90
 GOEBEL, Brad - 1987-88-89-90
 GOFORTH, Bobby J. - 1986-87-88-89
GOLDEN, Jonathan - 2000
 GONSOLIN, Austin - 1957-58-59
 GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis - 1921-22
 GOODWIN, Benny - 1975-76-77-78
 GOODWIN, Ronnie - 1960-61-62
 GOOLSBY, O. B. - 1968
 GORDON, Stuart J. Jr. - 1945
 GOREE, Roger Neal - 1970-71-72
 GOSSETT, Robert - 1983-85
 GOWEN, Richard E. - 1960
 GRAHAM, James "Speedy" - 1937-38-39
 GRANT, Aaron - 1983-84-85-86
 GRAY, Terry - 1988-89
 GRAYLESS, Mark - 1974-75-76
 GREEN, Brian - 1997
 GREEN, Tony - 1975-76-77-78
 GREEN, Gary F. - 1973-74-75-76
 GREEN, Henry - 1984-85-86-87
 GREEN, Leonard M. - 1928-29
 GREEN, Robert Earl - 1965-66-67
 GREEN, William E. - 1953-54-55
 GREENE, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
 GREGORY, Eddy E. - 1978-79-80
 GREGORY, Gary D. - 1973-74-75-76
 GREMMINGER, Henry - 1954-55
 GREVELLE, Frank C. - 1937-38-39
 GRIFFIN, Bobby J. - 1948-47-48-49
 GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" - 1945
 GRIFFIN, Gayle - 1927-28
 GRIFFIN, George Odell - 1940-41
 GRIFFIN, James W. - 1942-46-47
 GRIFFIN, Ken - 1977-78-79
 GRIMES, Randy - 1980-81-82
 GROTH, Walter Lee - 1967-68-69
 GRUBESSICH, Louise - 1985-86 Tr
 GRUMBINE, Steve - 1983-84-85-86
 GRUMBLES, W. J. - 1939
 GUESS, Ronnie Hugh - 1954-55-56-57

H

HACKLER, Jackie - 1965
 HAFFORD, Curtis - 1988-89-90-91
 HAILY, Mike - 1990-91-92
 HAILEY, Robert - 1926
 HALE, Howard - 1954-55
 HALE, Marion M. "Barney" - 1927
 HALE, Michael Rice - 1969-70-71
 HALEY, James D. "Don" - 1939-40
 HAILEY, Mike - 1991 Tr
 HALL, Ben F. - 1946-47-48
 HALL, Blake - 1980-81
HALL, Charles - 1999-00
 HALL, Eugene - 1985-86-87-88
 HALL, Fred - 1980
 HALL, Helen - 1932-33-34
 HALLUM, Rob - 1985
 HAMILTON, Malcolm - 1993-95-96
 HAMILTON, LeTroy - 1997-98
 HAMMON, John - 1985-86-87 Mgr
 HANCOCK, Kevin - 1981-82-83-84
 HANCOCK, John - 1950-51
 HANCOCK, Terry - 1986-87
 HAND, Brian - 1988-90-91
 HANEY, Jerry Lynn - 1964-65-66

HARBOLR, Larry F. - 1960-61
 HARDIN, Robert - 1970-71
HARDING, Drew - 1999-00
 HARGROVE, Chns - 1994-95 Tr
 HARLAN, Herbert - 1960-61-62
 HARPER, Sam C. - 1973-74-75
 HARRELL, O. M. "Sim" - 1910-11-12
 HARRINGTON, Lee - 1955-56-57
 HARRIS, Brad C. - 1956
 HARRIS, Fred "Red" - 1930-31
 HARRIS, Jerry - 1960-62
 HARRISON, Jerry - 1976-77-78
 HARSTON, Jay - 1922-23
HART, Bobby - 2000
 HARTJE, Ingram - 1971
 HARTZOG, Howard G. - 1924-25
 HATTER, John - 1918-19-20
 HATTER, Lou - 1919
 HAWKINS, Bryan - 1997
 HAWTHORNE, Greg - 1975-76-77-78
 HAYES, Billy Gene - 1965-66-67
 HAYS, Bruce - 1983
 HAYS, Gary - 1986-87-88-89
 HAYS, H. Kenneth - 1960-61
 HAYS, Joy - 1991-92 S C
 HAZLEWOOD, Andrew - 1978
 HEAD, John "Rickey" - 1965
 HEARN, Bob - 1984
 HEIRONIMUS, Clarke - 1946-47-48-49
 HELMS, Kenneth Ray - 1955
 HELZER, Gary - 1977-78-79
 HENDERSON, Curtis - 1995-96-99
 HENDERSON, J. Robert - 1968-69-70
 HENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" - 1942-46
 HENRY, C. M. - 1909-11
 HENRY, John - 1990-91-92-93
 HENSLEY, Mike - 1985-86-87
 HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" - 1935-36
 HENSON, Ronnie - 1971
 HERRING, Edwin K. - 1912
 HETHERLY, Mike - 1981-82-83
 HEUSSNER, Frank - 1935-36-37
 HICKMAN, Ed F. - 1940-41
 HICKMAN, Larry - 1956-57-58
 HICKS, Bill - 1959-60-61
 HICKS, David "Bubba" - 1973-74-75
 HICKS, Don A. - 1918
 HICKS, Raymond L. - 1949
HICKS, Travis - 1999-00
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe - 1907
 HIGGINS, Walter - 1936
 HIGHTOWER, Jeff - 1947-48-49
 HIGHTOWER, Keith - 1949
 HIKEL, Riddolph E. - 1937
 HILL, Leonard - 1996-98
 HINTON, Jesse - 1979
 HODGE, Ken Douglas - 1962-64
 HOFFMAN, Dalton J. - 1961-63
 HOGAN, Darrell - 1945-46
 HOGG, Ross - 1926
 HOLLAND, L. B. - 1915-17
 HOLLEY, Weldon W. - 1953-55
 HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie - 1966-67
 HOLLON, Gordon L. - 1942-46
 HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene - 1966
 HOLT, Robert "Radar" - 1978-79-80
 HOOD, Clark - 1982-83-84
 HOOD, Dwight E. - 1964-65-66
 HOOKS, Brian - 1934
 HOPKINS, E. Wayne - 1952-53
 HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" - 1953-54
 HORN, Kenneth E. - 1967
 HORTON, Charles - 1992-93-94-95
 HORTON, Charles Edgar - 1956-57-58
 HOUSTON, Sam - 1979-80-81-82
 HOWARD, Reggie - 1987-88-89-90
 HOWELL, Gary Don - 1965
 HOWELL, Steve - 1975-76-77-78
 HOWLEY, Scott - 1982
 HUBBARD, W. Kenneth - 1945-46
 HUCKABAY, Scott - 1986-87-88
 HUEBNER, Raymond E. - 1947-48-49
 HUFFMAN, Nelson - 1984
 HUGGINS, Don - 1968-69-70
 HUGHES, George "Tubby" - 1916-17
 HULL, J. B. - 1925
 HUGHES, Michael D. - 1973-74-75
 HUMPHREY, Buddy - 1956-57-58
 HUNT, Calvin - 1967-68-69
 HUNT, Robert Franklin - 1965
 HUNTER, Hunter - 1993
 HUNTER, Rollin J. - 1969-70

HUPP, David M. - 1966-67
 HURD, Jack - 1982-83-84-85
 HURST, Paul - 1977-78-79
 HUTCHISON, Gary - 1975-76-77

INGRAM, James - 1961-62-63
 INGRAM, Robert - 1978
 RELAND, Jeff - 1988-89-90-91
 RWIN, Stanley - 1960
 SAACKS, J. D. "El" - 1913-14-15
 SBELL, Larry D. - 1950-51
 SBILL, Grady "Babe" - 1907-08-09-10
 SOM, Clifford - 1995-96-97
 SON, John Darrell - 1947-48-49
 VES, Jerry W. - 1964

JACK, Robert O. - 1945-46-47
 JACKSON, Alcy - 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Brandell - 1992-93-94
 JACKSON, Charles Mark - 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Dean - 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Horace - 1918-20-21
 JACKSON, Jason - 1996-97-98-99
 JACKSON, Jerome - 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Joe - 1998-99-00
 JACKSON, Robert - 1997
 JACKSON, Terry C. - 1969-70
 JAMES, Arlis - 1958
 JAMES, Frank E. - 1931-32-33
 JAMES, Odell - 1997-98-99-00
 JAMSON, Alan - 1981-83-85
 JANSEN, Orville Henry - 1969
 JARMON, James - 1988
 JAYNES, Clint - 1987
 JEFFREY, Jack W. - 1941-42
 JEFFREY, James N. - 1949-50
 JEFFREY, Jay - 1980-81
 JEFFREY, Neal - 1972-73-74
JERMAN, Greg - 1998-99-00
 JESSUP, John W. - 1961-62-63
 JIMMERSON, Marty - 1981-82-83-84
 JIRAL, Dennis - 1977-78
 JOE, John Eric "J.J." - 1990-91-92-93
 JOHNSON, Byron - 1981-84-85
 JOHNSON, Dwight - 1996-97-98-99
 JOHNSON, Gary Don - 1975-76-78-79
 JOHNSON, Jerry - 1980
 JOHNSON, Joe C. - 1972-73-74
 JOHNSON, Joe N. - 1974-75-76
 JOHNSON, Mark - 1980-81-83
JOHNSON, Matt - 2000
 JOHNSON, Michael - 1994-95-96-97
 JOHNSON, Mitford M. - 1949
 JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" - 1945-46-47
 JOHNSON, Tom - 1942-45-46-47
 JOHNSON, Veris - 1995
 JOHNSTON, Haie - 1946-47
 JOHNSTON, Jason - 1994-95 Tr
 JOHNER, Joe M. - 1945
 JONES, A. E. "Pete" - 1927-28
 JONES, Bentley M. - 1946-47-48
 JONES, Brent - 1977-78-79
 JONES, Charles R. - 1953
 JONES, David J. - 1968-69-70
 JONES, George H. "Casey" - 1914
 JONES, E. Glenn - 1950-51-52
 JONES, Jack - 1924-25
 JONES, Joe David - 1963-64-65
 JONES, Keith T. - 1977-78
 JONES, LaCurtis - 1982-93-94-95
 JONES, Monte - 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, R. D. - 1903
 JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" - 1954-55-56
 JONES, Robin - 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, William Allen - 1952-53-54
 JORDAN, Clark - 1968
 JOSEPH, David - 1997-98
 JUMPER, Mike - 1975-76
 JURCEK, Mike N. - 1965-66

K

KAHLER, Jim - 1989-90-91-92 Mgr
 KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" - 1928-29-30

KAZANAS, Nick - 1950
 KEITHLEY, Amy - 1995 Tr
 KELLEY, Billy Joe - 1956-57-58
KELLEY, Ethan - 1999-00
 KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" - 1925-26
 KELLY, Jay - 1984-85
 KELLY, Joseph John - 1967-68-69
 KENNEDY, Michael L. - 1964
 KENT, Phillip Sr. - 1973-74
 KENT, Phillip Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
 KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" - 1926-27
 KIERSKY, Robert - 1930
 KILGORE, Brian C. - 1972-73-74
 KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" - 1935-36-37
 KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray - 1946-47-48
 KING, Bruce - 1982-83-84 Tr
 KING, Eustice - 1904-05
 KING, Frank S. - 1941
 KINNE, Gary Joe - 1986-87-88-89
 KINNEY, Rodenck - 1994-95-96-97
 KIRCHNER, Mark - 1979-80-81-82
 KIRK, George A. - 1919-20-21-22
 KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster - 1964-65-66
 KITCHEN, Carr P. - 1924
 KITCHEN, Lloyd Ray Jr. - 1974
 KITTRELL, M. L. - 1941-42
 KLEIN, John Wayne - 1976
 KNOWLES, Robert - 1951-52-53
 KOCH, Barton "Botchey" - 1928-29-30
 KOCH, George T. - 1944-45-46-47
 KOCTAR, Robert L. - 1945
 KOPEC, Joseph Francis - 1969
 KORENEK, Joe Edward - 1971
 KRAFT, Hubert A. - 1939-40
 KRALK, Martin O. - 1961-62
 KRAMER, Jon - 1974-75-76-77
 KREIG, Timothy Wood - 1977
 KREL, Emmett - 1935-36-37
 KRONEY, Arch - 1931-32-33

L

LACY, Gary - 1972-73
LAGWAY, Derek - 1997-98-99
 LANDERS, Jerral F. - 1967-68-69-70
 LANE, Bobby A. - 1960-61
 LANE, Harlan C. - 1964-65
 LANE, Kyle - 1983-84-85-86
 LANE, Steve - 1966-67-68
LARD, Aaron - 2000
 LARSEN, Ross H. - 1929-30-31
 LARY, Jason - 1997-98-00
 LAURENCE, Donnie Sr. - 1962-63-64-65
 LAURENCE, Donnie Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
 LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne - 1967
 LAURENCE, Ronald Earl - 1965
 LAWS, Rhea Hickmond - 1977
 LAWSON, Shawn - 1992
 LEACH, J. Sayles - 1914
 LEAL, Louis - 1945-46
 LEAKS, David - 1991-92-93
 LEAZAR, Robert W. - 1908-09-10-11
 LECHLER, Dale - 1972-73
 LEE, James - 1985-86
 LEE, Paul - 1987
 LEE, Ralph B. - 1965-66
 LEE, Ronnie - 1975-76-77-78
 LEFNER, Mike - 1987-88 Tr
 LEGGETT, Curtis N. - 1963
 LETBETTER, Clyde - 1953-54-55-56-57
 LENGELFELD, Jon - 1994 Str
 LEWELLEN, Ted - 1937-38
 LEWIS, Bradford - 1990-93-94
 LEWIS, Byron - 1983
 LEWIS, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, Mark Allen - 1967-68-69
 LEWIS, Scotty - 1990-93-94
 LEWTER, Albert - 1929-30
 LICHTER, Jason - 2000
 LIDER, Malcolm - 1937-38-39
 LIGON, Darren - 1987-88
 LIJEWSKI, Rick - 1990-91 Tr
 LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" - 1910-11
 LITTLETON, Jody - 1994-95-96-97
 LVELY, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
 LOEB, David - 1989-90
LONG, Derek - 2000
 LONG, Yerritt - 1988-89
 LOVELL, Ed - 1986-89
 LOWE, Marcus - 1989-90-91
 LUCAS, Charles Weldon - 1928-29

LUCAS, Wilson - 1939-40
 LUCE, Derrell - 1972-73-74
 LUCKY, William H. - 1952-53
 LUMMUS, Jack - 1939-40-41
 LUNCEFORD, David G. - 1954-55-56
 LYDAY, John Thomas - 1948

M

MABRY, Gary - 1991-92
 MACK, Cedric - 1979-80-81-82
 MACKEY, Mike - 1982
 MADDOX, Dan - 1985
 MAHLER, Mark - 1986-87
 MAHURIN, Gene - 1967-68
 MALLORY, Sheldon - 1994-95-96-97
 MALPASS, Steve - 1980-82-83
 MANAGAN, Ralph E. - 1918
 MANASCO, Bob - 1960
 MANGRUM, David - 1979-80-81-82
 MANGUM, Jerry Dee - 1946-47-48-49
 MANKIN, Robert - 1961-62
MANN, Charles - 1999-00
 MANN, Ed - 1918-19
 MANNING, Mike - 1986
 MANOR, Joe - 1993-94-95
 MANSELL, Fred H. - 1914
 MANSKER, Clois - 1935-36
 MAPLES, Bobby R. - 1962-63-64
 MAPLES, James "Bulch" - 1960-61-62
 MAPPS, Jay - 1987
 MARBURGER, Lance - 1991-92-93
 MARCONTELL, Jerry C. - 1955-56-57
 MARKHAM, Jon - 1959-60-61
 MARSH, Edward - 1968-69-70
 MARSH, Kevin - 1985-86
 MARSHALL, Eddie - 1921-22
 MARSHALL, Ernest E. - 1940
 MARSHALL, Gordon - 1978-79
 MARSHALL, Frank H. - 1925
 MARSHALL, Mike Wayne - 1964-65
 MARSHALL, Roger Mike - 1964-65-66
 MARTIN, Jeremy (Mgr) - 1996
 MARX, Frank - 1937-38-39
 MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" - 1968
 MASON, Richard - 1971-72-73
 MASON, Robert - 1994-95-96
 MASSEY, Cecil Earl - 1946-47-48
 MASSEY, Phil - 1984
 MASTERS, Bob - 1934-35-36
 MASTON, Le Shai - 1989-90-91-92
 MATHIS, Stacy E. - 1963
 MATKINS, Edmund - 1982
 MATTHEWS, Ray - 1990-91
 MATYSEK, John - 1962
 MAVITY, Chad - 1995
 MAVITY, Jim - 1959
 MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl - 1967-68-69
 MAXWELL, George W. - 1924-25
 MAY, Jim - 1980-81-82
 MAY, William Henry - 1966-67
 MAYFIELD, Ray V. - 1949
 McADOO, Derrick - 1984-85-86
 McCASLAND, J. J. - 1903-04-05
 McCLANAHAN, Charles - 1973-74
 McCLELLAN, Wendell - 1931
 McClINTOCK, Tommy - 1983
 McCOLLUM, Ted - 1921
 McCOOL, Scott - 1987-88-89
 McCULLOUGH, George - 1993-94-95-96
 McDEARMON, Roy Don - 1968-69
 McDONALD, Keavin - 1973-74-75-76
 McDONALD, Shufford - 1935-36
 McELREATH, Ernest - 1928-29-30
 McELROY, Vann - 1978-79-80-81
 McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
 McFARLAND, Richard - 1967
 McGAW, Clarence E. - 1945-46-47
 McGEARY, Max - 1977-78-79-80
 McGLOSSON, Dan T. - 1934
 McKAY, Jerry F. - 1964
 McKENZIE, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
 McKINNEY, Frank E. - 1947-48-49
 McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" - 1957
McLEAN, Danielle - 2000
 McLEAN, Raymond N. - 1934
 McLEOD, Terrence - 1959-60
 McMLLEN, William A. - 1958
 McMLLON, Mark - 1989
 McNAIR, W. David - 1955
 McNEIL, Gerald - 1980-81-82-83

McNEIL, Pat - 1972-73-74-75
 McRAE, Larry - 1996
 MEERS, William - 1924
 MEHARG, Earl L. - 1924
 MELE, Tim (Mgr) - 1996
 MELONTREE, Andrew - 1978-79
 MERGENHAGEN, Paul - 1980-81-82-83-84
 MERKA, Milton S. - 1938-39-40
 METCALF, Bo Scott - 1981-82
 MEYER, David - 1990-91 Mgr
 MEYER, Gerald - 1956
 MCHEAUX, Kris - 1997-98-99-00
 MICKLER, Pat - 1939-40-41
 MIKKELSEN, Marty - 1977
 MILES, Lee - 1989-90-91
 MILLER, Bryan C. - 1925
 MILLER, Dan Curtis - 1954
 MILLER, Earl Wayne - 1955-56-57
 MILLER, Fred - 1992-93-94-95
 MILLER, James Alan - 1955
 MILLER, James Milton - 1964
 MILLER, John Charles - 1968-69
 MILLER, M. W. "Pug" - 1917-18
 MILLER, Reggie - 1989-90-91-92
 MILLER, Tracey - 1991
 MILLS, Tim - 1972-73
 MIMS, David - 1989-90-91-92
 MINTER, Tommy E. - 1959-60-61
 MITCHELL, Clint - 1963-64-65
 MITCHELL, Lloyd W. - 1929
 MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne - 1956
 MONTGOMERY, Glen D. - 1956
 MONTGOMERY, Monty H. - 1977
 MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" - 1918
 MOORE, Bill - 1974-75
 MOORE, Buddy Fred - 1969
 MOORE, Carmeacheaile - 1990
 MOORE, Charles Henry - 1963
 MOORE, Gary - 1958-59-60
 MOORE, James Douglas - 1961-62
 MOORE, Joe - 1969-70
 MOORE, Lamont - 1994-95-96
 MOORE, Marcus - 1988
 MOORE, Michael - 1988
 MORGAN, Barry Lane - 1969-70-71
 MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" - 1969
 MORGAN, Daniel - 1987-88-89-90
 MORGAN, Michael J. - 1970-71
 MORRIS, Charles A. - 1928-29-30
 MORRIS, Curtis Ray - 1964 Mgr
 MORRIS, George - 1924-25-26
 MORRIS, Rachel - 1991 Tr
 MORRIS, Robert Charles - 1956
 MOSLEY "Bubbs" - 1909-10-11-12
 MOSLEY, John D. - 1969
 MOUSER, Don - 1947-48-49
 MOTT, James C. - 1948-50
 MJECKE, Tom - 1983-84-85
 MJELLER, Jim - 1983-86
 MJHAMMAD, Kalef - 1993-94-95-96
 MJND, Jeff A. - 1975
 MUNIZ, Ramsy - 1964-65
 MJRDOCK, Kirk - 1989-90-91-92 Tr
 MJRRAY, Jeff - 1986-87-88-89
 MJRRAY, Richard David - 1953
 MJRSKI, Alvin J. - 1942-46
 MJRSKI, Matt N. - 1977

N

NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" - 1923-24-25
 NAYLOR, Johnny - 1927
 NAYLOR, Parker - 1927 Mgr
 NAYLOR, Richard - 1979 Tr
 NEAL, Robert - 1996-97-98-99
 NEEDHAM, Ron - 1989
 NEEDHAM, Steve - 1990-91-92
 NEELY, Millard - 1972-73
 NEILL, Robert Louis - 1960-61 Tr
 NELMS, Mike - 1975-76
 NELSON, Curtis Shane - 1975-76
 NELSON, Robert C. - 1938-39-40
 NELSON, Robert - 1977-78-79-80
 NELSON, Travis E. - 1940-41-42
 NEVILL, George M. "Jim" - 1947-48-49
 NEWBERRY, Brian - 1996
 NEWBERRY, Gatewood - 1927-28
NEWHOUSE, Reggie - 1999-00
 NEWMAN, Terry R. - 1970
 NICHOLS, Luke - 1997
 NICHOLS, Shon - 1987

NICKLAS, Peter L. - 1960-61
 NIGRO, Harry - 1914-15
 NOBLE, Charles A. - 1927-28
 NORRIS, Billy Joe - 1946
 NORRIS, Jack R. - 1913-14-15-16
 NORTON, Arthur W. - 1931-32-33
 NORVELL, Bobby G. - 1961-62
 NOWAK, Bruce - 1994-95
 NUNN, Greg - 1983-84-85
 NUNN, James Patrick - 1969-70-71
 NUTT, J. R. Jr. - 1932-33-34 Mgr

O

O'STEEN, Lanny - 1999-00
 OATIS, Mike - 1992
OBRIOTT, Andrew - 1998-99-00
 ODUM, Michael - 2000
 OEFINGER, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
 OLDHAM, Jim - 1960
 OLIVER, Bobby Jack - 1955-56-57
 OLIVER, John - 1972-73-74-75
 OLIVER, Lisa - 1987 Tr
 OLSON, Alex - 1991-92-93-94 Tr
 ORTIZ, Raul Daniel - 1985-86-87
 OSOWSKI, Shawn - 1991-92-93 Tr
 OVERSTREET, Anthony - 1994-95-98

P

PAGE, Allen - 1996-98-99-00
 PAINTER, Ray - 1945-48-49
 PALMER, Jeff - 1984-85-86-87
 PALMER, Pinky - 1966-67-68
 PARADEAUX, Louis G. - 1928-29-30
 PARKER, Charles A. - 1975-76
 PARKER, Dudley Trice - 1946-47-48-49
 PARKER, E. Richard - 1964
 PARKER, James "Buddy" - 1948-49-50
 PARKER, James C. "Pop" - 1945
 PARKER, Kenyada - 1995-96-97-98
 PARKER, Rusty - 1980
 PARKS, Dwight - 1940-41
 PARKS, James M. - 1931-32-33
 PARKS, Robert Irvin Jr. - 1967
 PARMA, Richard J. - 1950-51-52
 PARNELL, Ryan - 1994-95 Tr
 PARROTT, Rusty - 1973-75
 PARRY, Owen - 1935-36
 PARSLEY, William Harold - 1954-55-56
 PATE, Jerry - 1986 Mgr
 PATE, Jim S. - 1957
 PATTERSON, Gerald - 1994-97
 PATTERSON, Billy Jr. - 1936-37-38
 PATTERSON, John - 1993-94
 PATTERSON, Robert "Bullet" Jr. - 1961
 PATTON, Teddy - 1990-91
 PAVLSKA, Billy - 1959
 PAYLOR, George - 1992-93 Tr
 PAYNE, Jimmy R. - 1958
 PAYNE, Joseph H. - 1931 Mgr
 PEARCE, Dugan H. - 1954-55-56
 PEARCE, Joe Jack - 1932-33-34
 PEARCE, Bill - 1965-66 Mgr
PEARCY, Derrick - 2000
 PEARSON, Claude T. - 1961-62
 PEARSON, Matthew - 1991-92
 PEARSON, Wesley - 1965 Tr
 PEAY, Austin L. - 1933-34
 PEELER, Bruce Randall - 1976
 PEGROSS, Pearce - 1993-95-96
 PELTON, Gilbert Ivan - 1955
 PEEN, Ray Edgar - 1969-70
 PENNY, Kent - 1985-86 Mgr
 PENNY, Kyle - 1987-88-89 Mgr
 PERDUE, John Randall - 1971-72
 PERKINS, Jeff - 1985-86 Mgr
 PERRY, Ben - 1982-83-84
 PERRY, Charles - 1985-86-87-88
 PESCHEL, Frank - 1954
 PETERS, Robert Glenn - 1955-56-57
 PETTY, Jim Ton "Red" - 1931-32-33
 PFEFFER, Harry L. Jr. - 1972-73
PHILLIPS, Demetrio - 2000
 PHILLIPS, William Barry - 1967
 PICKETT, Henry - 1963-64
 PIERCE, Alonzo - 1988-89-90-91
 PIERCE, Maunce S. - 1930-31
 PIERCE, Sam - 1945-46-47-48
 PIPES, Glenn W. - 1967 Mgr

PIPES, Gregory Mack - 1965-66-67
 PITTARD, George Knox - 1965
 PITTMAN, Allen - 1973
 PITTMAN, Ben J. Jr. - 1919-20-21-22
 PITTMAN, Ralph D. - 1922-23-24
 PITTS, Preston - 1970-71
 PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" - 1961
 PLY, Robert V. - 1959-60-61
 POE, Jon - 1992 Tr
 POLLARD, Frank - 1977-78-79
 POOLE, Bivin - 1985-86-87
 POPE, Chuck - 1992-93
 PORTER, Charles David - 1965-66-67
 PORTER, Joel - 1984-85-86-87
 PORTER, W. Maynard - 1923-25-26
 POTTER, Joe G. - 1927-28-29
 POWELL, John - 1959 Tr
 PRESCHER, Ench Wayne - 1971-72
 PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene - 1958-59
 PRESTRIDGE, Luke - 1976-77-78
 PREWITT, Bob - 1919
 PRICE, Carl - 1932-33
 PRICE, Jack O. - 1945-46-47
 PRICE, Lloyd - 1942
 PRICE, Waldon - 1961-63
 PRIGMORE, Robert M. - 1954
 PROCTOR, Cleo - 1959
 PROVINE, H. Trueman - 1921
 PRUITT, Glenn - 1983-84-85
 PRUITT, Sidney C. - 1927-28
 PURVIS, Charles Robert - 1965-66
 PYBURN, Richard E. - 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" - 1945-47-48
 QJESSENBERRY, Ken - 1973-74-75
 QUINN, Cris Edward - 1974-75-76
QUINN, Jarod - 2000
 QUINENE, David - 1997-98
QUIROGA, Robert - 2000

R

RADFORD, Charles Robert - 1953
 RAMIREZ, Roman - 1987-88-89 Mgr
 RAND, Ricky - 1975-76-77-78
 RANDLE, Ervin - 1981-82-83-84
 RANDOLPH, Denny - 1981-82
 RAPHEL, Eldwin - 1987-88-89-90
 RAY, Anthony - 1988-90
 RAY, Karl - 1974
 READER, Ned - 1937 Mgr
 REALX, Tommy - 1967-68-69
 REDDING, Jack W. Jr. - 1977 Tr
 REED, Joseph Buller - 1967
 REED, Scooter - 1974-75-76-77
 REETER, Jeff - 1983
 REEVES, Raymond D. - 1931-32
 REID, Bryce Z. - 1949-50
 REID, Douglas R. - 1980-81
 REID, Ivan Robert Jr. - 1951
 REID, Ivan Robert Sr. - 1924
 REID, Jack Wilson - 1951-52
 REID, John B. - 1914-15-17
 REYNOLDS, John D. - 1934-35-36
 RHEA, Kevin - 1995
 RHYNES, Damon - 1993-94
 RICE, Allen - 1982-83
RICKS, Chedrick - 2000
 RICHARDSON, David - 1987
 RILEY, Albert L. - 1925-26-27
 RILEY, Gordon L. - 1951
 RILEY, Harold E. - 1948-49-50-51
 RILEY, Michael Dewey - 1971
 RINALDO, Steve - 1979-80
 RITCHIE, Welton C. Jr. - 1954
 ROACH, Jack - 1917
 ROACH, Lucian - 1914-15-16
 ROBERDS, Kyle Wayne - 1968-69
 ROBERTS, James E. - 1930 Mgr
 ROBERTS, Johnny - 1962
 ROBERTS, Mark - 1993-94 Tr
 ROBERTS, Roy Kelly - 1961-62-63
 ROBERTS, Wesley B. - 1947-48-49
 ROBERTSON, A. T. - 1945
 ROBERTSON, J. K. - 1913
 ROBERTSON, Fred - 1992
 ROBERTSON, Leroy - 1942
 ROBERTSON, Adnan - 1993-94-95

Lettermen

ROBINSON Don - 1985-86
ROBINSON Earl Joe - 1954
ROBINSON J. W. "Bo" Jr. - 1941-42
ROBINSON Louis J. - 1937-38-39
ROBINSON R. H. - 1952
ROBINSON T. P. - 1907-08-09-10
ROBLES, Jerry - 1993-94
RODGERS, Harold G. - 1970-71-72
ROGERS, Fred - 1998-99
ROGERS, Gene Frank Jr. - 1968-69
ROGERS, Jamie - 1979
ROGERS, Marcus P. - 1973
ROGERS, Ronald R. - 1961-62-63
ROGERS, Whit C. - 1913
ROLDANS, Tommy - 1980-81-82 Tr
ROSE, Herman G. Jr. - 1937
ROSE, Keith - 1984-85-86-87
ROSE, Kyle - 1982
ROSE, Neal H. - 1933
ROUNTREE, Scott - 1993
ROWE, Pete Jr. - 1994-95-96 Mgr
ROWELL, James - 1976-77-78-79
ROWLAND, Jack W. - 1926-27
ROYAL, James - 1981-82-83 Tr
ROYAL, Jon H. - 1975-76
RUBIN, Clifton - 1994-95-96-98
RUNNELS, Jack - 1930-31
RUNNELS, Olan - 1941-42-44
RUSSELL, Charles Phillip - 1967
RUSSELL, Jack M. - 1940-41
RUSSELL, Lloyd O. - 1935-36
RUTHERFORD, Henry - 1954-55
RUTLEDGE, Randy - 1985-86
RUTTER, Pete - 1987-88-89
RUST, James W. - 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, Reuben - 1954-55-56
SAMPY, Chris - 1996-97-98
SAMS, Ross M. Sr. - 1918-19
SANDERSON, Dusty - 1978 Tr
SANDERSON, Maurice - 1933-34-35
SARGENT, Brodenck - 1982-83-84-85
SARTAIN, James T. - 1969-70
SAVAGE, Paul L. - 1971-72
SAWYER, Buzzy - 1983-84-85
SCHAFFNER, Tommy - 1964-85-66
SCALES, Matt - 1985
SCHEID, Emmett - 1927
SCHILLER, Kimberly - 1995 Tr
SCHULING, C. Jack - 1951
SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. - 1931-32-33
SCHOEISSOW, Chris - 2000
SCHULZ, Aubrey W. - 1973-74
SCOTT, Darwin - 2000
SEABORN, David - 1976-77
SELF, George Lewis - 1940-41
SELF, DGE, Jimmy D. - 1970-71
SELPH, Travis - 1979-80-81-82
SEPULVEDA, Stephen - 2000
SERAFIN, Russell Bauer - 1968-69
SERVANCE, Danny - 1989
SESSJMS, Lewis E. - 1962-63
SHANNON, Frank - 1950
SHEATS, Ben Dean - 1948
SHEFFIELD, Russell - 1985-86-87
SHERMAN, Billy Don Sr. - 1952-53
SHERMAN, Robert - 1981
SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee - 1967
SHOFNER, Delbert - 1954-55-56
SHORT, Robert F. - 1916
SHUPP, Willie - 1993
SIGN, Bobby - 1988
SIMMONS, Anthony - 2000
SIMMONS, Joe - 2000
SIMPSON, Garner - 1996-97-98
SIMPSON, Billy W. - 1963
SIMPSON, John - 1985-86-87-88
SIMPSON, W. W. - 1934
SIMS, Cecil - 1945 Mgr
SIMS, George P. - 1945-46-47-48
SIMS, Michael Ray - 1979-80 Tr
SIMS, W. D. Jr. - 1923
SINGLETARY, Mike - 1977-78-79-80
SISCO, Jack Jr. - 1950-51-52
SISCO, Jack Sr. - 1924-25-26
SIVILS, Jason - 1991
SLADE, Louis - 1925-26
SLAUGHTER, Ed (Mgr) - 1996
SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76

SLEDGE, David - 1975-76-77-78
SLICKER, Russell - 1977-78
SMITH, Alice - 1993-94-95 Tr
SMITH, Charles E. - 1952-53-54
SMITH, Dennis - 1987-88
SMITH, Doyle - 1929-30-31
SMITH, Frankie - 1989-91
SMITH, James - 1985-86-87
SMITH, James Ray "Jim" - 1952-53-54
SMITH, James Ray II - 1979-80
SMITH, James S. - 1926-27
SMITH, Jerry Carl - 1967-68-69-70
SMITH, Jesse - 1992-93 Tr
SMITH, Kyle - 1979 Tr
SMITH, Lawrence T. - 1945
SMITH, Orvis Vance - 1965
SMITH, Porter O. - 1956
SMITH, Robert Morris - 1965
SMITH, Rodney - 1996-97-98-99
SMITH, Ronald - 1998
SMITH, Roy Buster - 1962
SMITH, Scott - 1977-79-80-81
SMITH, Steve - 1978-79
SMITH, Tommy - 1964-65-66
SMITH, Tyrone - 1993-94-95
SMITHSON, Suzanne - 1994-95 Tr
SMYTHE, Roy - 1980
SNEED, Chadwick B. - 1964-65-66
SNELL, Leslie - 1931
SNOW, Justin - 1996-97-98-99
SOBOTIK, Victor - 1974
SOUTH, Eric - 2000
SOUTHALL, Silas Edward - 1969-70-71
SOUTHALL, Terry - 1964-65-66
SOUTHERN, Jack - 1948-49
SPAIN, Bobby - 1958
SPEER, James - 1952
SPEARS, David Winfield - 1959
SPENCER, Tim - 1991-92
STAFFORD, Harold Jackson - 1929
STANLEY, Ronald T. - 1959-60-61
STANLEY, John - 1993-94
STARNES, Andy "Pepper" - 1989-92 Tr
STARR, Kent Taylor - 1969
STARR, Robert Douglas - 1958-59-60
STAUDT, Kyle - 2000
STEPHENS, Bill - 1946
STEPHENS, Craig - 1993
STEPHENSON, Robert - 1967-68-69
STEVEN, Davis - 1973-74-75-76
STEVENS, Richard - 1967-68-69
STEVENS, Royal - 1976
STEVENSON, Kevin - 1999-00
STEWART, Tommy Allen - 1970-71-72
STEWART, William Mills - 1969-70-71
STILES, Adam - 2000
STILL, Justin - 1993-94-95
STILL, Walter R. - 1948-50
STOCKDALE, Kenneth - 1965-66-67
STOCKEMER, Ralph - 1983-84-85
STOCKTON, Jerry Lee - 1977-78
STOGNER, Brad - 1990
STOGNER, Grey - 1982-83
STOGNER, Dan - 1987
STOKES, Ronald - 1962 Mgr
STONE, Charles C. Jr. - 1947-48-49
STONE, Joe - 1988
STONE, Keith - 1971-72-73
STONE, Nubar Allen - 1974-75-76-77
STOUT, Danny - 1972-73
STOWE, Ron "Bubba" - 1979-80-81-82
STRAHAN, Steve - 1991-92-93-94
STRAIT, Robert - 1990-91-92
STRICKLAND, Bennie F. - 1923-24-25
STRICKLAND, F.B. Sr. - 1919-20-21-22
STRINGER, Aubrey - 1933-34
STREET, Salim - 1994 Str
STRINGER, Trey - 1994 Str
STRONG, Tim - 1981
STRUPPA, R. W. - 1923
STUART, Paul - 1985-86-87
STUART, Stephen Layne - 1968-69-70
STUTSMAN, Steve - 1987-88-89-91
STYLES, John Henry - 1957
SUBIA, Johnny - 1981-83-85
SULLIVAN, Mickey John - 1951-52-53
SUMMERS, Toby - 1996-97-98
SUTTON, Bobby - 1962
SUTTON, Brian - 1996-97-98
SUTTON, Gary L. - 1969-70-71
SWASEY, Andrew - 1992-93
SWEET, Arthur R. - 1950

SYLER, Terry - 1985-86-87-88

T

TABOR, Tommy - 1978-79-80-81
TACKER, Tommy - 1971 Tr
TALBOT, Jimmy - 1994-95
TANNER, Bryan - 1992-94
TANNER, John S. - 1919-20-22
TATE, Albert Miner Jr. - 1960-61-62
TATE, Billy Ray - 1974-75-76
TATUM, John A. Jr. - 1962-63-64
TAYLOR, Andre - 1998-99
TAYLOR, Anthony - 1994-95-96
TAYLOR, Bo - 1977-78-79
TAYLOR, Bobby R. - 1937-38-39
TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" - 1949-50
TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" - 1988-90-92
TAYLOR, Charles K. - 1926-27
TAYLOR, Jack - 1925
TAYLOR, Jim Glen - 1953-54
TAYLOR, Walter Edward - 1970-71-72
THOMAS, Johnny - 1984-85-86
THOMAS, Michael Roy - 1964-65-66
THOMAS, Peyton F. - 1915
THOMPSON, A. J. - 1915-16
THOMPSON, Ariand - 1976-77-78-79
THOMPSON, Brandon - 1997-98-99-00
THOMPSON, Byron - 1992-93-94-95
THOMPSON, Damus - 1995-96-97-98
THOMPSON, Reyna - 1983-84-85
THOMPSON, Ricky D. - 1973-74
THOMPSON, Tom - 1985 Tr
THORNTON, Lawrence - 1933-34
TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" - 1947-48
TINSLEY, Thomas R. - 1915-16-17
TIPTON, James "Rel" - 1973-74-75-76
TOBERRY, Richard R. - 1971
TOMCHECK, Guy - 2000
TORGE, Russell J. - 1964
TOWLE, James E. - 1921
TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. - 1971-72-73
TOWNSEND, Kerl - 1981-82-83
TRAMMELL, Dwayne - 1970-71-72
TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne - 1955-56-57
TREADWELL, Larus L. - 1968-69
TRICE, Philip Gerald - 1965-66
TRINH, Duc - 1994-95 Vid
TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" - 1967 Tr
TROUT, Robert Glenn - 1950-51
TRULL, Donald Dean - 1961-62-63
TURNER, Claude C. - 1914-15-16
TUBBS, Tony - 1993-94
TURNER, Derek - 1983-84-85
TURNER, Jeff N. - 1975
TURNER, John - 1992-93-94-95
TURNIPSEDE, Tommy - 1972-73-74
TURNPAUGH, John - 1988-89-90-91
TYLER, Napoleon - 1974-75-76

U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane - 1967-68-69

V

VAN DYKE, Jarvis - 1993-94-95
VANZANDT, James Kenneth - 1965-66
VARDAMAN, Greg - 1970
VASBINDER, Larry - 1987-88-89
VESTAL, Ricky - 1989
VINES, Vic - 1979-80-81-82

W

WAFER, Howard A. - 1942 Mgr
WAGNER, Edwin Keith - 1970-71
WALKER, Came - 1989-90 Tr
WALKER, Farnas - 1990-91
WALKER, Ferns - 1988
WALKER, Homer D. - 1923-24-25
WALKER, W. H. "Bill" - 1915-17-18-19
WALKER, Willie - 1964-65-66
WALTER, Esco A. - 1931
WALTERS, Jerry David - 1970-71-72
WALTERS, Keith - 1981-82
WARD, Cary - 1984-85

WARD, Jim - 1984
WARD, Joe Larry - 1967
WARD, John - 1978 Tr
WARD, Lester - 1977-78-79-80
WARD, Philip - 1979-80
WARE, Errol - 1986-87
WASHAM, Weir - 1926-27-28
WASHINGTON, Randal Clark - 1964
WASHINGTON, Shawn - 1993-94-95-96
WATKINS, Gayle Jr. - 1958-59
WATSON, Dennis D. - 1968-69-70
WATSON, Grady - 1990-91-92-93 Tr
WATSON, James Rayford - 1946
WATSON, Jay Don - 1966
WATSON, Jeff - 1994-95-96-97
WATSON, Michael - 1995 Mgr
WATTERS, Robert - 1983-84-85-86
WATTON, Chris - 1998-99
WEATHERBY, Jim W. - 1931-32-33
WEATHERS, Buy B. - 1920-21-22
WEATHERS, Warren E. - 1932-33-34
WEBBER, J. Alfred - 1919-20
WEED, Wesley F. - 1926-27
WEIR, Tray - 1992
WELCH, James Luke - 1950-51
WELCH, Mike - 1986-87-89-90
WELCH, Shannon - 1989-90 Tr
WELLS, Craig - 1980-83 Tr
WELLS, Thomas Arthur - 1968
WELLS, W. Stone "Red" - 1932
WENKE, Josh - 1996
WEST, Royce Glen - 1958-59-60
WESTBROOK, John - 1967-68
WETZEL, David - 1990-91
WEYGANT, Robert - 1973-74
WHIDDON, Edward L. - 1963-64-65
WHITE, Eric - 1991-92-93 Tr
WHITE, Greg - 1981-83
WHITE, Horace "Buddy" - 1960-61-62
WHITE, Nancy - 1989-90-91-92 Tr
WHITLEY, Dennis R. - 1968-69-70
WHITLEY, Robert A. - 1948-49
WHITSON, Tyshaun - 1999-00
WHORTON, Elbert B. - 1959-60-61
WIDMER, Chad - 1994 Mgr
WIDMER, Rick - 1982-83 Mgr
WILDER, Michail J. - 1971-72
WILFONG, Hugh - 1933-34-35
WILIE, C. L. - 1907
WILLIAMS, Anthony - 1995-96-97
WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne - 1962
WILLIAMS, David Scot - 1964
WILLIAMS, Everett B. - 1963
WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin - 1937-38
WILLIAMS, Hoyt - 1937-38-39
WILLIAMS, John H. - 1933-34-35
WILLIAMS, Kyle - 2000
WILLIAMS, Leslie D. - 1912-13
WILLIAMS, Matthew - 1970-71
WILLIAMS, Robert - 1982-84-85
WILLIAMS, Shane - 2000
WILLIAMS, Stanley N. - 1949-50-51
WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter - 1921-22-23
WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. - 1962
WILLINGHAM, James E. - 1913-14
WILLIS, Jack K. - 1939-40
WILSON, Billy R. - 1972-73
WILSON, "Bubba" - 1989-90 Tr
WILSON, Charlie Wayne - 1965-66-67
WILSON, David Woodrow - 1967-68-69
WILSON, Frank C. - 1954-55-56 Mgr
WILSON, Howard - 1915-16-17-18-19
WILSON, Jack William - 1939-40-41
WILSON, Kenneth Gene - 1970-71-72
WILSON, Quincy - 1985-86
WILSON, Ronnie D. - 1964
WILSON, W. L. "Jake" - 1928-29-30
WILTURNER, Daniel - 1998-99-00
WIMBERLY, Shawna - 1993-94 Tr
WIMPÉE, W. J. - 1937-38-39
WINTER, Mark - 1982-85-86 Tr
WINTON, Ralph H. - 1928-29-30
WISNER, Gary - 1957-58-59
WITCHER, Albert T. - 1957-58-59
WITCHER, Billy Ray - 1966-67
WITCHER, Seth L. - 1928-29-30
WITCHER, Seth L. Jr. - 1974 Tr
WITT, James R. - 1938-39-40
WOLF, Ralph R. - 1919-20
WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" - 1963
WOOD, Bob - 1945 Mgr
WOOD, Charlton B. - 1916-17

WOOD, Eugene Gregory III - 1977-78
WOOD, Norvin F. - 1936
WOODS, Kyle - 1979
WOODARD, Ronald E. - 1967-68
WORKS, Scott - 1984-85-86-87
WRAY, Earl - 1934-35
WRIGHT, Rupert C. Jr. - 1946-47-48-49
WRIGHT, Walter Lee - 1971-72

Y

YATES, A. Grady - 1912
YATES, Frank P. - 1918
YEARY, Wes - 1986
YOUNG, Jason - 1991-92-93
YOUNG, Jessie - 1969-70
YOUNG, Mike - 1974
YOUNG, Thomas Earl - 1977-78-79-80

Z

ZACHRY, Josh - 2000
ZACHRY, Woodie M. - 1929-30
ZELLER, Joel - 1992-93-94 Tr
ZIMMERMAN, L. L. - 1934
ZUNKER, Coy - 1972
ZYLKS, Donald Ray - 1989 Tr

Please forward any verifiable corrections or additions to the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office

Joel Porter



Byron Thompson



Don Trull



All-Americans



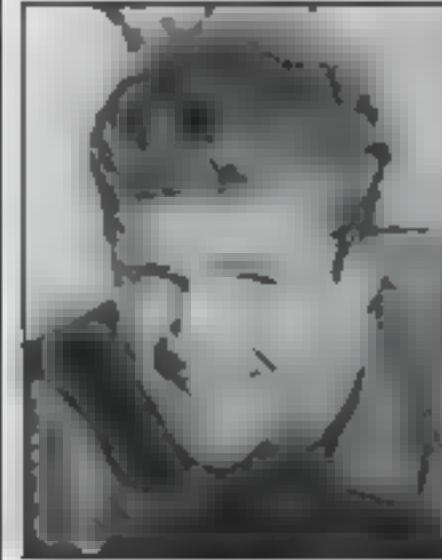
Wesley
BRADSHAW
1921

Halfback ... 5-11 ... 170 ... A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and SWC title in 1922 ... Scored 182 points in his career ... Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1966.



Frank
JAMES
1933

End ... A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings.



Sam
BOYD
1938

End ... 6-2 ... 175 ... Cleburne ... A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... His 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Head coach at BU from 1956 to 1958.



Barton
"Botchey"
KOCH
1930

Guard ... 5-11 ... 220 ... Temple ... A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year all-star team and the all-time all-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."



Jim Tom
PETTY
1933

End ... 6-1 ... 185 ... A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.



Bob
NELSON
1940

Center ... 6-0 ... 225 ... A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939.



Joe Jack
PEARCE
1933

Back ... 6-1 ... 200 ... A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus all-Southwest Conference



Jack
RUSSELL
1940

End ... 6-3 ... 235 ... A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference.



Billy
PATTERSON
1938

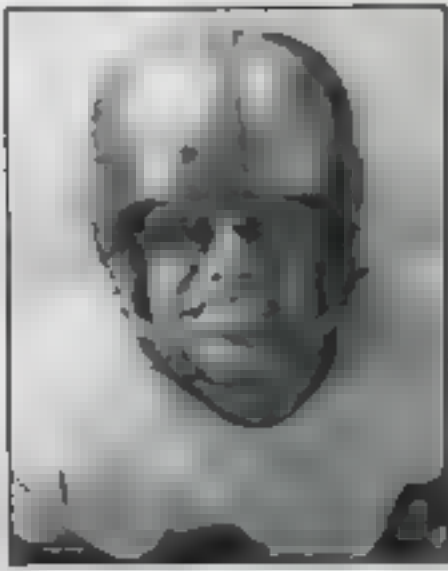
QB ... 6-1 ... 175 ... McAllen ... A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference in 1937 ... In his career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns.



Jack
WILSON
1940

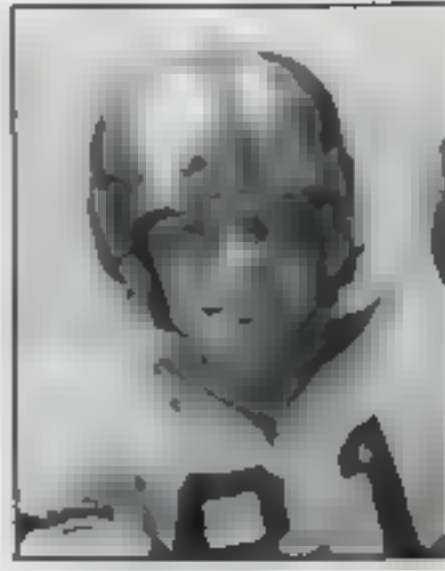
Halfback ... A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer.

All-Americans



**J.D.
ISON**
1949

End ... 6-0 ... 190 ... Ashland, Ky. ... A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2



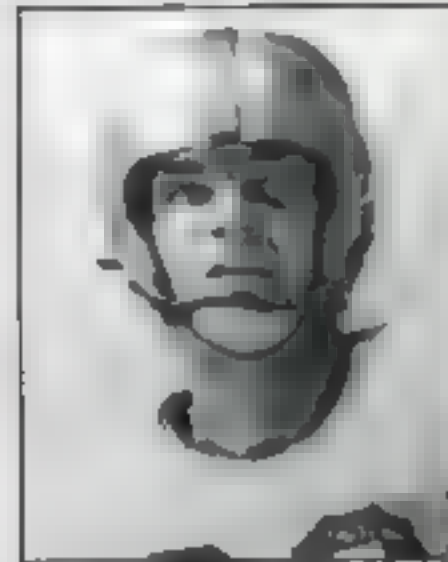
**Stanley
WILLIAMS**
1951

End ... 6-2 ... 195 ... Cisco ... A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns



**Jack
SISCO**
1952

Center ... 6-2 ... 200 ... Corsicana ... A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus all-Southwest Conference.



**Adrian
BURK**
1949

QB ... 6-3 ... 190 ... Henderson ... A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post* most valuable player for the Southwest Conference in 1949 ... His 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In his career, he threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns.



**Larry
ISELL**
1951

QB ... 6-1 ... 180 ... Houston...A 1950 and 1951 letterman...1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he threw for 2,716 yards and 26 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player.



**James Ray
SMITH**
1953-54

Tackle ... 6-3 ... 222 ... West Columbia ... A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his three varsity years, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1986 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1986.



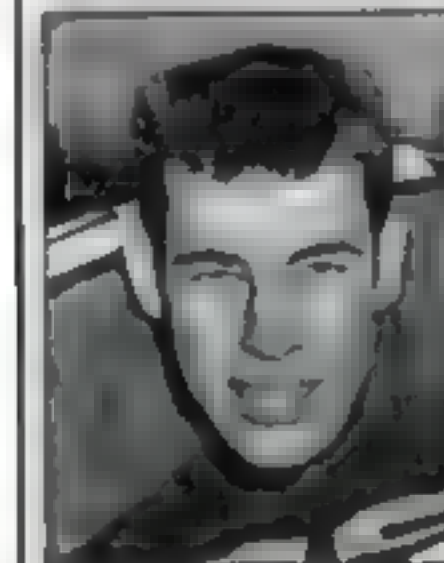
**Bill
ATHEY**
1951

Defensive guard ... 6-0 ... 215 ... Waco ... A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls



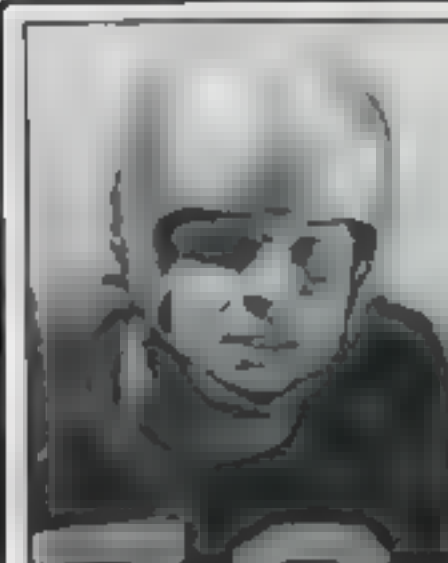
**Jerry
COODY**
1952

Halfback ... 5-11 ... 177 ... Tulsa, Okla. ... A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1952, Baylor was 7-3 under George Sauer ... In his career, he rushed for 1,536 yards.



**Bill
GLASS**
1956

Guard ... 6-4 ... 218 ... Corpus Christi ... A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... 1956 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the Southwest Conference in 1956 ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1986.



**Ken
CASNER**
1951

Defensive tackle ... 6-2 ... 230 ... Waco ... A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl.



**L.E.
DUPREE**
1952

Halfback ... 6-0 ... 177 ... Texas City ... A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In his career, he rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries.

All-Americans



**Ronnie
BULL**
1960-61

Halfback ... 6-0 ... 188 ... Bishop ... A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... An academic all-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player of the Southwest Conference in 1960 ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In his career, he rushed for 1,354 yards.



**Don
TRULL**
1963

QB ... 6-1 ... 179 ... Oklahoma City ... A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 academic All-America ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the Southwest Conference in 1963 ... 1963 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For his career, he passed for 4,143 yards and 27 touchdowns.



**Lawrence
ELKINS**
1963-64

Halfback ... 6-1 ... 187 ... Brownwood ... A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... 1963 and 1964 consensus all-America ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For his career, he caught 144 passes (including 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards and 19 touchdowns ... He caught 12 in 1963 against Texas.



**Greg
PIPES**
1967

Defensive tackle ... 6-0 ... 238 ... Fort Worth ... A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award for the SWC ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference.



**Roger
GOREE**
1972

Defensive end ... 6-0 ... 202 ... Baton Rouge, La. ... A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first All-American ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the SWC in 1972 ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award for the SWC.



**Darrell
LUCE**
1974

Linebacker ... 6-3 ... 218 ... Lake Jackson ... 1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference.



**Aubrey
SCHULZ**
1974

Center ... 6-1 ... 221 ... Austin ... A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl.



**Mike
HUGHES**
1975

Offensive tackle ... 6-3 ... 242 ... Denton ... A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman.



**Gary
GREEN**
1976

Defensive back ... 5-11 ... 182 ... San Antonio ... A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In his career, he had seven interceptions and returned nine punts for 562 yards.



**Gary Don
JOHNSON**
1976

Nose guard ... 6-4 ... 260 ... Tyler ... A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.



**Mike
SINGLETARY**
1978-79-80

Linebacker ... 6-1 ... 235 ... A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Southwest Conference defensive player of the decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the SWC in 1979 and 1980 ... 662 career tackles, 188 in 1979 ... 33 vs Arkansas in 1978

All-Americans



**Frank
DITTA
1980**

Offensive guard ... 6-2 ... 250 ... Houston ... A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2.



**Vann
McELROY
1981**

Free safety ... Uvalde ... A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he had 16 interceptions and 234 tackles.



**Charles
BENSON
1982**

Defensive end ... 6-3 ... 237 ... Houston ... A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he had 263 tackles



**Mark
ADICKES
1983**

Offensive tackle ... 6-5 ... 278 ... Killeen ... A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and lost to Oklahoma State in the Bluebonnet Bowl, 24-14.



**Gerald
McNEIL
1983**

Wide receiver ... 5-7 ... 139 ... Killeen ... A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the SWC in 1983 ... He had 163 receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Versus Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... He also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards.



**Thomas
EVERETT
1985-86**

Free safety ... 5-9 ... 180 ... Daingerfield ... 1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the SWC in 1985 and 1986 ... Southwest Conference athlete of the year for the 1986-87 school year ... Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In his career, he had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles



**Robert
BLACKMON
1989**

Strong safety ... 5-11 ... 194 ... Van Vleck ... A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four for touchdowns) and 227 tackles.



**James
FRANCIS
1989**

Linebacker ... 6-5 ... 248 ... LaMarque ... A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the SWC in 1989 ... 334 career tackles.



**Santana
DOTSON
1991**

Defensive tackle ... 6-5 ... 264 ... A 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist in 1991 ... Consensus all-SWC in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC defensive player of the year ... *Sports Illustrated* national player of the week versus Houston in 1991.



**Adrian
ROBINSON
1995**

Safety ... 6-2 ... 215 ... Edna ... A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... A four-time Southwest Conference player of the week ... In his career, he had 12 interceptions, five for touchdowns.

College FB Hall of Fame

**BARTON "BOTCHEY" KOCH**

Botchey Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930 he made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.

**JIM RAY SMITH**

Jim Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in 1953 and '54. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL Smith has remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1987.

**LAWRENCE ELKINS**

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in Coach John Bldgers pro-style attack. Elkins was a two-time consensus All-American (1963-64). In '63 he set an NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards as the Bears defeated LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame 1993.

**BILL GLASS**

Bill Glass was a consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. His senior season, 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and Sugar Bowl victory over the previously undefeated Tennessee Volunteers. He was voted *Houston Post* SWC Most Valuable Player that year. After a long NFL career, Glass became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1985.

**MORLEY JENNINGS**

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 82-60-6 from 1926-40. Nine of Jennings' BU teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-5-1. Among the great players he coached were Botchey Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1973.

**MIKE SINGLETARY**

Mike Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro 10 times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement.

**GRANT TEAFF**

2001 Hall of Fame inductee Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach from 1972-92, compiling a 128-105-6 record and leading the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings.



Baylor Hall of Fame

Baylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

1960

Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65)
Teddy Lyons (BB, '20-'23)

1961

Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)
Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)

1962

Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16)
Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41)
Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25)
Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)
Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)

1963

Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)
Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)
Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25)
J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38)
Robert Jackson Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)

1964

C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19)
Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19)
Thomas P. Robinson (FB, '07-'10, BB '08-'11)
B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22)
Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)

1965

W. Russel Barlock (FB, '20-'22)
Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)

1966

Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42)
R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40)
R. E. Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)

1967

Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25)
J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)
John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)

1968

Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26)
James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54)
Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'41)

1969

J. D. Stovall (TR, '25-'27)
Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57)
Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)

1970

Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)
O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)
Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)

1971

James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51)
Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55)
Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)

1972

Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39)
Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)
Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)

1973

Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)
Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)
Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)

1974

E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24)
Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB-BB, '28-'30)

1975

Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50)
Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51)
Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)

1976

Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)
Homer "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)

1977

Fred "Red" Harns (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31)
Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63)
Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)

1978

Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46)
Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)

1979

Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56)
C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)

1980

Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62; AD, '71-'80)

1981

Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38)
Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-'54)

1982

Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)
Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53)
Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)

1983

Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56)
Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72)
Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)

1984

Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41)
J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34, BB '32-'34, TR, '33, FB, '33)

1985

Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41)
Jerry Coody (FB, '51-'53)
Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)

1986

Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49-'51)
Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)

1987

Bill Athey (FB, '50-'52)
Suze Snyder Eppers (WBKB, '74-'77, TR, '74-'77)
Philip Kent (FB, '73-'74)

1988

Frank James (FB, '31-'33)
Steve Macko (BB, '76-'77)
R. P. "Buddy" Tinsley (FB, '47-'48)

1989

Mark Collins (TR, '75-'78)
Gary Green (FB, '73-'76)

1990

Darrell Luce (FB, '72-'74)

1991

Vinnie Johnson (BKB, '78-'79)
Mike Singietary (FB, '77-'80)
Danny Brabham (TR, '70-'73)

1992

Todd Harbour (TR, '78-'81)
Walter Abercrombie (FB, '78-'81)
Ricky Thompson (TR, '73-'76, FB, '74-'75)
Pete Creasey (BKB-TR, '38-'40)

1993

Grant Teaff (FB Coach, '72-'92)
Terry Teagle (BKB, '79-'82)
Donnie Laurence (FB, '62-'65, BB, '64-'66)
Hubert Kirkpatrick (BKB, '37-'38)

1994

John Bridgers (FB Coach, '59-'68)
George Sauer (FB Coach, '50-'55)
J. D. Ison (FB '47-'49)
Vann McElroy (FB '78-'81)

1995

Gerald McNeil (FB '80-'83)
Aubrey Schulz (FB '73-'74)
George "Gabby" Sims (FB '45-'48)
Frank Fallon (Broadcaster '53-'95)

1996

Mark Adickes (FB '79, '81-'83)
Fritz Connally (BB '77-'80)
Jack Sisco Jr. (FB '50-'52)
Jim Turner (BKB '66-'68)

1997

Alfred Anderson (FB '80-'83)
Karen Aulenbacher-Heinz (WBKB, SB '75-'78)
Bill Menefee (AD '80-'91, BKB Coach '62-'73)
F. B. Strickland Sr. (FB '19-'22, BB '20-'21)

1998

Thomas Everett (FB '83-'86)
Burl Coker (BB '75-'78)
Carrol Dawson (BKB '58-'60, BKB Coach '64-'73)
Dr. H. H. Trippet (Team Doctor '35-'71)

1999

Tommy Bowman (BKB '68-'70)
Tommy Minter (TR '60-'62, FB '59-'61)
Olga Failen (coach of women's sports '56-'79)
Walter D. "Bunk" Bradley (BKB & tennis '33-'35)

2000

Cody Carlson (FB '83-'86)
George Berry Graves, Sr. (TR '29, BKB mgr. '30)
Dutch Schroeder (BB '48-'49, BB coach '62-'73)
Michael Johnson (TR '87-'90)



NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1972 Grant Teaff
1974 Grant Teaff
1980 Grant Teaff

CONFERENCE COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)
1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

1979 Mike Singletary, LB
1980 Mike Singletary, LB

JIM THORPE AWARD

1986 Thomas Everett, FS

RUDY AWARD

1995 Darren Dobbs

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICAN

1961 Ronnie Bull, HB
1962 Don Trull, QB
1963 Don Trull, QB
1976 Chris Quinn
1989 Mike Welch
1990 Mike Welch
1992 J.J. Joe, QB
1993 J.J. Joe, QB
1996 Ty Atteberry, P

NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

1965 Michael Kennedy
1966 Edward Whiddon
1987 Matt Clark

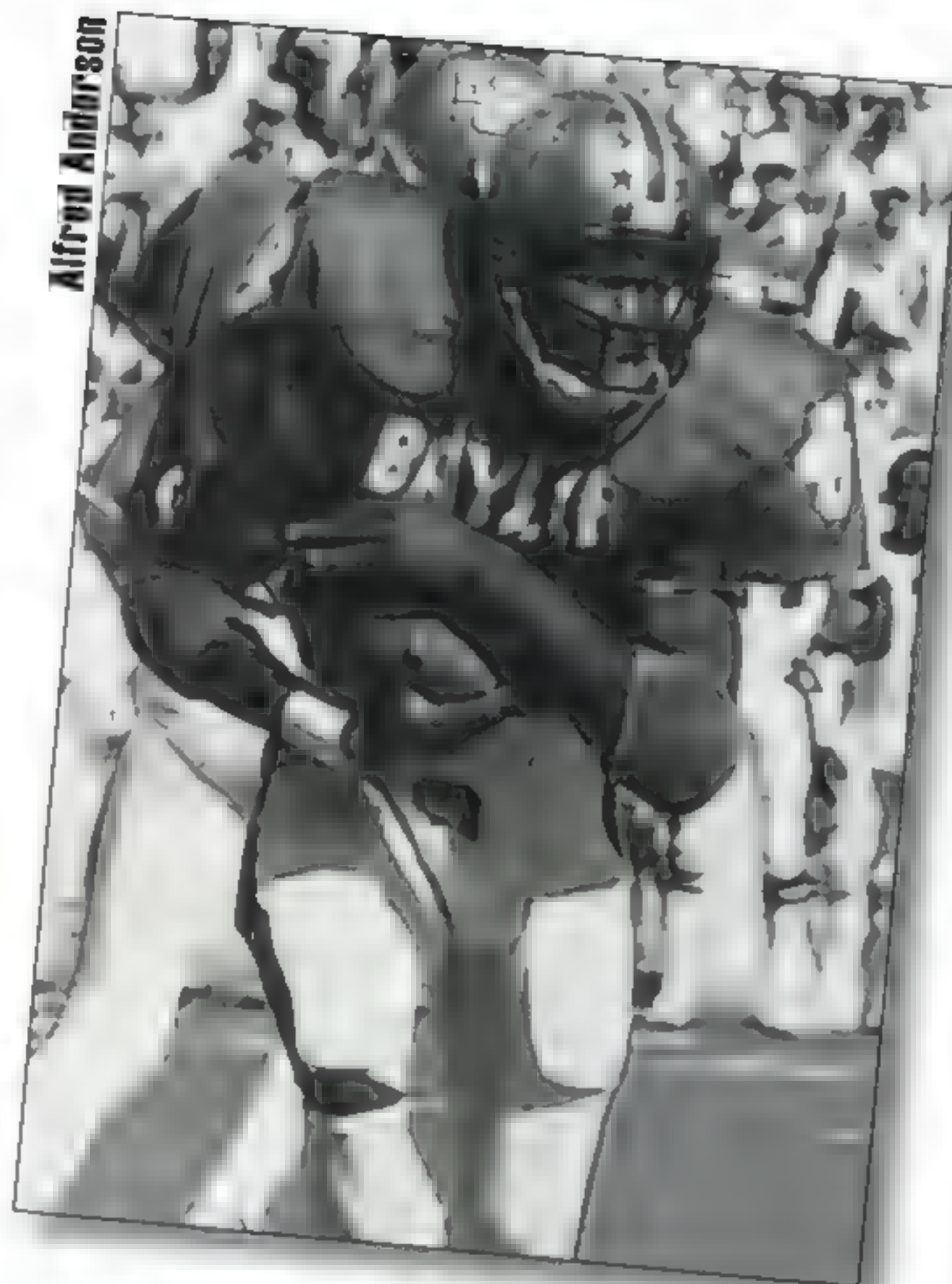
HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

1930 Jake Wilson
1937 Billy Patterson
1949 Adnan Burk
1950 Larry Isbell
1956 Bill Glass
1960 Ronnie Bull

1963 Don Trull
1972 Roger Goree
1974 Steve Beard
1979 Mike Singletary
1980 Walter Abercrombie (off)
Mike Singletary (def)
1983 Gerald McNeil
1985 Tom Muecke (off)
Thomas Everett (def)
1986 Thomas Everett
1989 James Francis

ALL-SWC

1916 John Reid, E
Lucian Roach, HB
Theron Fouts, FB
1917 Jack Roach, T
J. Johnson, C
1921 Russell Blalock, T
Wesley Bradshaw, QB
John Tanner, FB
1922 Russell Blalock, T
"Cop" Weathers, G
Wesley Bradshaw, QB
John Tanner, FB
1923 Roy Williamson, T
1924 Jack Sisco, G
"Bear" Walker, G
Sam Coates, T
Ralph Pittman, HB
Bill Coffey, QB
1925 Sam Coates, E
1926 Sam Coates, E
1928 Virgil Gilliland, HB
1929 Jake Wilson, HB
1930 Barton "Botchey" Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
Jake Wilson, QB
1932 Frank James, E
1933 Jim Tom Petty, E
Harold Clem, G
Joe Jack Pearce, FB
1936 Owen "Ox" Perry, T
Lloyd Russell, HB
1937 Sam Boyd, E
Billy Patterson, QB
1938 Sam Boyd, E
Billy Patterson, QB
1939 Robert Nelson, C
Leonard Akin, G
1940 Jack Russell, E
1942 Buddy Gatewood, C
Kit Kittrell, HB
1945 Richard Johnson, G
1948 Buddy Tinsley, T
George "Gabby" Sims, HB
Bentley Jones, G
1949 Adnan Burk, QB
J.D. Ison, E
Donald Mouser, G
Bobby Griffin, DB
Chuck Stone, DL
1950 Larry Isbell, QB
Harold Riley, E
Bill Athey, DL
Johnny Curtis, DB
1951 Larry Isbell, QB
Stan Williams, E
Ken Casner, DL



Honors

	Bill Atney, DL
1952	Jerry Coody, HB Robert Knowles, T Bill Atney, DL
1953	Jerry Coody, HB James Ray Smith, T
1954	Henry Gremminger, E James Ray Smith, T Bily Hooper, QB
1955	Henry Gremminger, E
1956	Bil Glass, G Jerry Marcontell, E Del Shofner, HB
1957	Clyde Letbetter, G
1958	Charles Horton, G Larry Hickman, FB
1959	Albert Witcher, E
1960	Bobby Lana, E Ronnie Stanely, QB Ronnie Bull, HB
1961	Herby Adkins, G Bili Hicks, C
1962	Robert Burk, G Ronnie Goodwin, HB
1963	Don Trull, QB Lawrence Elkins, HB Bobby Crenshaw, T
1964	Lawrence Elkins, HB
1965	Donnie Laurence, DE Mike Bourland, G
1966	Greg Pipes, DT
1967	Greg Pipes, DT
1968	Richard Stevens, OT Calvin Hunt, C
1969	Ed Marsh, P
1970	Derek Davis, WR David Jones, LB Ed Marsh, P
1971	Roger Goree, DE
1972	Roger Goree, DE Tommy Stewart, DB
1973	Charles Dancer, WR
1974	Ken Quesenberry, DB Neal Jeffrey, QB Steve Beard, RB Aubrey Schulz, C Ronald Burns, DB Derrel Luce, LB Tommy Turnipseed, DB Philip Kent, E
1975	Ron Burns, DB
	Ron Lee, TE
1976	Tim Black, LB Ron Burns, DB Ron Lee, TE Gary Green, DB Gary Gregory, OT Gary Johnson, NG
1977	Ron Burns, DB
1978	Gary Don Johnson, DT Mike Singletary, LB David Siedge, G
1979	Billy Glass, G Andrew Melontree, DE Mike Singletary, LB
1980	Walter Abercrombie, RB Charles Benson, DE Joe Campbell, DT Frank Ditta, G

Melvin Bonner



	Doak Field, LB Mike Fisher, WR Dennis Gentry, RB Jay Jeffrey, QB Vann McElroy, DB Max McGeary, DE Mike Singletary, LB Tommy Tabor, DT
1981	Walter Abercrombie, RB Gerald McNeil, WR Mark Kirchner, G Bobby Glass, G Vann McElroy, DB Charles Benson, DE Tommy Tabor, DT
1982	Charles Benson, DE Randy Grimes, C Gerald McNeil, WR
1983	Gerald McNeil, WR Mark Adickes, OT Ervin Randle, DE Aaron Grant, DB Alfred Anderson, RB Bruce Davis, WR Cody Carlson, QB Tom Muecke, QB
1984	Ervin Randle, DE Kevin Hancock, LB Derek Turner, DE Buzzy Sawyer, P
1985	Thomas Everett, FS Ron Francis, CB Steve Grumbine, DT Mark Cochran, OT Tom Muecke, QB Ray Berry, LB

	Matt Clark, WR Derek Turner, DE John Adickes, C Mark Bates, G
1986	Thomas Everett, FS Ray Berry, LB Cody Carlson, QB Ron Francis, CB Steve Grumbine, DT John Adickes, C Joel Porter, OT Kevin Marsh, DE Mark Bates, G
1987	Robert Blackmon, DB Brad Goebel, QB Joel Porter, OT Ray Crockett, DB
1988	Robert Blackmon, DB Gary Joe Kinne, LB
1989	James Francis, LB Robert Blackmon, DB Pete Rutter, P Santana Dotson, DT
1990	Monte Jones, G Santana Dotson, DL Mike Welch, DB Robin Jones, DL Reggie Howard, DL Charles Bell, DB John Tumpaugh, G Curtis Hafford, LB
1991	Melvin Bonner, WR Santana Dotson, DT Monte Jones, G Robin Jones, DE Marcus Lowe, DT

	Michael McFarland, SS Le'Shai Maston, OLB David Mims, TB Alonzo Pierce, TE John Tumpaugh, G Scott Baehren, C Robert Strait, FB
1992	Melvin Bonner, WR David Leaks, G Albert Fontenot, DE Le'Shai Maston, LB J J Joe, QB
1993	David Leaks, G Fred Miller, OT Steve Strahan, DT Chris Lewis, S
1994	Fred Miller, OT LaCurtis Jones, LB Adnan Robinson, SS Ben Bronson, WR Ty Atteberry, P Scotty Lewis, DE
1995	Fred Miller, OT Jerod Douglas, RB Adrian Robinson, S Daryl Gardener, DE LaCurtis Jones, LB Kalef Muhammad, WR

ALL-BIG 12

1996	Ty Atteberry, P Kalef Muhammad, KR
1997	Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd) Gary Baxter, DB (2nd) Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd) Dermus Thompson, WR (3rd)
1999	Gary Baxter, DB (3rd) Darrell Bush (3rd)
2000	Gary Baxter, DB (2nd) Adam Stiles, P (3rd)

SWC SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

1960	Herby Adkins
1964	Bobby Maples
1967	Greg Pipes
1972	Roger Goree
1974	Neal Jeffrey
1985	Tom Muecke
1986	Cody Carlson

All-Star Games

BLUE-GRAY GAME

1942 Buddy Gatewood, C
 1944 Jack Russell, B
 1945 Jack Russell, B
 1961 Tommy Minter, B
 1962 Burt Tate, B
 1965 Harlan Lane, E
 Bill Ferguson, G
 Donnie Laurence, E
 1966 Terry Southall, QB
 Tommy Smith, E
 Paul Becton, FL
 Dwight Hood, DT
 1967 Greg Pipes, DL
 Billy Hayes, S
 1969 Calvin Hunt, C
 1972 Roger Goree, DE
 1973 Gary Lacy, B
 Richard Mason, OT
 Charles Dancer, SE
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 1975 Ricky Thompson, E
 John Oliver, DL
 Ken Quesenberry, S
 Bubba Hicks, K
 Mike Hughes, OT
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 1976 Tim Back, LB
 Gary Gregory, OT
 1979 Billy Glass, G
 1981 Tommy Tabor, DT

1982 Mark Kirchner, G
 Charles Benson, DE
 Travis Selph, DE
 Randy Grimes, C
 1983 Bruce Davis, WR
 Allen Rice, RB
 1984 Paul Mergenhausen, DT
 Ervin Randle, DE
 1989 Pete Rutter, P
 1991 Reggie Howard, DT
 1994 David Leaks, G
 1995 Gary Bandy, LB
 Adrian Robinson, S
 1998 Matt Bryant, K
 Nikia Codie, S
 1999 Dwight Johnson, DT

HULA BOWL

1954 Jerry Coody, B
 1959 Larry Hickman, B
 1960 Al Witcher, E
 1963 Ronnie Goodwin, B
 1964 James Ingram, E
 Don Trull, QB
 1965 *Lawrence Elkins, E
 1969 Richard Stevens, T
 1972 Roger Goree, DE
 1978 Ronnie Lee, TE
 1980 Mike Singletary, LB
 Doak Field, LB
 1981 **Walter Abercrombie, RB
 Vann McElroy, Def. B
 1982 Charles Benson, DE
 1983 Mark Adickes, OT
 1985 Mark Cochran, OT
 1986 Cody Carlson, QB

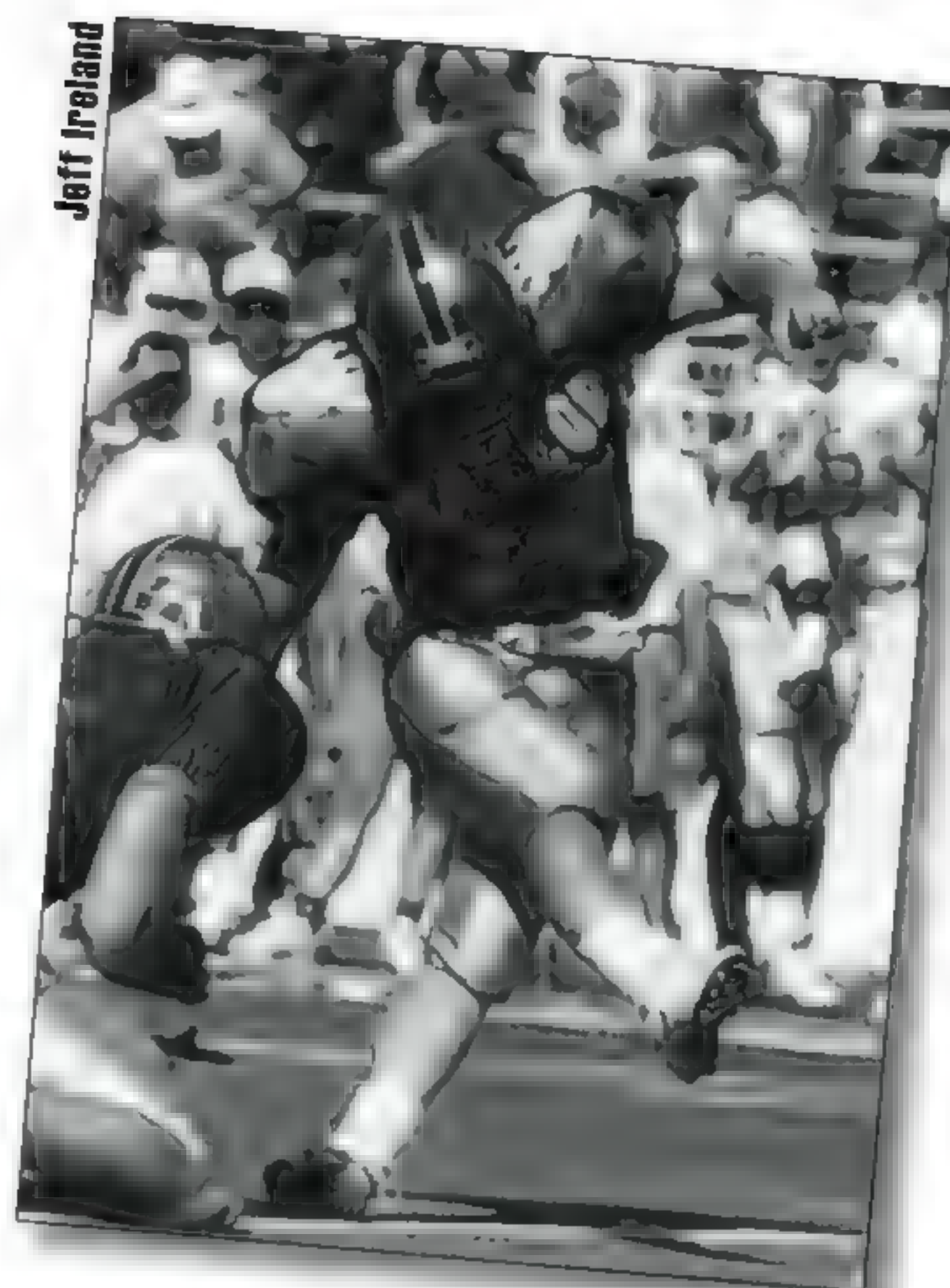
Thomas Everett, FS
 1988 Ray Crockett, Def. B
 Bobby Sign, C
 Charles Perry, RB
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1990 James Francis, LB
 Robert Backmon, DB
 1991 Charles Bell, DB
 1992 Alonzo Pierce, TE
 Santana Dotson, DT
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1993 Melvin Bonner, WR
 1996 Fred Miller OT
 LaCurtis Jones, LB
 1997 Kalief Muhammad, WR
 2000 Kyle Atteberry, K
 2001 Tyshaun Whitson, OL
 *Outstanding Lineman
 **Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

1950 J.D. Ison, E
 Rupert Wright, T
 1951 Frank Boydston, B
 George Cook, E
 1952 Stan Williams, E
 Ken Casner, T
 1953 Bill Athey, G
 1955 L. G. Dupre, B
 James Ray Smith, T
 1957 Bill Glass, G
 Del Shofner, B
 1958 Clyde Letbetter, T
 1959 Buddy Humphrey, QB
 1961 Arnold Davis, E
 1962 Ken Hays, G
 *Ronnie Bull, B
 1964 Bobby Crenshaw, T
 1967 Dwight Hood, DT
 **Terry Southall, QB
 1968 Greg Pipes, DL
 1976 Gary Green, B
 1978 Ronnie Lee, TE
 1981 Dennis Gentry, RB
 1983 Mark Adickes, OT
 1986 Cody Carlson, QB
 Ray Berry, LB
 Ron Francis, DB
 1988 Ray Crockett, DB
 1992 Jeff Ireland, K
 1993 Melvin Bonner, WR
 1994 Scotty Lewis, DE
 1996 Gary Bandy, LB
 Daryl Gardener, DE
 Adrian Robinson, S
 1998 Derrick Fletcher, OT
 2000 Dwight Johnson, DT
 2001 Gary Baxter, DB
 *Outstanding Player
 **Outstanding South Back

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

1930 Barton Koch, G
 Jake Wilson, E
 1939 Sam Boyd, E
 William Patterson, QB
 1941 Robert Nelson, C



Jeff Ireland



Walter Abercrombie

All-Star Games

1942 Jack Wilson, B
 1943 Bobo Barnett, G
 1946 Richard Johnson, G
 Jack Price, B
 1951 Frank Boydston, B
 1954 Jerry Coody, B
 Francis Davidson, QB
 1955 Henry Gremminger, E
 Weidon Holley, B
 1956 Bill Glass, G
 1958 Larry Cowart, C
 Larry Hickman, B
 Charles Horton, G
 Clyde Letbetter, T
 1960 Al Witcher, E
 1961 Ronnie Bull, B
 Bobby Lane, E
 1962 Robert Burk, G
 Ronnie Goodwin, B
 James Maples, C
 1963 Robert Crenshaw, T
 Dalton Hoffman, B
 Don Trull, QB
 1964 Lawrence Elkins, E
 1971 Gary Sutton, DT
 1976 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 *Gary Green, B
 Gary Gregory, T
 Mark Jackson, QB
 1979 Gary D. Johnson, DT
 Arland Thompson, OT
 1980 Joe Campbell, DT
 1983 Alfred Anderson, RB
 1984 Kevin Hancock, LB
 Ervin Randle, DE
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1986 Ray Berry, LB
 Ron Francis, DB
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1987 Joel Porter, OT
 1988 Bobby Sign, C
 1990 James Francis, LB
 Robert Blackman, DB
 1991 Mike Welch, DB
 1992 Robin Jones, DE
 Santana Dotson, DT
 1993 LeShai Maston, LB
 1996 Fred Miller, OT
 Gary Bandy, LB

*Outstanding Defensive Player

JAPAN BOWL

1979 Gary Don Johnson, DT
 Arland Thompson, OT
 1980 Mike Singletary, LB
 Doak Field, LB
 1981 Walter Abercrombie, RB
 Vann McElroy, DB
 1982 Randy Grimes, C
 Vic Vines, DB
 1983 Alfred Anderson, RB
 Gerald McNeil, WR
 1985 Derek Turner, DE
 1986 John Adickes, C
 Steve Grumbine, DT
 1987 Joel Porter, OT
 1988 Charles Perry, RB
 1991 Mark Bass, OL
 1992 John Turnpaugh, G

Lee Miles, SE
 1993 Albert Fontenot, DE

ALL-STAR GRIDIRON CLASSIC

1999 Demius Thompson, WR

DIXIE CLASSIC

(No Longer Played)

1931 Jake Wilson, QB
 Bolchey Koch, G
 Louis Paradeaux, C
 S.L. Witcher, T
 Morley Jennings, Coach

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

(No Longer Played)

1978 Steve Howell, B

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME

(No Longer Played)

1939 Billy Patterson, QB
 1941 Robert Nelson, C
 1946 Jack Russell, B
 1949 George Sims, B
 1950 J.D. Ison, E
 Adrian Burk, QB
 1951 Frank Boydston, B
 1953 Bill Athey, G
 1954 Francis Davidson, QB
 1955 L.G. Dupre, B
 James Ray Smith, T
 1956 Jim Taylor, C
 1957 Del Shofner, B
 1959 Larry Hickman, B
 Buddy Humphrey, QB
 1962 Bobby Ply, B
 Ronnie Bull, B

SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME

(No Longer Played)

1949 Buddy Attaway, C
 Don Mouser, G
 J.D. Ison, E
 Adrian Burk, QB
 Rupert Wright, T
 Chuck Stone, G
 Gene Huebner, C
 Bobby Griffin, E
 Bob Woodruff, Coach
 1952 Bill Athey, G
 1958 *Buddy Humphrey, QB
 1976 David Stevens, E
 Mike Nelms, B

*Most Valuable Player

COACHES ALL-AMERICAN GAME

(No Longer Played)

1962 Bobby Lane, E
 Bobby Ply, B
 1963 James Maples, LB
 1964 Don Trull, QB
 1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
 1968 Greg Pipes, DT
 1973 Roger Goree, DE
 1975 Philip Kent, E
 Neal Jeffrey, QB
 Derrell Luce, LB
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 1977 Tim Black, LB

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

(No Longer Played)

1971 Ron Evans, OT
 1976 Reil Tipton, G



Mike Welch

All-Decade Teams

Prior to 1921

Center:	J. Johnson
Guard:	J. J. Robertson
Guard:	Slim Harrell
Tackle:	E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle:	Robert Leazor
Tackle:	J. D. Issacs
Tackle:	Jack Roach
End:	Styles Leach
End:	John Reid
Quarterback:	Nelson Pruett
Fullback:	Theron Fouts
Fullback:	T. P. Robinson
Halfback:	Roy Grissom
Halfback:	Yank Wilson
Halfback:	Lucian Roach

1921-30

Center:	Asa Kirk
Guard:	Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard:	"Puny" Witcher
Tackle:	Russell Blalock
Tackle:	Roy Williamson
End:	Sam Coates
End:	Barney Burch
Quarterback:	Jake Wilson
Halfback:	Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback:	Virgil Gilliland
Fullback:	John S. Tanner

1931-40

Center:	Robert Nelson
Guard:	Emmett Kriel
Guard:	Leonard Aiken
Tackle:	Bennett Edwards
Tackle:	Jack Anderson
End:	Jack Russell
End:	Sam Boyd
Quarterback:	Billy Patterson
Halfback:	Jack Wilson
Halfback:	Lloyd Russell
Fullback:	Carl Braziel

1941-50

Center:	Lester Gatewood
Guard:	Bili Athey
Guard:	Donald Mouser
Tackle:	Buddy Tinsley
Tackle:	Luke Welch
End:	Gordon Hollon
End:	J. D. Ison
Quarterback:	Adrian Burk
Halfback:	"Gabby" Sims
Halfback:	Buddy Parker
Fullback:	Milton Crain

1951-59

Center:	Gale Galloway
Guard:	Bill Glass
Guard:	Clyde Letbetter
Tackle:	James Ray Smith
Tackle:	Kenneth Casner
End:	Stanley Williams
End:	Harold Riley
Quarterback:	Larry Isbell
Halfback:	Jerry Coody
Halfback:	Del Shofner
Fullback:	Larry Hickman

1960-69

Offense	
End:	Lawrence Elkins
End:	Ken Hodge
Tackle:	Richard Stevens
Tackle:	Buck McLeod
Tackle:	Robert Burk
Guard:	Bill Ferguson
Center:	Bill Hicks
Back:	Don Trull
Back:	Ronnie Bull
Back:	Ronnie Goodwin
Back:	Pinky Palmer
Kicker:	Terry Cozby
Defense	
End:	David Anderson
End:	Donnie Laurence
Tackle:	Greg Pipes
Guard:	Bobby Crenshaw
Guard:	Herby Adkins
Guard:	Tommy Reaux
Linebacker:	Butch Maples
Linebacker:	Bobby Maples
Back:	Jacky Allen
Back:	Ridley Gibson
Back:	Joe Jones
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1970-79

Offense	
Tight End:	Ronnie Lee
End:	Tommy Davidson
End:	Philip Kent
Tackle:	Mike Hughes
Tackle:	Ron Evans
Guard:	David Sledge
Guard:	Billy Glass
Center:	Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback:	Neal Jeffrey
Running Back:	Steve Beard
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Kicker:	Bubba Hicks
Defense	
End:	Roger Goree
End:	Andrew Melontree
Tackle:	Gary Don Johnson
Tackle:	Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	Darrell Luce
Linebacker:	Shane Nelson
Back:	Gary Green
Back:	Ron Burns
Back:	Ken Quesenberry
Back:	Tommy Turnipseed
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1980-89

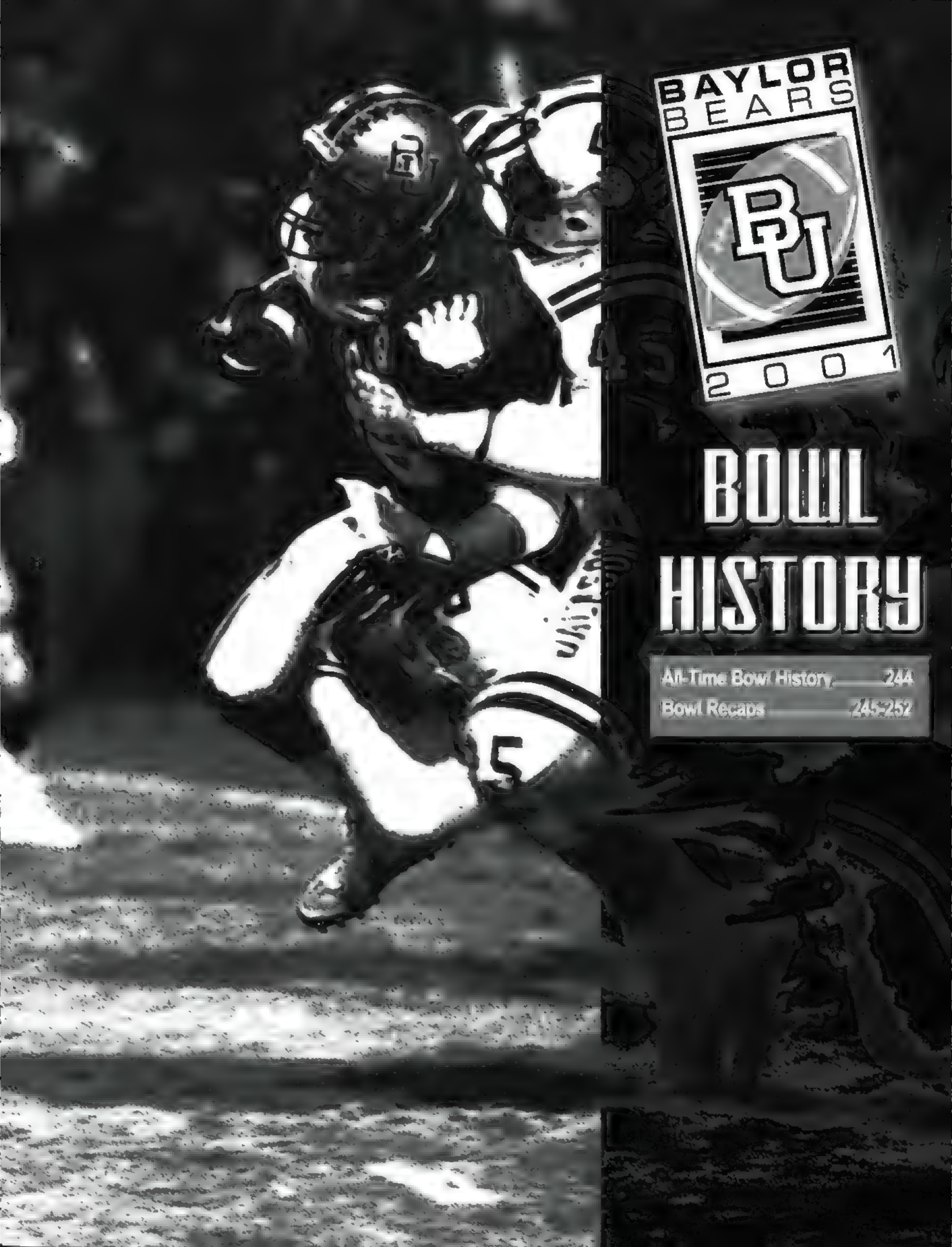
Offense	
Wide Receiver:	Gerald McNeil
Wide Receiver:	Matt Clark
Tackle:	Mark Adickes
Tackle:	Mark Cochran
Guard:	Mark Kirchner
Guard:	Frank D'Ita
Center:	John Adickes
Quarterback:	Cody Carlson
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Running Back:	Dennis Gentry
Running Back:	Alfred Anderson
Pacekicker:	Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade:	Cody Carlson

Defense	
End:	Ervin Randle
End:	Charles Benson
Tackle:	Joe Campbell
Tackle:	Steve Grumbine
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	James Francis
Linebacker:	Ray Berry
Back:	Robert Blackmon
Back:	Thomas Everett
Back:	Vann McElroy
Back:	Ron Francis
Punter:	Pete Rutter

1990-99

Offense	
Wide Receiver:	Melvin Bonner
Wide Receiver:	Kalief Muhammad
Tackle:	Fred Miller
Tackle:	David Davis
Guard:	Kelvin Garmon
Guard:	David Leaks
Center:	Toby Summers
Quarterback:	J.J. Joe
Running Back:	Jerod Douglas
Running Back:	Robert Strait
Running Back:	Darrell Bush
Pacekicker:	Jeff Ireland
Offensive Player of the Decade:	Jerod Douglas

Defense	
End:	Daryl Gardner
End:	Robin Jones
Tackle:	Santana Dotson
Tackle:	Dwight Johnson
Linebacker:	Rodney Smith
Linebacker:	LaCurtis Jones
Linebacker:	Kris Micheaux
Back:	Mike Welch
Back:	Adrian Robinson
Back:	Gary Baxter
Back:	George McCullough
Punter:	Kyle Atteberry
Kick Returner:	Kalief Muhammad
Defensive Player of the Decade:	Santana Dotson



BOWL HISTORY

All-Time Bowl History **244**

Bowl Recaps **245-252**

Baylor in Bowls

BU Bowl Game Honorees

ALAMO BOWL

1994 Adrian Robinson (sportsmanship)

BLUEBONNET BOWL

1963 Don Trull
James Ingram

COTTON BOWL

1975 Ken Quesenberry (defense)

GATOR BOWL

1954 Billy Hooper
1960 Bobby Ply

GOTHAM BOWL

1961 Don Trull

LIBERTY BOWL

1985 Cody Carlson

PEACH BOWL

1979 Mike Brannan (offense)
Andrew Melontree (defense)

SUGAR BOWL

1957 Del Shofner

SUN BOWL

1992 Melvin Bonner

Baylor in Bowl Games (8-8)

Season	Bowl	Opponent	Score	W-L	BU Coach	Date
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957
1960	Gator	Fonda	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994

Fullback Reuben Saage (37) helped lead No. 11 Baylor to a 13-7 Sugar Bowl win over No. 2 Tennessee on New Year's Day 1957.



Adrian Robinson



Baylor's Bowl Series Record

Bowl	Appearances	W-L	Pct.	Years
Bluebonnet	3	2-1	.667	1963-83-86
Cotton	2	0-2	.000	1975-81
Gator	2	0-2	.000	1954-60
Alamo	1	0-1	.000	1994
Copper	1	0-1	.000	1991
Dixie	1	1-0	1.000	1949
Gotham	1	1-0	1.000	1961
Liberty	1	1-0	1.000	1985
Orange	1	0-1	.000	1952
Peach	1	1-0	1.000	1979
Sun	1	1-0	1.000	1992
Sugar	1	1-0	1.000	1957

1949 DIXIE

Baylor

20

January 1, 1949

Wake Forest

7

Birmingham, Alabama

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a

Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk pass for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.



1952 ORANGE

Baylor

14

January 1, 1952

Georgia Tech

17

Miami, Florida

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 16-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears. Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

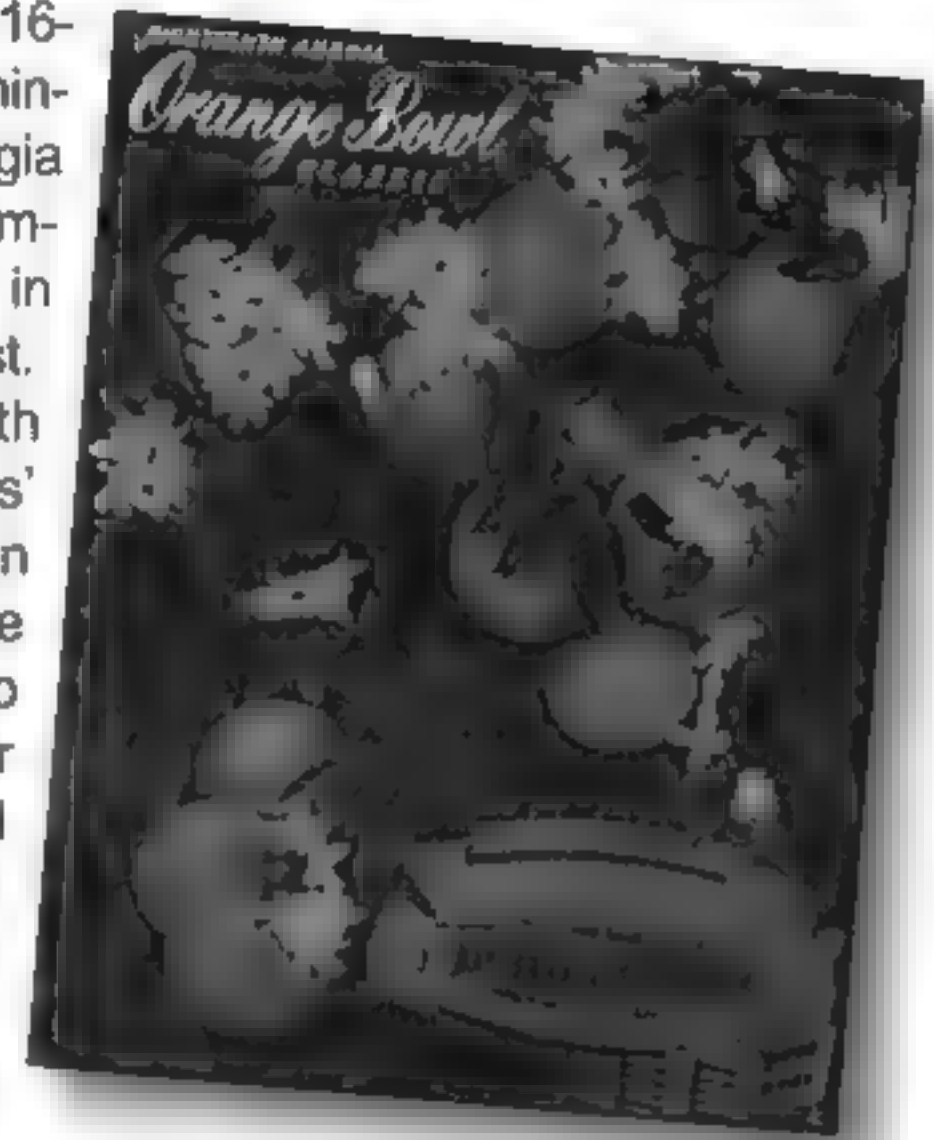
After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7. Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid,

who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.



GAME STATS

Baylor	6	14	0	0	—	20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	—	7

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick fared), 1st
 BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd
 BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd
 WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A)	6-15	10-24
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

RUSHING: (BU) Parker 8-43
 PASSING: (BU) Burk 5-14-69

GAME STATS

Baylor	7	7	0	0	—	14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	—	17

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st
 GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st
 BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd
 GT - Martin 6 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th
 GT - Rodgers 16 FG, 4th

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	216
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

RUSHING: (BU) Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65, (GT) Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36

PASSING: (BU) Isbell 8-18-3-93, (GT) Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD

RECEIVING: (BU) Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32, (GT) Martin 4-49 1 TD

1954 GATOR

Baylor
Auburn

13
33

December 31, 1954
Jacksonville, Florida

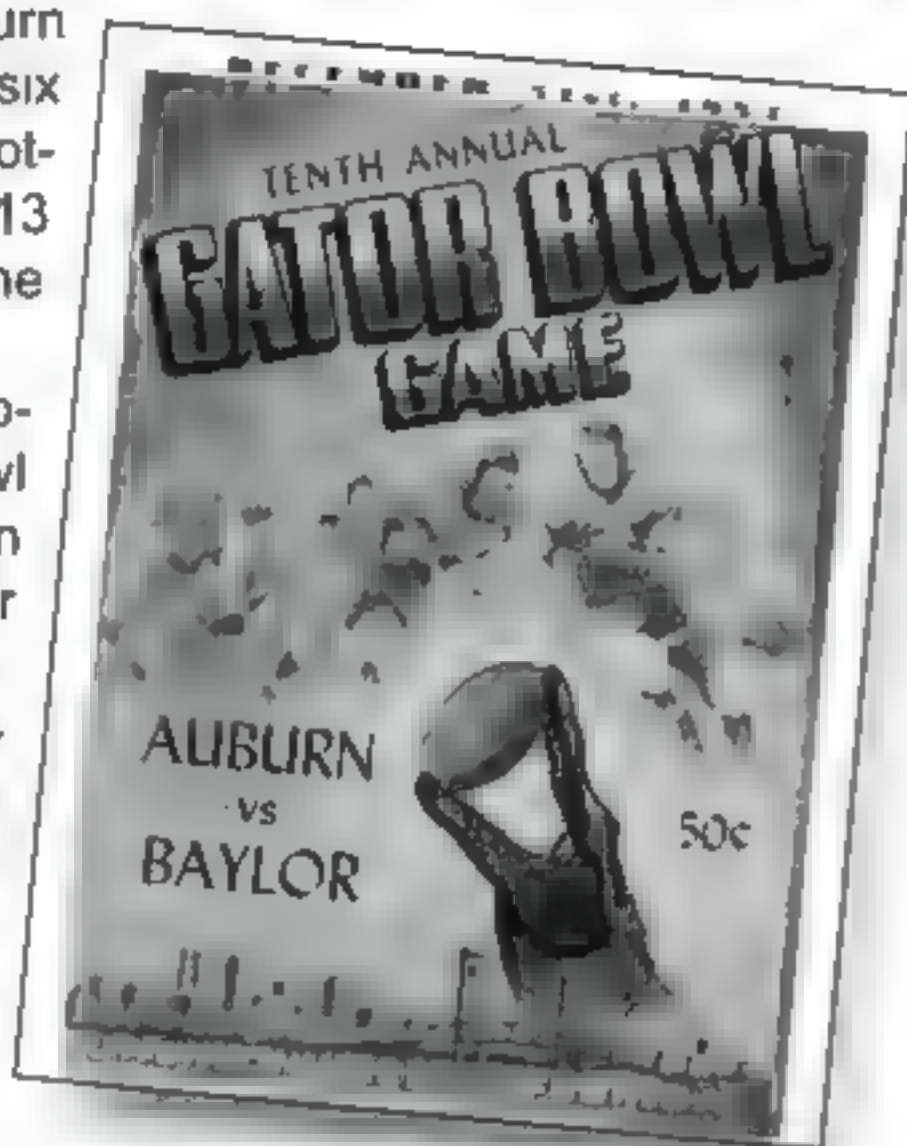
Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six-yard romp.



GAME STATS

Baylor ...	7	0	6	0	—	13
Auburn ...	7	14	12	0	—	33

AU - Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st
BU - Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick), 7:05, 1st
AU - James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd
AU - Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd
AU - Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd
BU - Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd
AU - Freeman 6 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

	BU	AU
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	239	476
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	3-25	5-52

RUSHING: (BU) Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B. Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); (AU) Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD

PASSING: (BU) Hooper 9-15-0-112, B. Jones 1-3-1-22, (AU) Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD

RECEIVING: (BU) C. Smith 4-48, J.R. Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3, (AU) Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4

All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long. Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aeriels going to Smith. Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards.

1957 SUGAR

Baylor
Tennessee

13
7

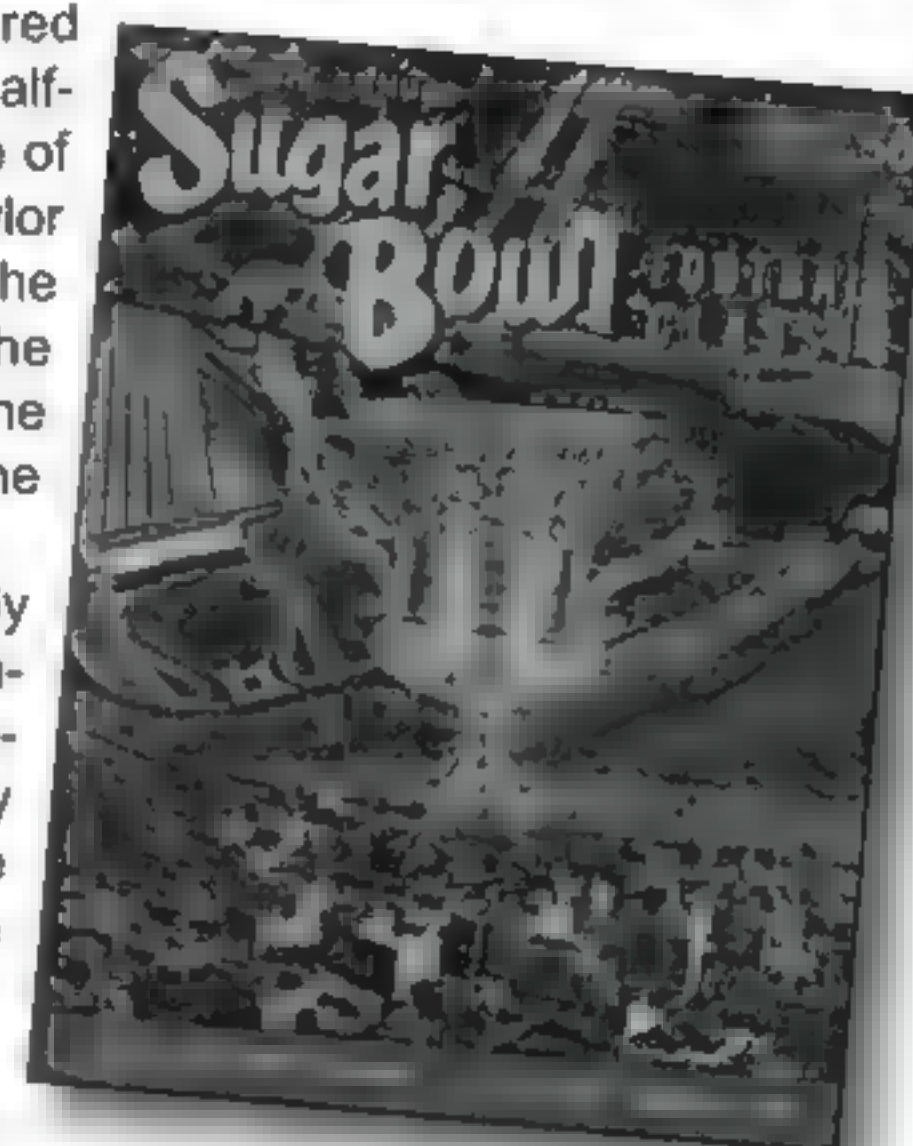
January 1, 1957
New Orleans, Louisiana

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee all-American halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 10-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, who completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6. After the Volunteers held Baylor on their first possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted an Volunteer pass. For his play,

Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell. Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.



GAME STATS

Baylor	0	6	0	7	—	13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0	—	7

BU - Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd
UT - Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd
BU - Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	299	160
Punts-Avg.	8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	6-60	5-55

RUSHING: (BU) Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Paviska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; (UT) Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0

PASSING: (BU) Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; (UT) Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0

RECEIVING: (BU) Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; (UT) Urbano 1-16

1960 GATOR

Baylor
Florida12
13December 31, 1960
Jacksonville, Florida

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

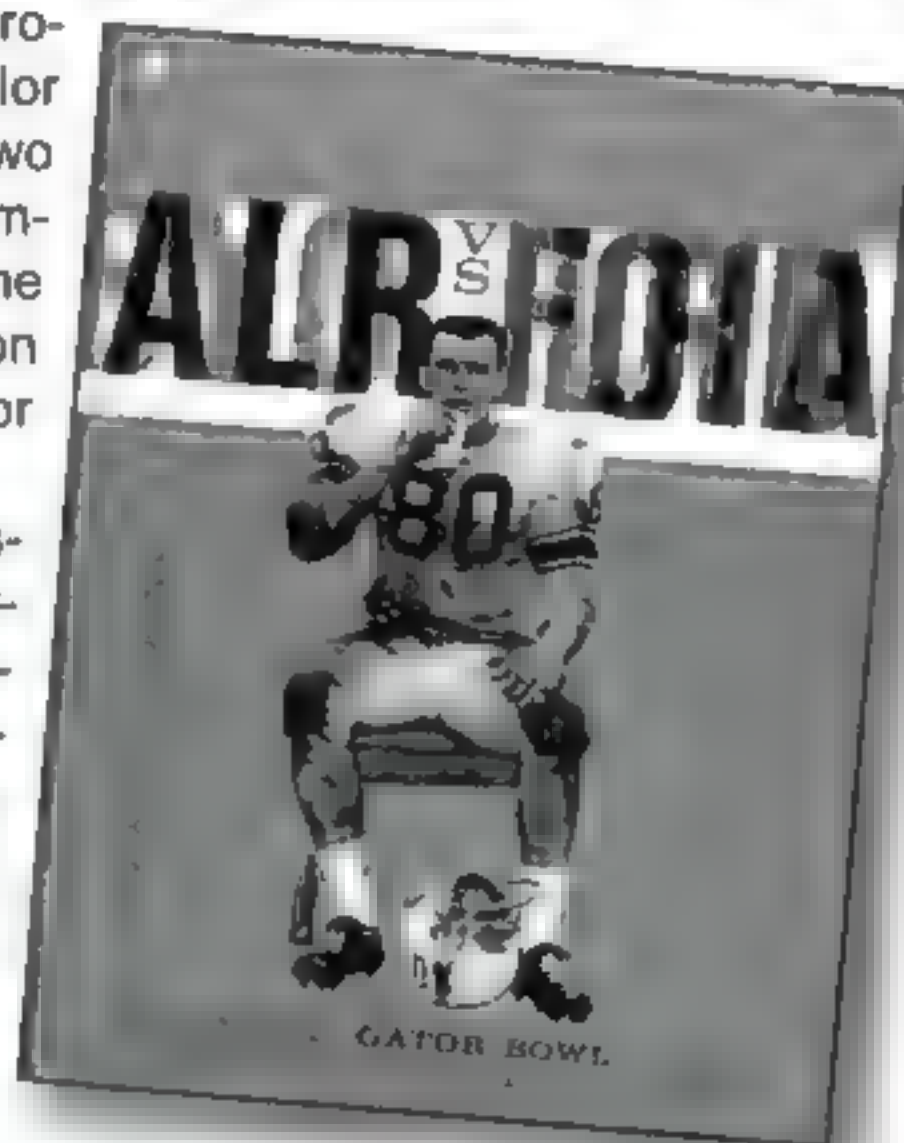
On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for the quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to

score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. However, the two-point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.



GAME STATS

Baylor	0	0	0	12	—	12
Florida	0	13	0	0	—	13

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 2nd
UF - Slack fumble recovery in endzone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd
BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th
BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

	BU	UF
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	254	233
Punts-Avg.	5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	1-5	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16). (UF) Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skeely 1-3, Partin 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49, (UF) Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-36-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; (UF) Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10

1961 GOTHAM

Baylor
Utah State24
9December 8, 1961
New York, New York

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

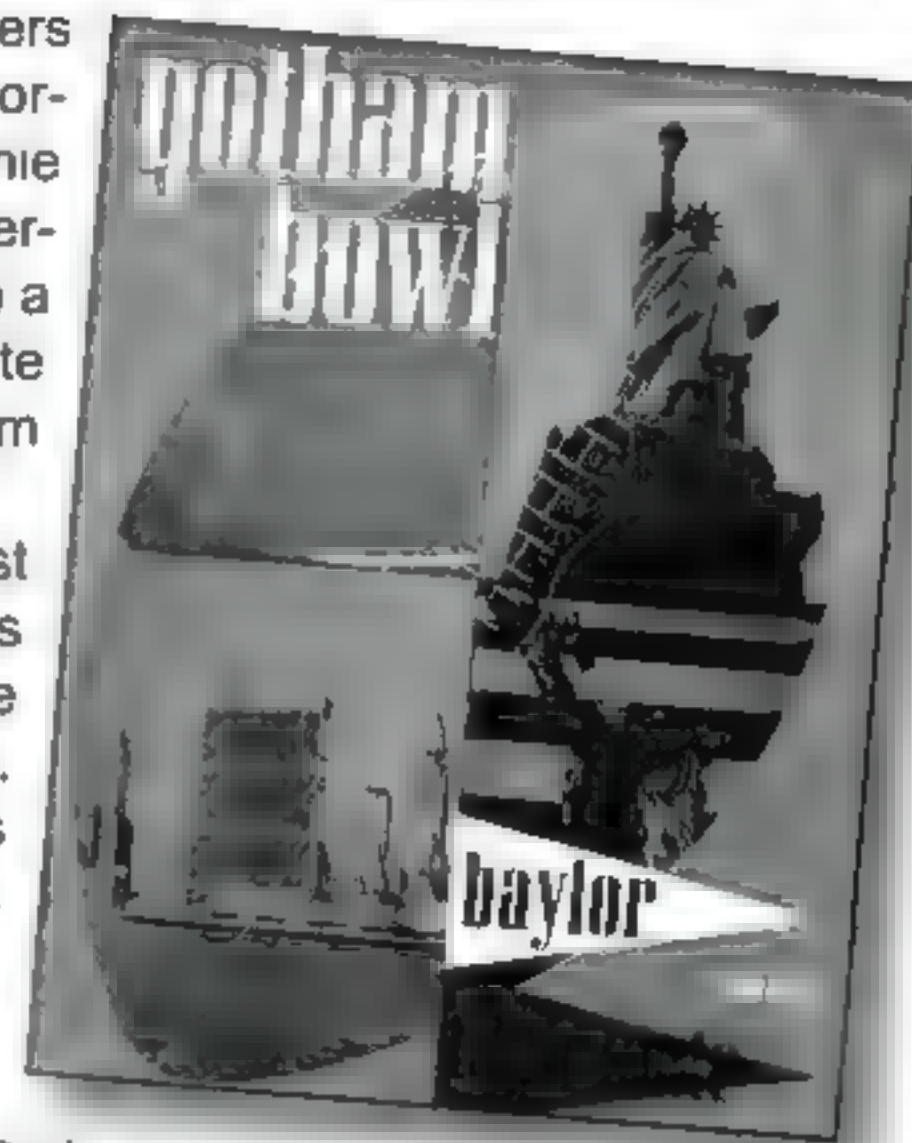
Baylor recovered their first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.



GAME STATS

Baylor	7	3	7	7	—	24
Utah State	0	0	3	6	—	9

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate kick), 0:00, 1st
BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd
USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd
BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd
BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th
USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	14-30-3	3-14-1
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-38.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; (USU) Montaño 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17

PASSING: (BU) Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28, (USU) Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montaño 1-3-0-7

RECEIVING: (BU) Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; (USU) McNaughton 3-41

1963 BLUEBONNET

Baylor

14

December 31, 1963

LSU

7

Houston, Texas

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-American quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by all-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

GAME STATS

Baylor	0	0	0	14	—	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	—	7

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st
 BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th
 BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I) ...	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2-10

RUSHING: (BU) Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); (LSU) Ezeil 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; (LSU) Ezeil 1-5-0-13.

RECEIVING: (BU) Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-68, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); (LSU) Truax 1-13.

1975 COTTON

Baylor

20

January 1, 1975

Penn State

41

Dallas, Texas

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beaird's four-yard blast with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission. After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field

goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player. DB Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears.

GAME STATS

Baylor	7	0	7	8	—	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	—	41

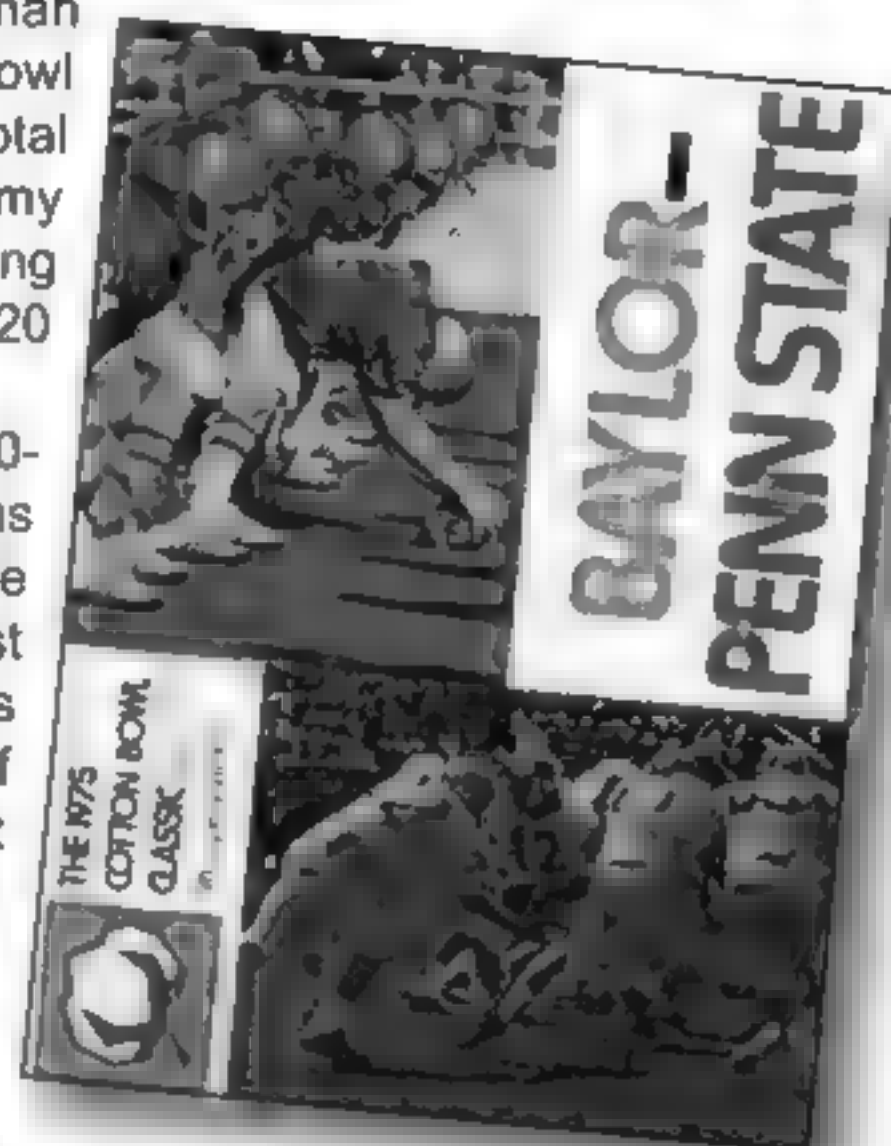
BU - Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st
 PSU - Bahr 25 FG, 1:09, 2nd
 PSU - Douchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd
 BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd
 PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd
 PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th
 PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th
 PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th
 BU - Thompson 11 pass from M. Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th
 PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th

	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I) ...	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M. Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); (PSU) Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M. Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; (PSU) Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A. Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; (PSU) Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.



1979 PEACH

Baylor

24

December 31, 1979

Clemson

18

Atlanta, Georgia

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

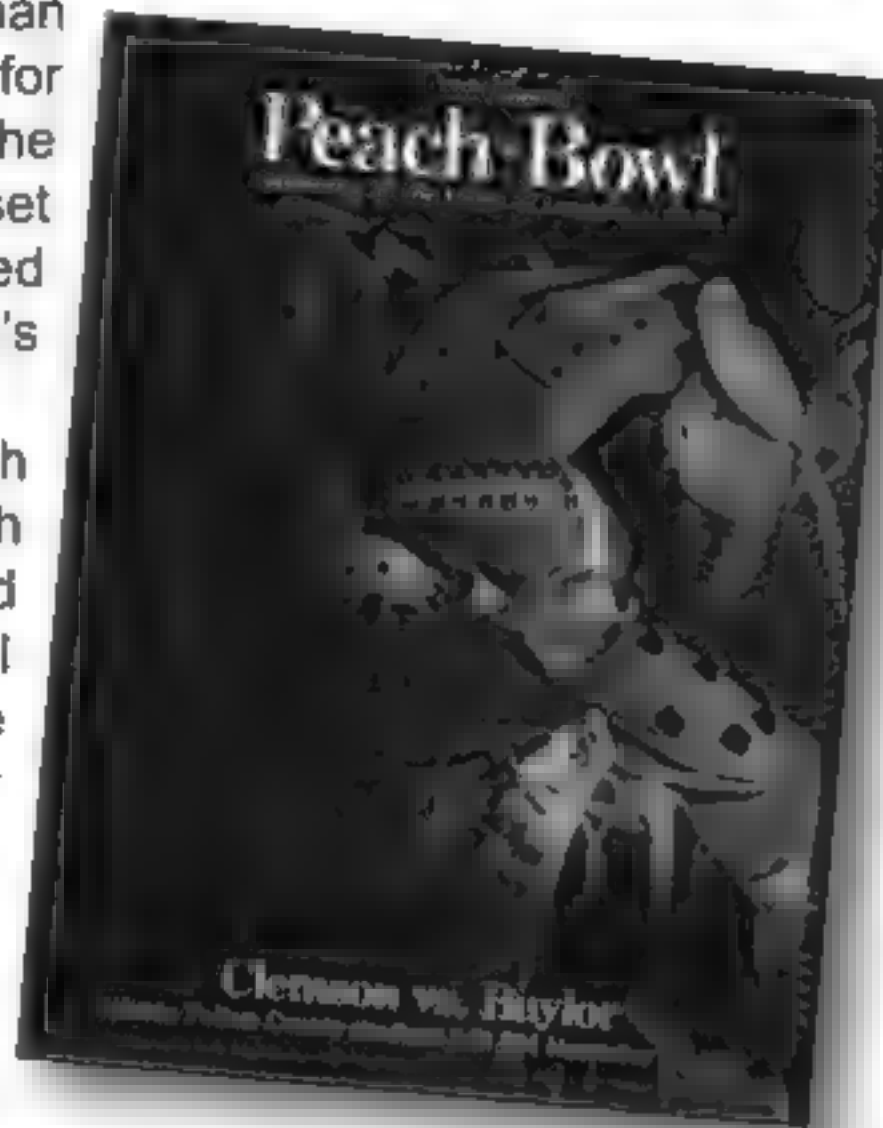
The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. They forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards.

Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.



GAME STATS

Baylor	0	14	10	0	—	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	—	18

CU - Brown 1 run (Ariri kick), 6:04, 1st
 BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd
 BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd
 CU - Ariri 40 FG, 10:36, 3rd
 BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd
 BU - Cockrell 7 pas from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd
 CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

RUSHING: (BU) Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3); (CU) Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).

PASSING: (BU) Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; (CU) Lott 17-34-3-204.

RECEIVING: (BU) Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; (CU) Tuttle 8-108, Gailard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

1981 COTTON

Baylor

2

January 1, 1981

Alabama

30

Dallas, Texas

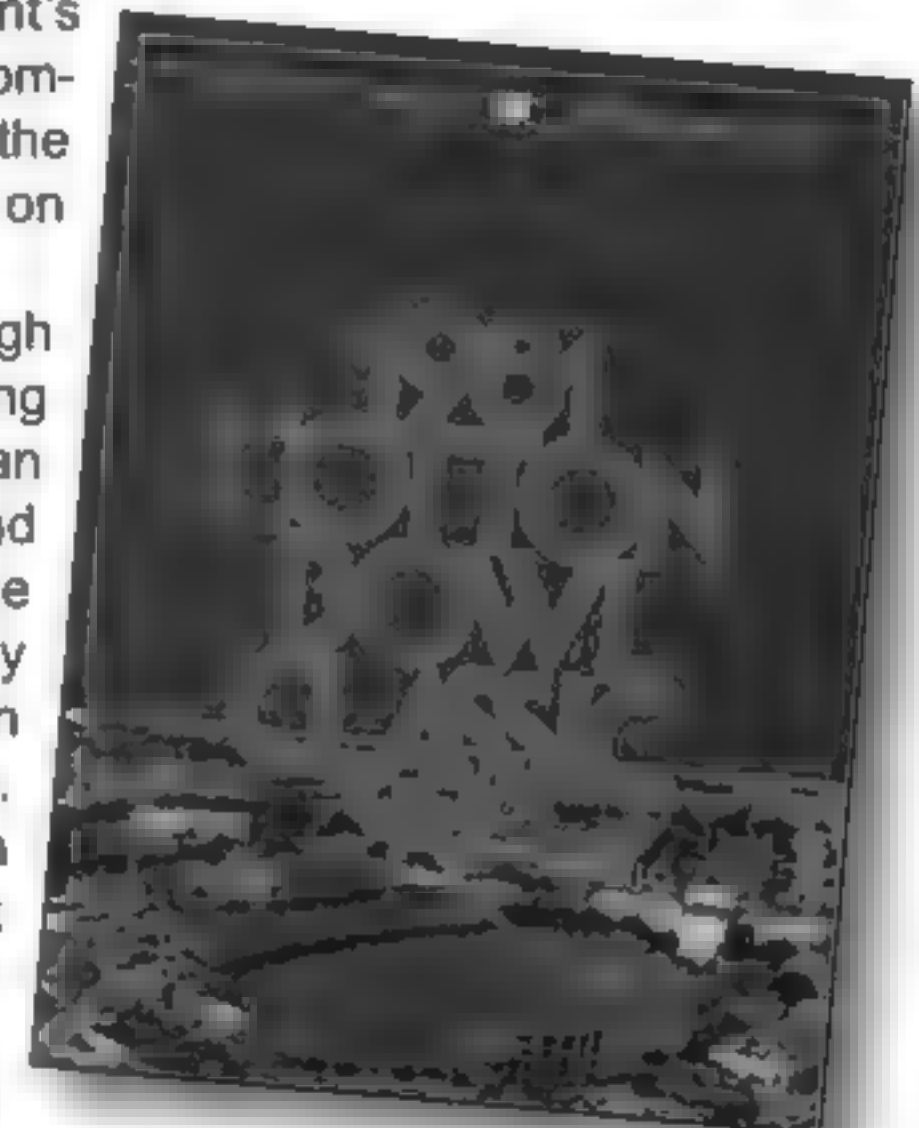
Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety made the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-American middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.



GAME STATS

Baylor	2	0	0	0	—	2
Alabama	8	7	3	14	—	30

UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:56, 1st
 UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st
 BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in endzone, 1:40, 1st
 UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd
 UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd
 UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 6:54, 4th
 UA - Nix 3 run (Mardini kick), 1:16, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	5-12-0	12-27-3
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	5/1	5/4
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

RUSHING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); (UA) Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J. Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; (UA) Jacobs 5-12-0-98.

RECEIVING: (BU) Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; (UA) Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

1983 BLUEBONNET

Baylor	14	December 31, 1983
Oklahoma State	24	Houston, Texas

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin

Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.



GAME STATS

Baylor	0	7	0	7	—	14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0	—	24

OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st
 OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd
 OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd
 BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd
 OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:17, 2nd
 BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th

	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	379	365
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-18

RUSHING: (BU) Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20), (OSU) Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4)

PASSING: (BU) Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-85 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD, (OSU) Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50

RECEIVING: (BU) McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4, (OSU) Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9

1985 LIBERTY

Baylor	21	December 27, 1985
LSU	7	Memphis, Tennessee

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

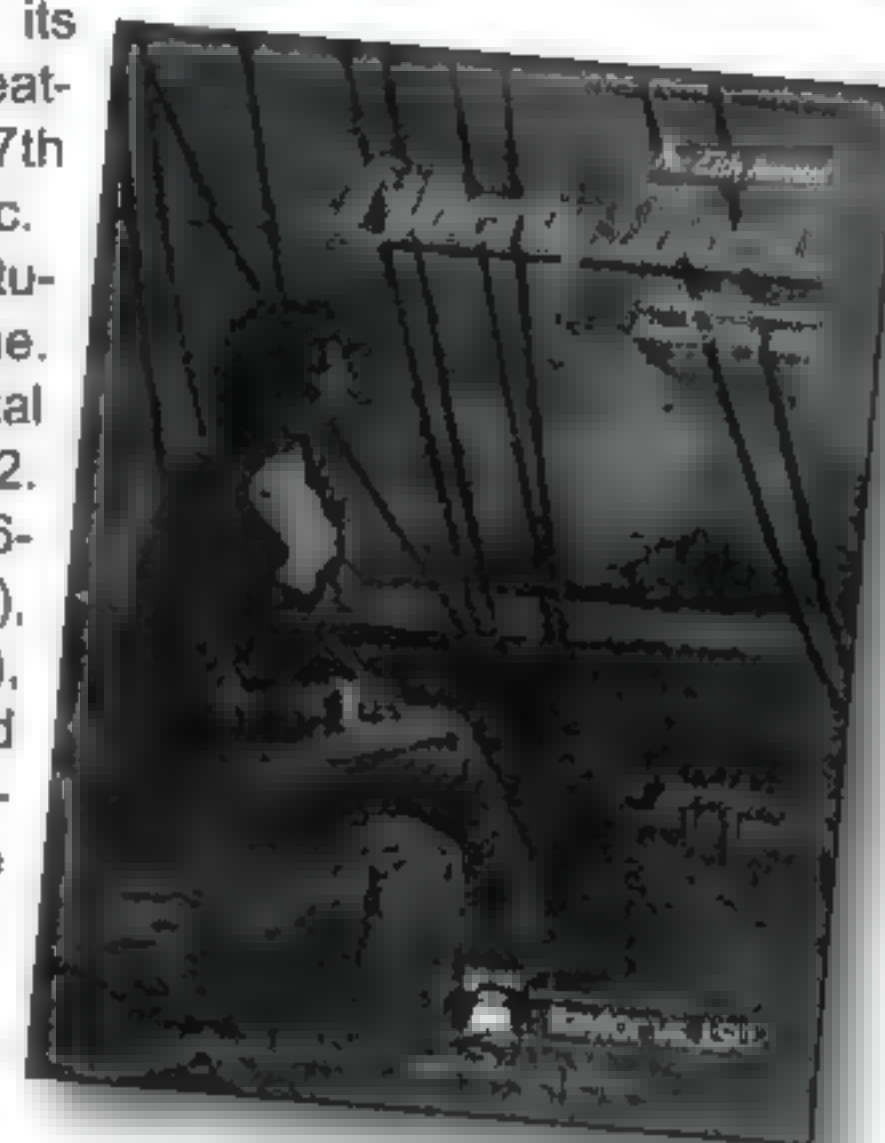
The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-92), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 yards total offense on nine snaps.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and turned out to be LSU's only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 29-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.



GAME STATS

Baylor	7	3	3	8	—	21
LSU	7	0	0	0	—	7

LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), 5:17, 1st
 BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st
 BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd
 BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd
 BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215	31-101
Passing Yards	274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	489	192
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	37:14	22:46

RUSHING: (BU) Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2, (LSU) Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113, (LSU) Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Gundry 2-3-0-6

RECEIVING: (BU) Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ales 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(-3), (LSU) James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3

1986 BLUEBONNET

Baylor
Colorado21
9

December 31, 1986

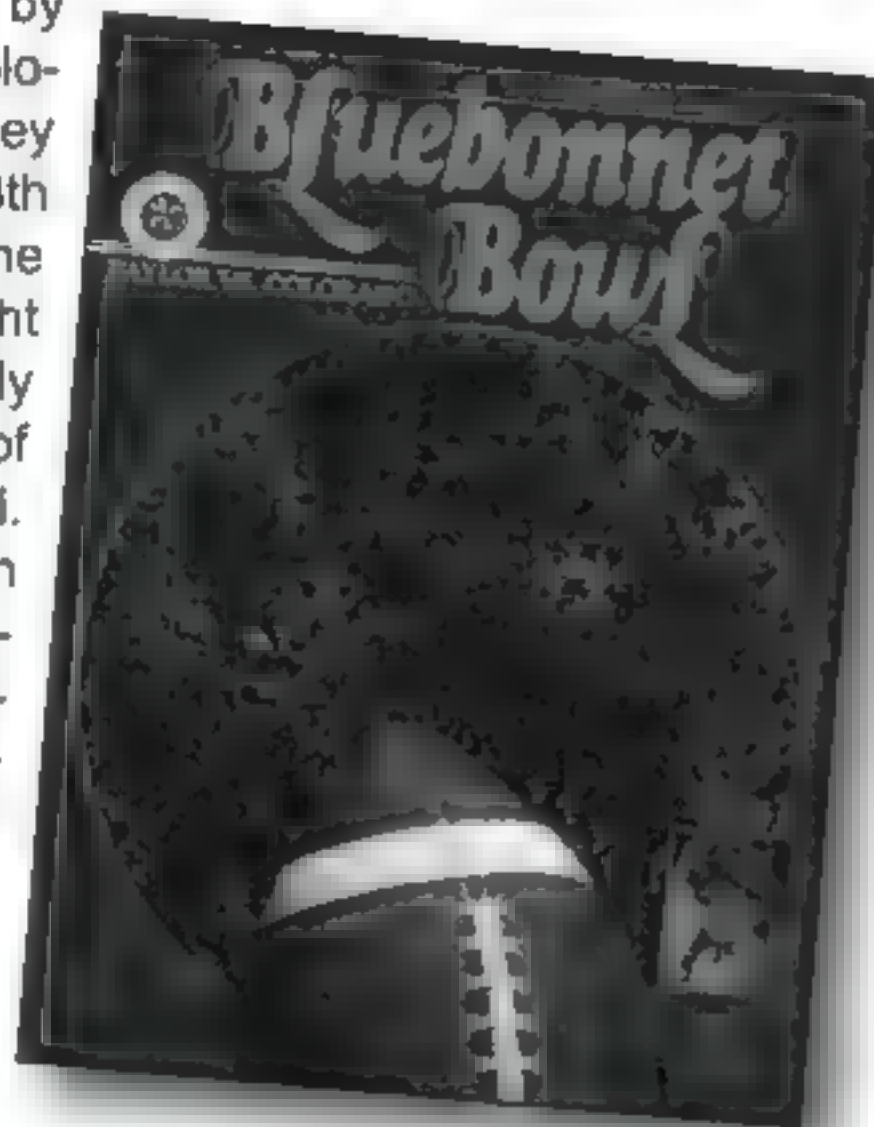
Houston, Texas

Baylor's defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffaloes to only 194 total net yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sports-writers after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defensive squad. They managed only one field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offsideline penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight play was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darrell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.



GAME STATS

Baylor	7	7	7	0	—	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	—	9

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st
CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd
BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd
BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd
CU - Hatcher 31 run (run faked), 2:38, 3rd

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

RUSHING: (BU) McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Wa's 1-0; (CU) Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; (CU) Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fomes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; (CU) Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

1991 COPPER

Baylor
Indiana0
24

December 31, 1991

Tucson, Arizona

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III in Tucson, AZ.

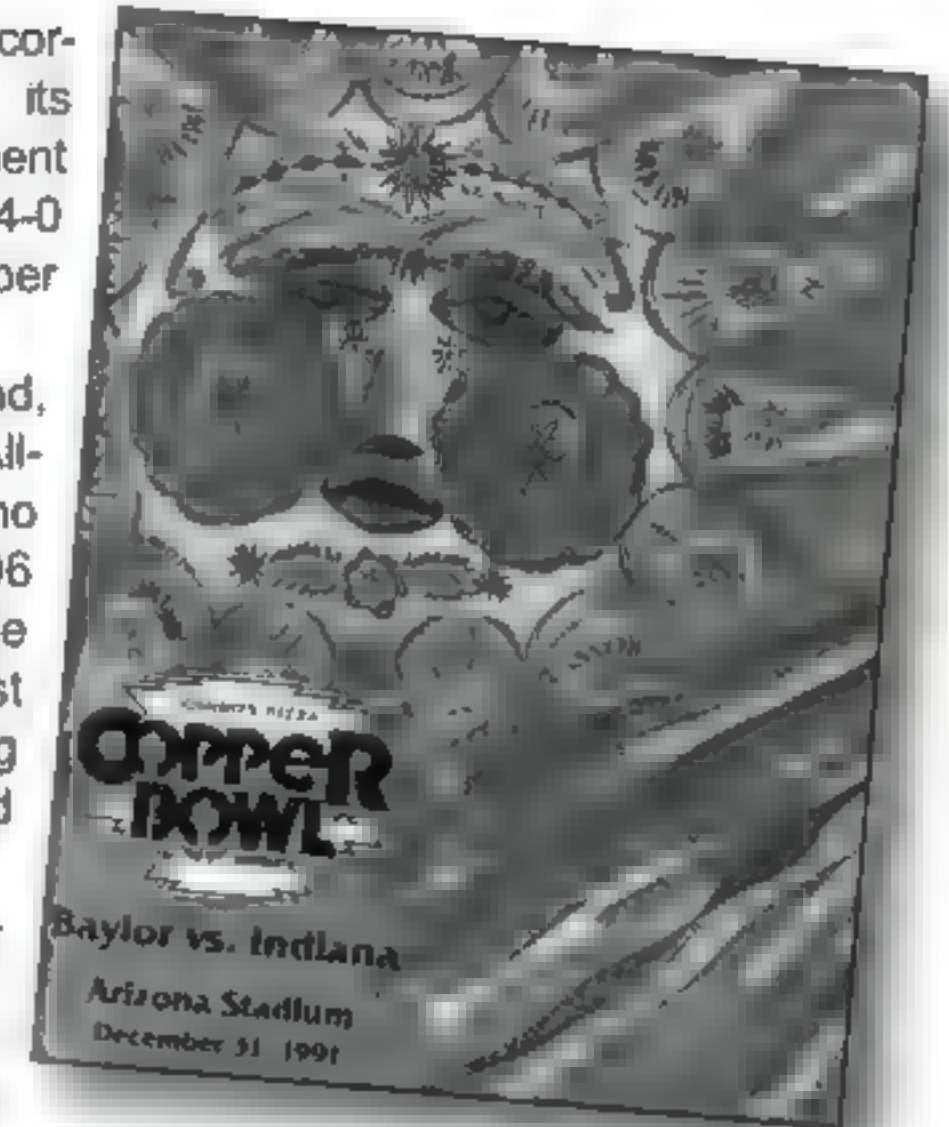
Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished the game with 106 yards and the Most Valuable Player Award. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the endzone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set a pattern for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup while down by only 10 at the half. But the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at the half. The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with Baylor having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the endzone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never quite made connections on a handoff.

With another opportunity gone, Baylor could do little the rest of the game. The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end.

Their final scoring march went 60 yards on 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. They rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05. The real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting.



GAME STATS

Baylor	0	0	0	0	—	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	—	24

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st
IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd
IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd
IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(-11), Joe 8-(-22); (IU) Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; (IU) Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

RECEIVING: (BU) Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R. Miller 1-7; (IU) Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

1992 SUN

Baylor
Arizona

20
15

December 31, 1992

El Paso, Texas

The Grant Teaff era of Baylor football concluded in grand style as Baylor used big plays both offensively and defensively to hold off Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had touchdown passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and held UA to field goals twice.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after the Bear defense stopped five plays inside

the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. As the first half was coming to a close Baylor struck paydirt with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 remaining.

UA came back very quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal. It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play

of the third quarter when QB J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. It was a simple out-route on which Bonner broke a tackle and sprinted down the sideline for the score. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a battle of defenses. The highlight of the day came when Arizona moved the ball down to the Baylor eight only to be stopped on the one after four attempts. Baylor managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. The BU defense held twice again late, stopping drives on their own 22 and 28. The final stand came with time running out and Malauulu passing into the endzone. Maston was brilliant as he led all tacklers with 11, five unassisted.



GAME STATS

Baylor	0	7	7	6	—	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	—	15

UA - McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st
UA - Malauulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd
BU - Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 4:50, 2nd
UA - McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd
BU - Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Deaney kick), 14:10, 3rd
BU - Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th
BU - Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th
UA - Safety, Deaney ran out back of endzone, 0:31, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-0	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	6-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Cardwell 1-(-3), Deaney 1-(-24); (UA) Carter 15-49, Malauulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9

PASSING: (BU) Joe 7-23-0-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; (UA) Malauulu 20-38-1-282

RECEIVING: (BU) Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; (UA) Dickey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

1994 ALAMO

Baylor

3

December 31, 1994

San Antonio, Texas

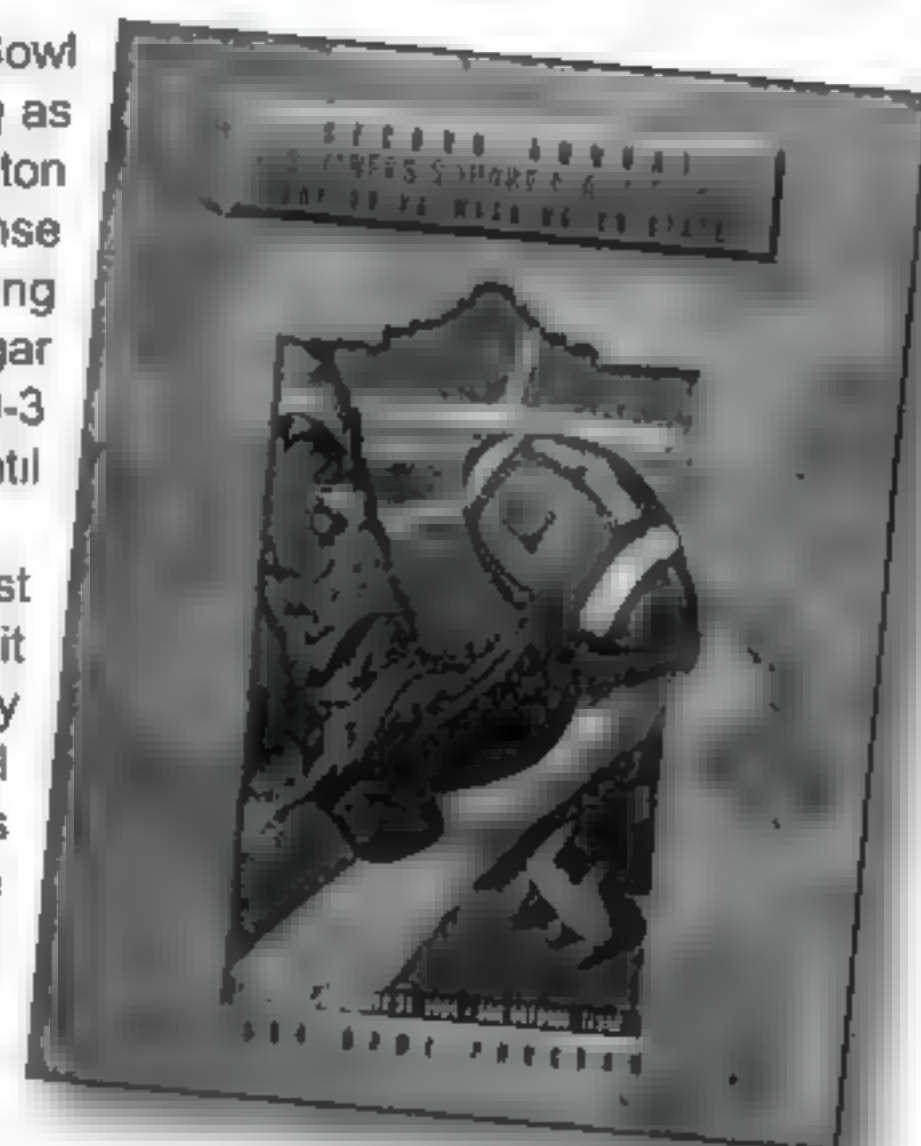
Washington State 10

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a tight 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 remained to play.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding Washington State on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

Both defenses buckled down to dominate the rest of the way. WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0. The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the endzone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.



GAME STATS

Baylor	0	0	3	0	—	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	—	10

WSU - Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st
WSU - Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd
BU - VanDyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	288
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

RUSHING: (BU) Douglas 13-42, B. Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); (WSU) Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19)

PASSING: (BU) Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; (WSU) Davis 27-35-0-286

RECEIVING: (BU) Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; (WSU) Carpenter 5-81, E. Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B. Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12



BAYLOR IN THE NFL

All-Time NFL Roster254-255

Baylor in the NFL Draft ...256-257

Baylor by NFL Team258-263

The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2000 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988)
 ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)
 ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)
 AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)
 ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)
 ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)
 ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)
 ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)
 BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)
 BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)
 BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)
 BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)
 BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)
 BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96)
 BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)
 BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)
 BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)
 BRAZELL, Carl, QB – Cleveland Rams (1938)
 BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)
 BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)
 BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)
 BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)
 CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)
 COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)
 COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)
 COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)
 COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)
CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-61), Oakland Raiders (1962-69)
 DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)
 DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)
 DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1961)
 DICKSON, Paul, T – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)
DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2000)
 DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)
 DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)
 DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)
 DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

BU NFL Alumni

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)
 ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)
 EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)
 FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)
FLETCHER, Derrick, OT – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000)
FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2000)
 FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)
 FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)
 FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)
 FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)
 FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphins (1996-2000)
GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2000)
 GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)
 GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)
 GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68), Cincinnati Bengals (1970)
 GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)
 GONSOULIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)
 GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)
 GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)
 GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)
 GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)
 HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)
 HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)
 HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)
 HICKMAN, Larry, B – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)
 HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)
 HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)
 HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)
 HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)
 HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)
 JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)
 JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)
 JONES, Harvey, B – Los Angeles Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)
 JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

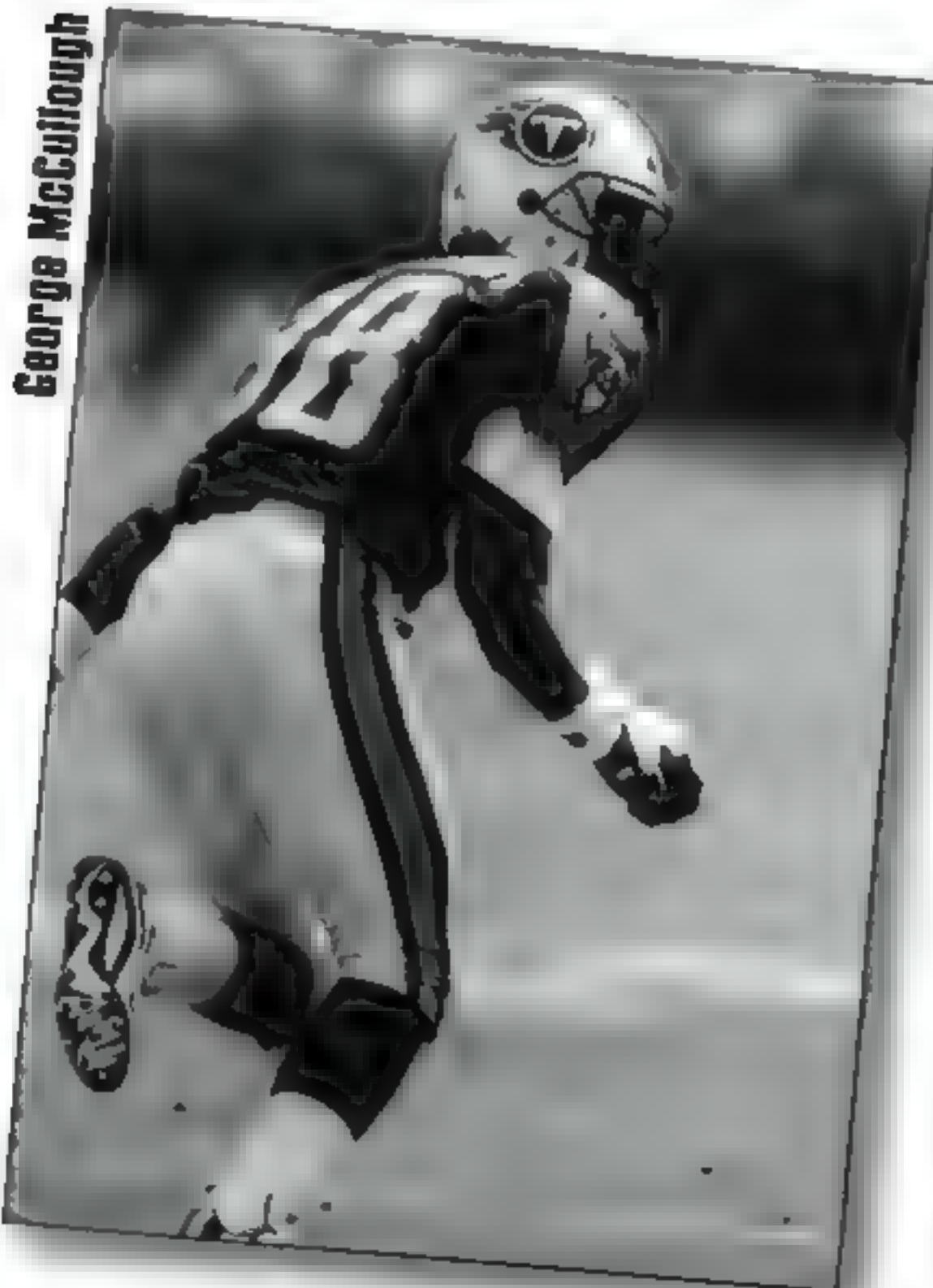
KIRCHNER, Mark, OL – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)
 KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)
 KRIEL, Emmet, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

BU NFL Alumni

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)
 LEE, Ronnie, T – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)
 LEWIS, Scotty, DT – Chicago Bears (1995)
 LUCE, Derrel, LB – Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)
 LUCKY, Bill, DT – Green Bay Packers (1955)
 LUMMUS, Jack, E – New York Giants (1941)
 LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)
 MAPLES, Bob, C – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)
 MAPLES, Butch, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)
 MASTERS, Bob, FB – Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939), Chicago Bears (1943-44)
 MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)
 McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)
McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Tennessee Oilers/Titans (1997-2000)
 McELROY, Vann, S – Los Angeles Raiders (1982-87), Seattle Seahawks (1990)
 McKENZIE, Mike, TE – Philadelphia Eagles (1993)
 McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR – Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)
 McNEIL, Pat, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)
 MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)
 METCALF, Bo, FB – Indianapolis Colts (1984)
MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000)
 MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)
 MINTER, Tom, HB – Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)

George McCullough



NELMS, Mike, KR – Washington Redskins (1980-84)
 NELSON, Bob, C – Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)
 NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)
 NICKLAS, Pete, T – Oakland Raiders (1962)
 PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)
 PATTERSON, Billy, QB – Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)
 PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)
 POLLARD, Frank, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)
 PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)
 REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)
 RICE, Allen, RB – Green Bay Packers (1991)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)
 SAWYER, Buzz, P – Dallas Cowboys (1987)
 SHOFNER, Del, E – Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)
 SIMS, George, DB – Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)
 SINGLETARY, Mike, LB – Chicago Bears (1981-92)
SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-2000)
 SMITH, Jim Ray, G/T – Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)
SNOW, Justin, TE – Indianapolis Colts (2000)
 STEVENS, Richard, T – Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)
 STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT – Baltimore Colts (1982)
 TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956)
 THOMAS, Johnny, CB – Washington Redskins (1988-90, '92-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)
 THOMPSON, Arland, G – Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)
THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2000)
 THOMPSON, Reyna, CB – Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)
 THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
 TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WILLIAMS, Robert, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)
 WILSON, Jack, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)
 WISENER, Gary, WR – Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)
 WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)



Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.	Team
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals
1938	8	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1939	6	52	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
1940	5	47	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears
	13	127	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears
	16	160	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E	New York Giants
1942	13	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles
1943	2	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers
	13	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
1944	19	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants
	28	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants
1945	12	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals
	19	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals
1946	17	164	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears
	21	202	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks
1947	29	287	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1948	5		Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1949	2		George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams
	21		Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks
1950	11	138	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals
	13	168	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns
	15	185	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers
	19	236	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs
	27	339	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts
	30	390	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1951	7	78	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles
	14	158	Adrian Burk, QB	Washington Redskins (from disbanded Balt. franchise)
1952	1	6	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins
	4	39	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams
	6	63	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals
	8	85	Stan Williams, E	Cleveland Browns
	10	116	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions
	10	120	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams
	14	163	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears
	21	251	Dick Calhoun, G	Cleveland Browns
	27	319	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears
1953	7		Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts
	27		C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals
	27		Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns
1954	1	4	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts
	5	59	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns
	17	199	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins
	17	200	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	26	308	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1955	3	26	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts
	19	226	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears
	26	301	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals
1956	3	28	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	65	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals
	7	79	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers
	13	147	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	20	235	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers
1957	1	10	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams
	1	11	Bull Glass, G	Detroit Lions
	7	78	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts
	18	205	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1958	3	25	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals
	12	133	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers
1959	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams
	2	18	Charley Horton, G	Detroit Lions
	3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Los Angeles Rams
	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers

BU In NFL Draft

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.	Team
1961	4		Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	8		Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
	8		John Frangillo, T	Cleveland Browns (future)
	18		Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
	20		Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams (future)
1962	1		Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
	19		Tommy Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
1963	12		Jimmy Maples, C/LB	Baltimore Colts
	16		Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1964	11		Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
1965	1		Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	3		Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
	13		Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns (future)
	15		Harlan Lane, B	St. Louis Cardinals (future)
1966	17		Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
	20		Willie Walker, E	S.F. 49ers (future)
1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
	15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders
1970	13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
	15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	7	177	Steve Beaird, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
	7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
	17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
1976	6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
	17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs
1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
	5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets
	7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills
	7	176	Reli Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers
	7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions
	8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles
1978	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins
	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
1980	4	103	Ariand Thompson, G	Chicago Bears
	6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	7	168	Gary Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals
	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams
	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills
	7	192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders
	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, DB	St. Louis Cardinals
	2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers
	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins
	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1984	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns
	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings

BU In NFL Draft

1985	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions
	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, DB	Miami Dolphins
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, DB	Washington Redskins
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, DB	Detroit Lions
	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons
1993	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots
	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys
2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens

SUPPLEMENTAL/EXPANSION DRAFTS

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.	Team
1960			Jackie Burkett, C	New York Titans [AFL]
			L.G. Dupre, RB	Dallas Cowboys
			Austin Gonsoulin, HB	Dallas Texans
1984	1	5	Mark Adickes, T	K.C. (from L.A. Express)
	2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	Cle. (from Hou. Gunslingers)
1995			David Mims, WR	Car. (from Atl. Falcons)

BU In the Pro Football Hall of Fame

Mike Singletary (Baylor, 1980)

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice named NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Was among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Nine-time All-Pro ... Selected to 10-consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.

Mike Singletary



Baylor in the Pro Bowl

1938:	Owen Parry, T (New York Giants)
1954:	Adnan Burk, QB (Philadelphia Eagles)
1955:	Adnan Burk, QB (Philadelphia Eagles)
1958:	Del Shofner, SE (Los Angeles Rams)
	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)
1959:	Del Shofner, SE (Los Angeles Rams)
	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)*
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB (Dallas Texans)
	Del Shofner, SE (New York Giants)
	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)*
1962:	Bill Glass, DE (Cleveland Browns)
	Del Shofner, SE (New York Giants)
	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)*
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T (Pittsburgh Steelers)
	Cotton Davidson, QB (Oakland Raiders)
	Bill Glass, DE (Cleveland Browns)
	Del Shofner, SE (New York Giants)
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T (Pittsburgh Steelers)
	Bill Glass, DE (Cleveland Browns)
1967:	Bill Glass, DE (Cleveland Browns)
1968:	Bob Maples, C (Houston Oilers)
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
1981:	Gary Green, CB (Kansas City Chiefs)
	Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
1982:	Gary Green, CB (Kansas City Chiefs)
	Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
1983:	Gary Green, CB (Kansas City Chiefs)
	Vann McElroy, S (Los Angeles Raiders)
	Luke Prestridge, P (Denver Broncos)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1984:	Vann McElroy, S (Los Angeles Raiders)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1985:	Gary Green, CB (Los Angeles Rams)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1986:	Keith Bishop, G (Denver Broncos)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1987:	Keith Bishop, G (Denver Broncos)
	Gerald McNeil, KR (Cleveland Browns)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
	Reyna Thompson, S (New York Giants)
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1993:	Thomas Everett, S (Dallas Cowboys)

* - Selected but did not play due to injury

Baylor in the Super Bowl

I:	Bobby Ply, DB (Kansas City Chiefs)
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB (Oakland Raiders)
IV:	Paul Dickson, T (Minnesota Vikings)
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB (Pittsburgh Steelers)
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE (Philadelphia Eagles)
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, T (Miami Dolphins); Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S (Los Angeles Raiders); Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE; Ronnie Lee, T (Miami Dolphins)
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR; Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears); Greg Hawthorne, RB (New England Patriots)
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL (Denver Broncos)
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL (Denver Broncos)
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL (Denver Broncos)
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB (New York Giants)
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G (Washington Redskins)
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S; Robert Williams, CB (Dallas Cowboys)
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB; Thomas Everett, S; Robert Williams, CB (Dallas Cowboys)
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT (Green Bay Packers)
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB (Denver Broncos); Santana Dotson, DT (Green Bay Packers)
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB (Denver Broncos)
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT (St. Louis Rams); George McCullough, DB (Tennessee Titans)

NFL Team Breakdown

Arizona/Phoenix/St. Louis/Chicago Cardinals

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C
1945	12	134	Solon Barnett, G
	19	210	J D. Cheek, G
1950	11	138	J D. Ison, E
1952	6	63	John Hancock, G
1953	27		C O. Brocato, C
1955	26	301	Billy Hooper, B
1956	6	65	Charlie Dupre, B
1958	3	25	Larry Cowart, C
1965	15		Harlan Lane, B (future)
1975	7	177	Steve Beard, RB
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Tim Black, LB	1977
Paul Dickson, T	1971
Doak Field, LB	1981
Mike Fisher, WR	1981
Larry Hickman, B	1959
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1963-65
Dave Lunceford, T	1957
Cedric Mack, DB	1983-90
Derrick McAdoo, RB	1987-88
John Reynolds, C	1937
Broderick Sargent, FB	1986-87
Ricky Thompson, WR	1982

Atlanta Falcons

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1978	11	293	Milton Reed, DB
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE
1996	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Lincoln Coleman, RB	1996
Ronnie Lee, T	1983
David Mims, WR	1993-94

Baltimore Ravens

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB



All-Time Roster

None

Buffalo Bills

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB
1976	6	164	Leslie Benson, DE
1977	7	170	Mike Nelms, DB
1981	6	161	Robert Holt, WR



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Jackie Allen, DB	1970-71
Robert Holt, WR	1982

Tom Minter, HB1962
 Shane Nelson, LB1977-82
 Bobby Ply, DB1967

Carolina Panthers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT



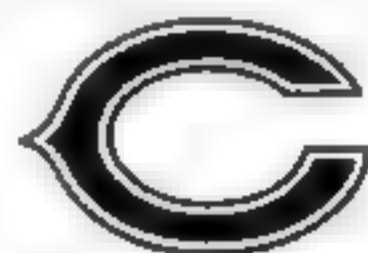
All-Time Roster

None

Chicago Bears

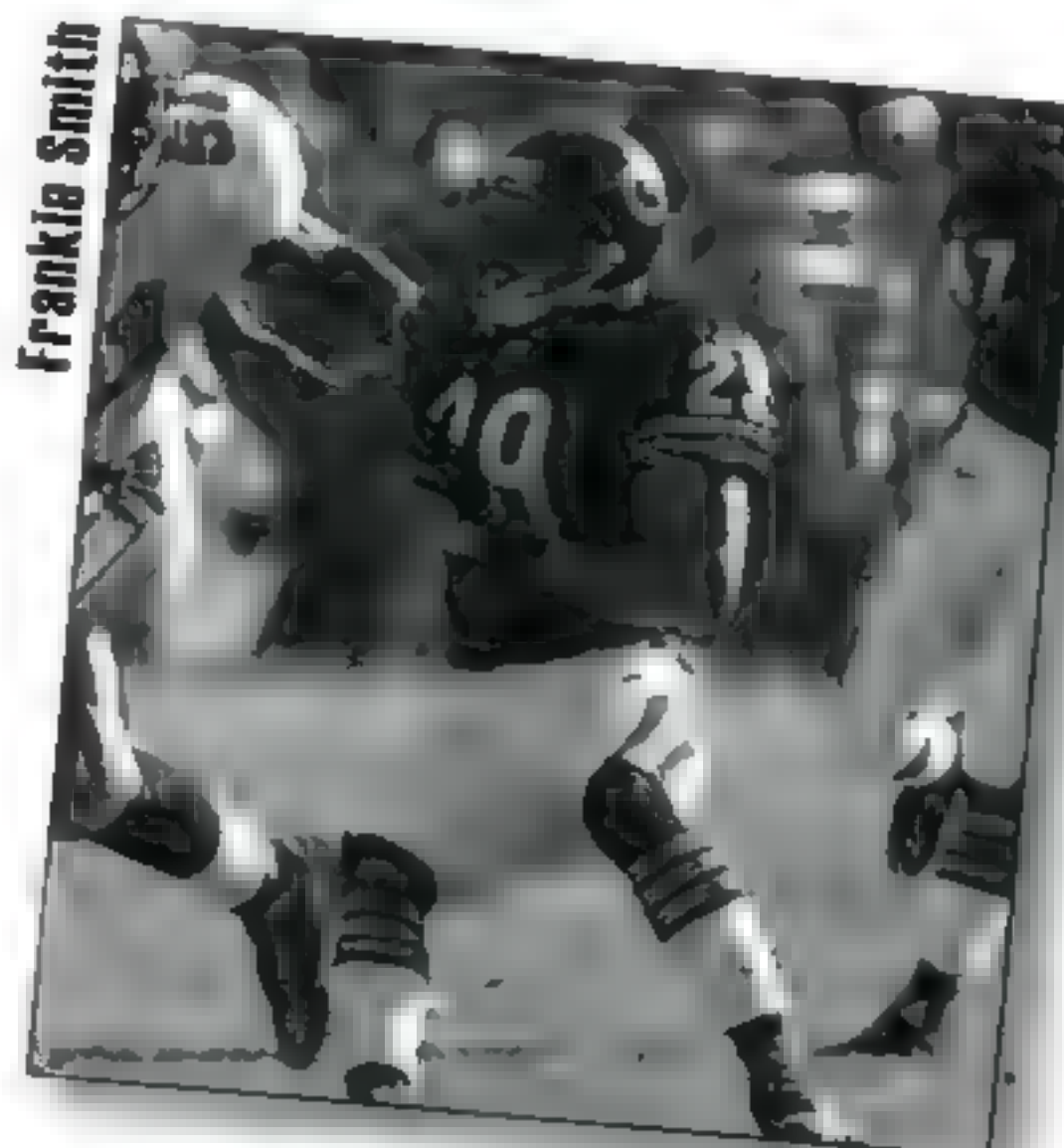
Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1940	5	47	Leonard Akin, G
	13	127	Sherm Barnes, E
1946	17	164	Dick Johnson, C
1952	14	163	Gale Galloway, C
	27	319	Bob Reid, B
1955	19	226	Allen Jones, B
1959	24	284	Bob Spain, T
1962	1		Ronnie Bull, HB
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G
1982	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB
1980	4	103	Arland Thompson, G
1985	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G
1989	10	277	John Simpson, WR



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
John Adickes, C	1987-88
Len Akin, G	1942
Ronnie Bull, B	1962-70
Albert Fontenot, DE	1993-96
Dennis Gentry, WR	1982-92
Scotty Lewis, DT	1995
Bob Masters, FB	1943-44
Billy Patterson, QB	1939
Mike Singletary, LB	1981-92
Frankie Smith, CB	1998-2000



Frankie Smith

NFL Team Breakdown

Cincinnati Bengals

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1980	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB
	7	168	Gary Johnson, DT
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB



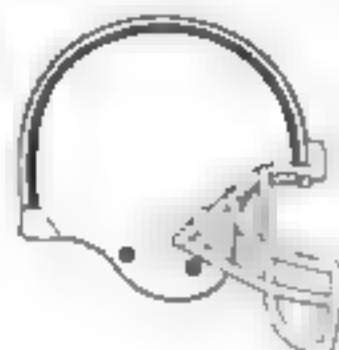
All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
James Francis, LB	1990-98
Bill Glass, DE	1970
Andrew Melontree, LB	1980

Cleveland Browns

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1950	13	168	Rupe Wnght, G
1952	8	85	Stan Williams, E
	21	251	Dick Calhoun, G
1953	27		Jack Sisco, C
1954	5	59	Bill Lucky, T
1961	8		John Frangillo, T (future)
1965	3		Bobby Maples, LB
	13		Henry Pickett, HB (future)
1984	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Thomas Brown, DE	1981, 1983
Bruce Davis, WR	1984
Bill Glass, DE	1962-68
Brad Goebel, QB	1992-94
Gerald McNeil, WR/KR	1986-89
Jim Ray Smith, G/T	1956-62
Johnny Thomas, CB	1995

Dallas Cowboys

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1961	4		Sonny Davis, WR
1964	11		Bobby Crenshaw, G
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB
1999	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Anthony Coleman, DB	1987
Lincoln Coleman, RB	1993-94
Sonny Davis, LB	1961
Paul Dickson, T	1960
L.G. Dupre, RB	1960-61
Thomas Everett, S	1992-93
Ron Francis, CB	1987-90
Kevin Garmon, OG	1999-2000
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1961
Broderick Sargent, FB	1989
Buzz Sawyer, P	1987
Jim Ray Smith, G/T	1963-64
Robert Williams, CB	1987-93
Gary Wisener, WR	1960

Denver Broncos

Draft Choices

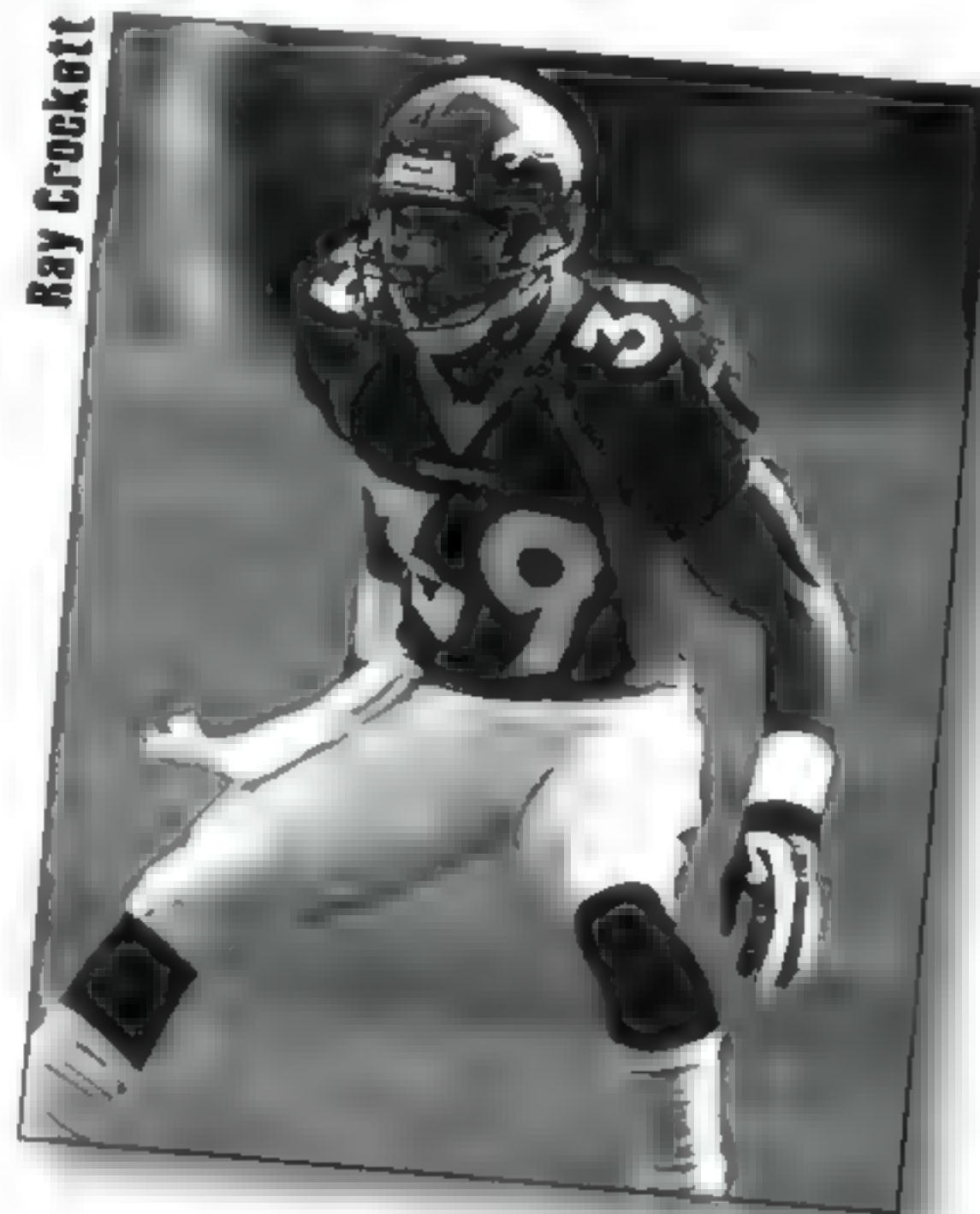
Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1979	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P
1980	6	157	Keith Bishop, G
1993	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Keith Bishop, OL	1980, 1982-89
Melvin Bonner, WR	1993-94
Ray Crockett, CB	1994-2000
Austin Gonsoulin, DB	1960-66
Bob Maples, C	1963
Tom Minter, HB	1962
Bobby Ply, DB	1967
Luke Prestridge, P	1979-83
Arland Thompson, G	1980

Ray Crockett



Detroit Lions

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C
1952	10	116	Steve Dowden, T
1957	1	11	Bill Glass, G
1959	2	18	Charley Horton, G
1966	17		Ralph Dunlap, DE
1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB
1977	7	179	Tim Black, LB
1985	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Charles Benson, DE	1987
Charlie Bradshaw, T	1967-68
Ray Crockett, CB	1989-93
Bill Glass, DE	1958-61
Bob Nelson, C	1941, 1945

NFL Team Breakdown

Santana Dotson



Green Bay Packers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1943	6	68	Les Gatewood, C
1950	15	185	Gene Huebner, C
1956	7	79	Hank Gremminger, E
	20	235	Clyde Ledbetter, T
1958	12	133	Wayne Miller, E
1965	1		Lawrence Elkins, E
1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT
1968	15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB
1977	7	176	Rell Tipton, G

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Rodney Artmore, DB	1999
Solon Barnett, T	1945-46
Santana Dotson, DT	1996-2000
Steve Dowden, T	1952
Lester Gatewood, C	1946-47
Hank Gremminger, DB	1956-65
Larry Hickman, B	1960
Bill Lucky, DT	1955
Allen Rice, RB	1991
Arland Thompson, G	1981



Indianapolis/Baltimore Colts

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1950	27	339	Mitford Johnson, B
1953	7		Bill Athey, G
1954	1	4	Cotton Davidson, QB
1955	3	26	L.G. Dupre, B
1957	7	78	Reuben Saage, B
1961	8		Pete Nicklas, T
	18		Wilson Allison, T
1963	12		Jimmy Maples, C/LB
1967	6	137	Terry Southall, QB
1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB
1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB
1976	8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR
1996	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Charles Benson, DE	1985
Ben Bronson, WR	1995
Adrian Burk, B	1950
Cotton Davidson, QB	1954, 1957
Preston Davis, CB	1984-86
L.G. Dupre, RB	1955-59
Albert Fontenot, DE	1997-98
Cleveland Franklin, RB	1981-82
Kevin Hancock, LB	1987
Greg Hawthorne, RB	1987
Gary Don Johnson, DT	1980
Mark Kirchner, OL	1984, 1986
Derrel Luce, LB	1975-78
Butch Maples, C	1963
Bo Metcalf, FB	1984
Bob Nelson, C	1950
Justin Snow, TE	2000
Tim Tabor, DT	1982
Arland Thompson, G	1982
Ricky Thompson, WR	1976-77

Jacksonville Jaguars

Draft Choices

None

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Brad Goebel, QB	1995
Le'Shai Maston, FB	1995-96



Kansas City Chiefs/Dallas Texans

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1976	17	472	Pat McNeil, RB
1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB



NFL Team Breakdown

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Mark Adickes, G	1986-89
Cotton Davidson, QB	1960-61
Gary Green, CB	1977-83
Mark Kirchner, OL	1983
Cedric Mack, DB	1992
Pat McNeil, RB	1976-77
Bobby Ply, DB	1962-67
Ervin Randle, LB	1991-92
Ralph Stockemer, RB	1987
Arland Thompson, G	1987
Robert Williams, CB	1993

Miami Dolphins

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1975	7	179	Phillip Kent, RB
1979	3	65	Ron Lee, TE
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, DB
1992	11	294	Lee Miles, WR
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Charles Benson, DE	1983-84
Leland Douglas, WR	1987
Daryl Gardener, DT	1996-2000
Steve Howell, FB	1979-81
Ronnie Lee, T	1979-82, 1984-89
Frankie Smith, CB	1993-95
Reyna Thompson, CB	1986-88

Minnesota Vikings

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1961	19		Tommy Minter, B
1984	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB
1987	2	44	Ray Berry, LB



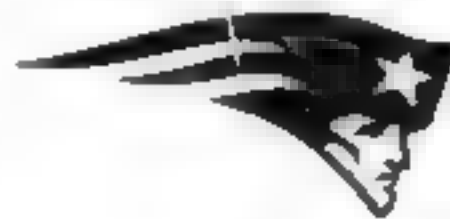
All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
John Adickes, C	1989
Alfred Anderson, RB	1984-91
Ray Berry, LB	1987-92
Paul Dickson, T	1961-70
Derrel Luce, LB	1979-80

New England/Boston Patriots

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Derrick Fletcher, OT	1999
Greg Hawthorne, RB	1984-86
Luke Prestridge, P	1984
Reyna Thompson, CB	1993
Don Trull, QB	1967

New Orleans Saints

Draft Choices

None

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Cedric Mack, DB	1992-93



New York Giants

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1940	16	160	Bennett Edwards, T
1941	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E
1944	19	213	Kit Kittrell, B
	28	312	Francis Nelson, B



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Riley Biggs, C	1926-27
Bill Edwards, G	1941-42, 1946
Howard Hartzog, T	1928
Jack Lummus, E	1941
Owen Parry, T	1937-39
Del Shofner, E	1961-67
Reyna Thompson, CB	1989-92

New York Jets

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1970	13	332	Walter Groth, DT
1977	5	129	Gary Gregory, OL



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Chuck Dupre, DB	1960

Oakland/Los Angeles Raiders

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB
1982	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Jackie Allen, DB	1969
Cotton Davidson, QB	1962-69
Vann McElroy, S	1982-87
Pete Nicklas, T	1962

NFL Team Breakdown

Philadelphia Eagles

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1938	8	82	Emmett Kriel, T
1942	13	133	O'Dell Griffin, G
1947	29	287	Bill Stephens, T
1948	5		Buddy Tinsley, T
1950	30	390	Dud Parker, B
1951	7	78	Frank Boydston, B
1954	17	200	Bob Knowles, T
	26	308	Charley Smith, B
1957	18	205	Billy Kelley, T
1963	16		Ronnie Goodwin, B
1970	13	318	Richard Stevens, T
1977	8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB
1979	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB
1981	7	192	Doak Field, LB
1983	12	312	David Mangrum, QB

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Walter Abercrombie, RB	1988
Jackie Allen, DB	1972
Thomas Brown, DE	1980
Ronnie Bull, B	1971
Adrian Burk, B	1951-56
Cleveland Franklin, RB	1977-78
Brad Goebel, QB	1991
Ron Goodwin, E	1963-68
Calvin Hunt, C	1970
Emmet Kriel, G	1939
Bob Masters, FB	1937-38, 1941-43
Mike McKenzie, TE	1993
Richard Stevens, T	1970-74
Johnny Thomas, CB	1996

Pittsburgh Steelers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1939	6	52	Sam Boyd, E
1943	2	22	Jack Russell, E
	13	137	Milt Crain, B
1956	3	28	Jim Taylor, C
	13	147	Weldon Holley, B
1959	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB
1979	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB
1983	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G
1987	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Walter Abercrombie, RB	1982-87
Sam Boyd, E	1939-40
Charlie Bradshaw, T	1961-66
Thomas Everett, S	1987-91
Greg Hawthorne, RB	1979-83
Mark Kirchner, OL	1973
Bob Maples, C	1971
Bob Masters, FB	1939
Billy Patterson, QB	1940
Frank Pollard, RB	1980-88
Jim Taylor, LB	1956



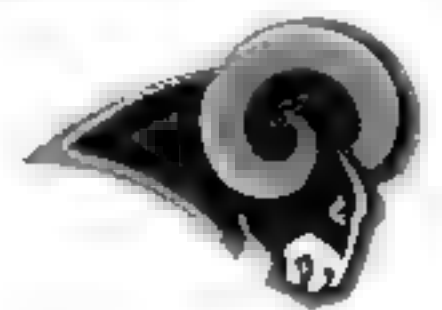
St. Louis/Los Angeles/Cleveland Rams

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1949	2		George Sims, B
1952	4	39	Ken Casner, T
	10	120	Luke Welch, T
1957	1	10	Del Shofner, B
1959	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB
	3	31	Larry Hickman, B
1961	20		Bob Lane, E
1979	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB
1996	5	141	Fred Miller, OT

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Charlie Bradshaw, T	1958-60
Carl Brazell, QB	1938
Ken Casner, T	1952
Kirk Collins, CB	1982-83
Paul Dickson, T	1959
Gary Green, CB	1984-85
Hank Gremminger, DB	1966
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1959-60
Harvey Jones, B	1944-45
George Koch, RB	1945
Fred Miller, OT	1996-99
Del Shofner, E	1957-60
George Sims, DB	1949-50
Jack Wilson, RB	1946-47



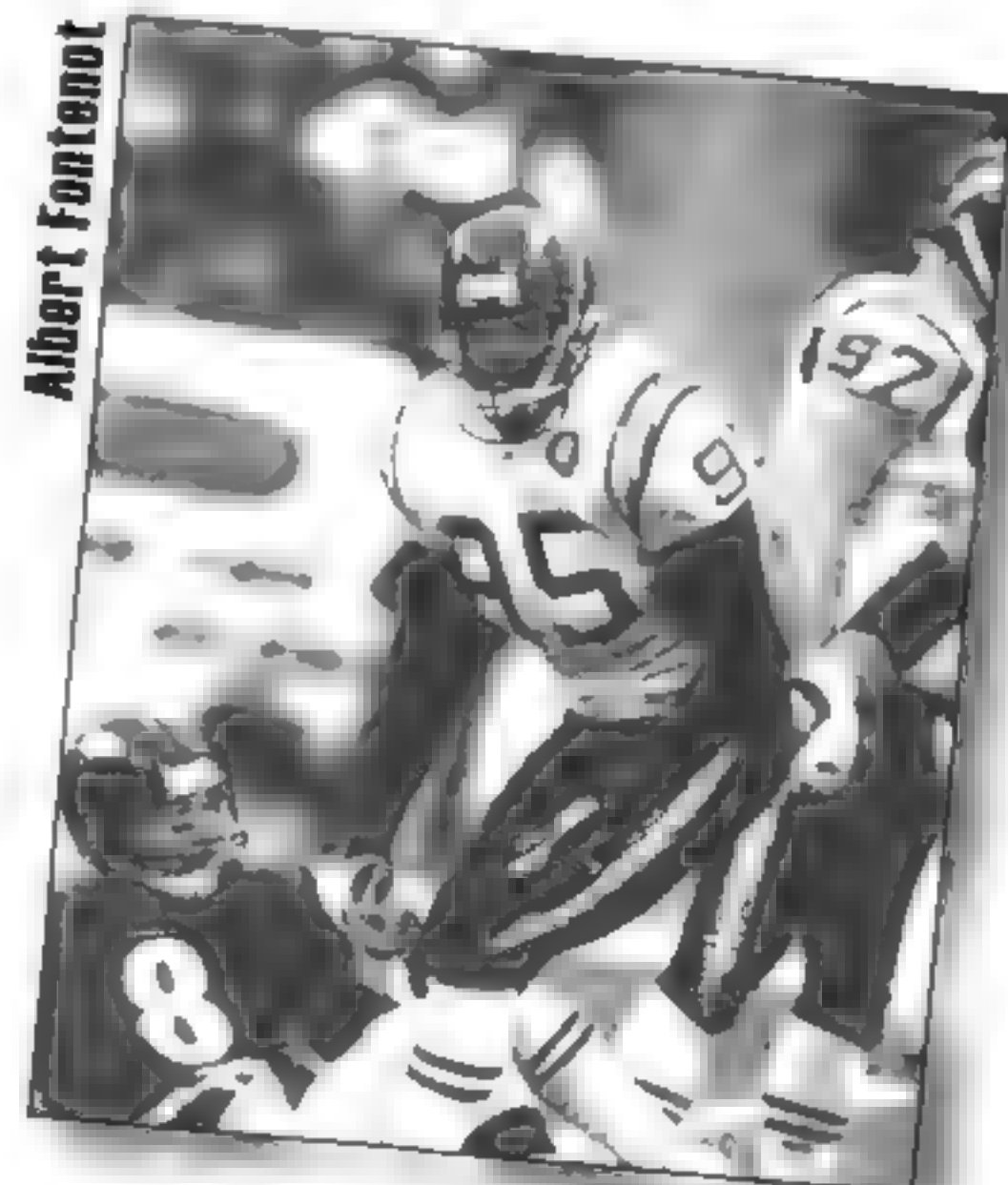
San Diego Chargers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1975	17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Bruce Davis, WR	1987
Albert Fontenot, DE	1999-2000
Neal Jeffrey, QB	1976
Bob Lane, LB	1963-64
Cedric Mack, DB	1991
Johnny Thomas, CB	1989



Albert Fontenot

NFL Team Breakdown

San Francisco 49ers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B
1966	20		Willie Walker, E (future)



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Morris Anderson, WR	1999
Mark Cochran, T	1987
Austin Gonsoulin, DB	1967
Frankie Smith, CB	1996-97

Seattle Seahawks

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1990	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Ray Berry, LB	1993
Robert Blackmon, DB	1990-96
Malcolm Frank, CB	1992
Ronnie Lee, T	1990-92
Vann McElroy, S	1990

Tampa Bay Buccaneers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1983	2	45	Randy Grimes, C
1992	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Santana Dotson, DT	1992-95
Thomas Everett, S	1994-95
Randy Grimes, OL	1983-92
LaCurtis Jones, LB	1996
Derrick McAdoo, RB	1988
Ervin Randle, LB	1985-90

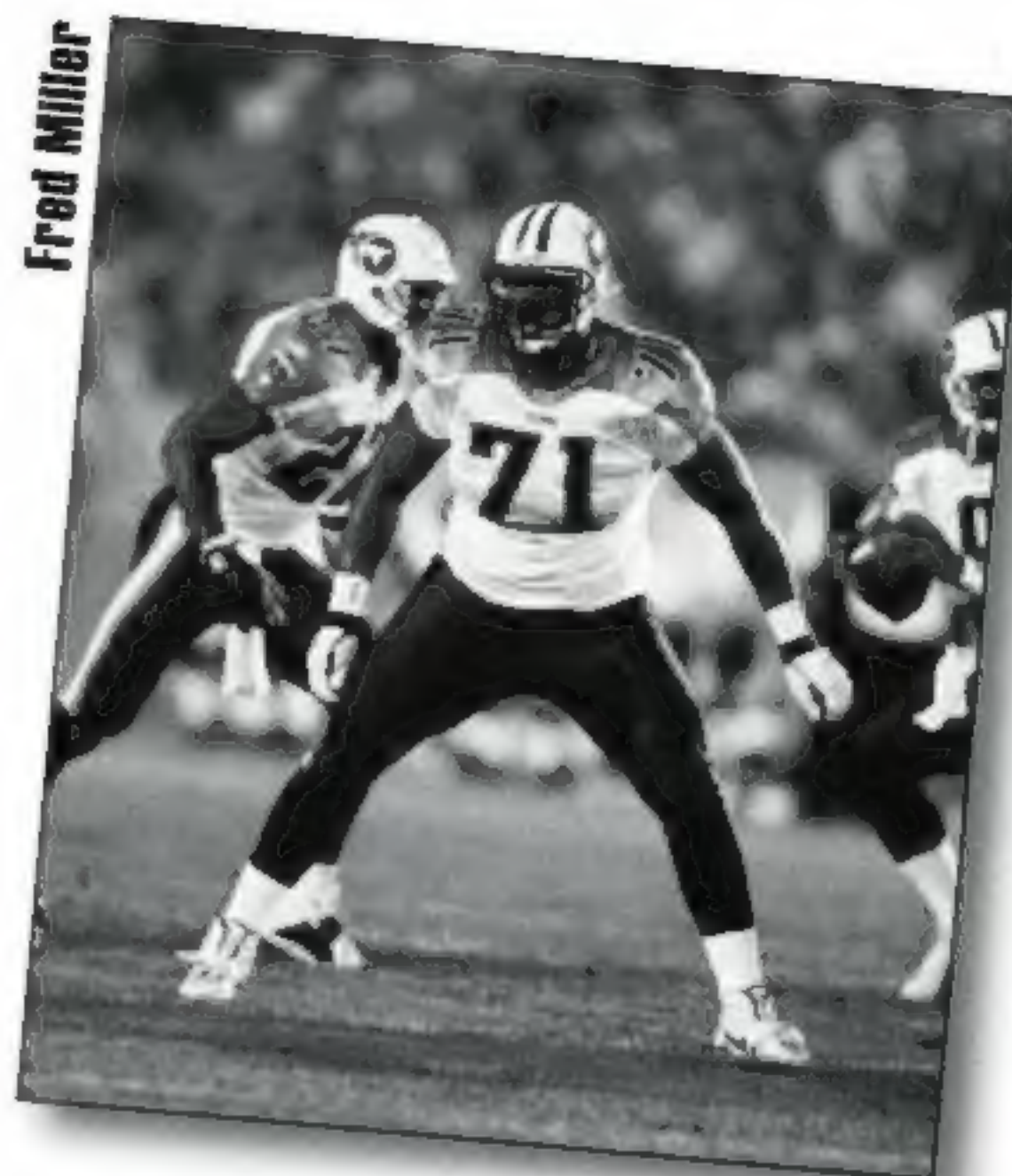
Tennessee Titans/Houston Oilers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T
1973	15	365	Roger Goree, LB
1986	11	283	Mark Cochran, T
1987	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB



Fred Miller



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Cody Carlson, QB	1987-94
Lawrence Elkins, WR	1965-68
John Frongillo, C	1962-66
Dalton Hoffman, RB	1964
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1966
Byron Johnson, LB	1987
Bob Maples, C	1965-70
Le'Shai Maston, FB	1993-94
George McCullough, DB	1997-2000
Gerald McNeil, WR/KR	1990
Fred Miller, OT	2000
Don Trull, QB	1964-69
Gary Wisener, WR	1961
Albert Witcher, DB	1960

Washington Redskins

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1950	14	158	Adrian Burk, QB (from Balt. franchise)
1952	1	6	Larry Isbell, B
1954	17	199	Jerry Coody, B
1970	17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT
1983	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB
1987	7	192	Johnny Thomas, DB
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Mark Adickes, G	1990-91
Derrick Fletcher, OT	2000
James Francis, LB	1999
Malcolm Hamilton, LB	1998-99
Harvey Jones, B	1947
Le'Shai Maston, FB	1998
Mike Nelms, KR	1980-84
Johnny Thomas, CB	1988-90, 1992-94
Derrius Thompson, WR	1999-2000
Ricky Thompson, WR	1978-81
Robert Williams, CB	1993



Grant TEAFF

College Football Hall of Fame

INDUCTEE

Grant Teaff, who posted a school-record 128 wins during his 21-year tenure as Baylor's head coach (1972-92), has been selected to

join the College Football Hall of Fame.

Teaff's legacy of producing successful

Bears on and off the field is

being continued by current Baylor coach Kevin Steele, as evidenced by the latest NCAA graduation rates (below).



Big 12 Football Graduation Rates

82% **BAYLOR**

50% NEBRASKA

48% NCAA 1-A AVERAGE

47% KANSAS STATE

46% KANSAS

46% TEXAS TECH

45% OKLAHOMA STATE

44% IOWA STATE

43% COLORADO

42% TEXAS

38% TEXAS A&M

21% MISSOURI

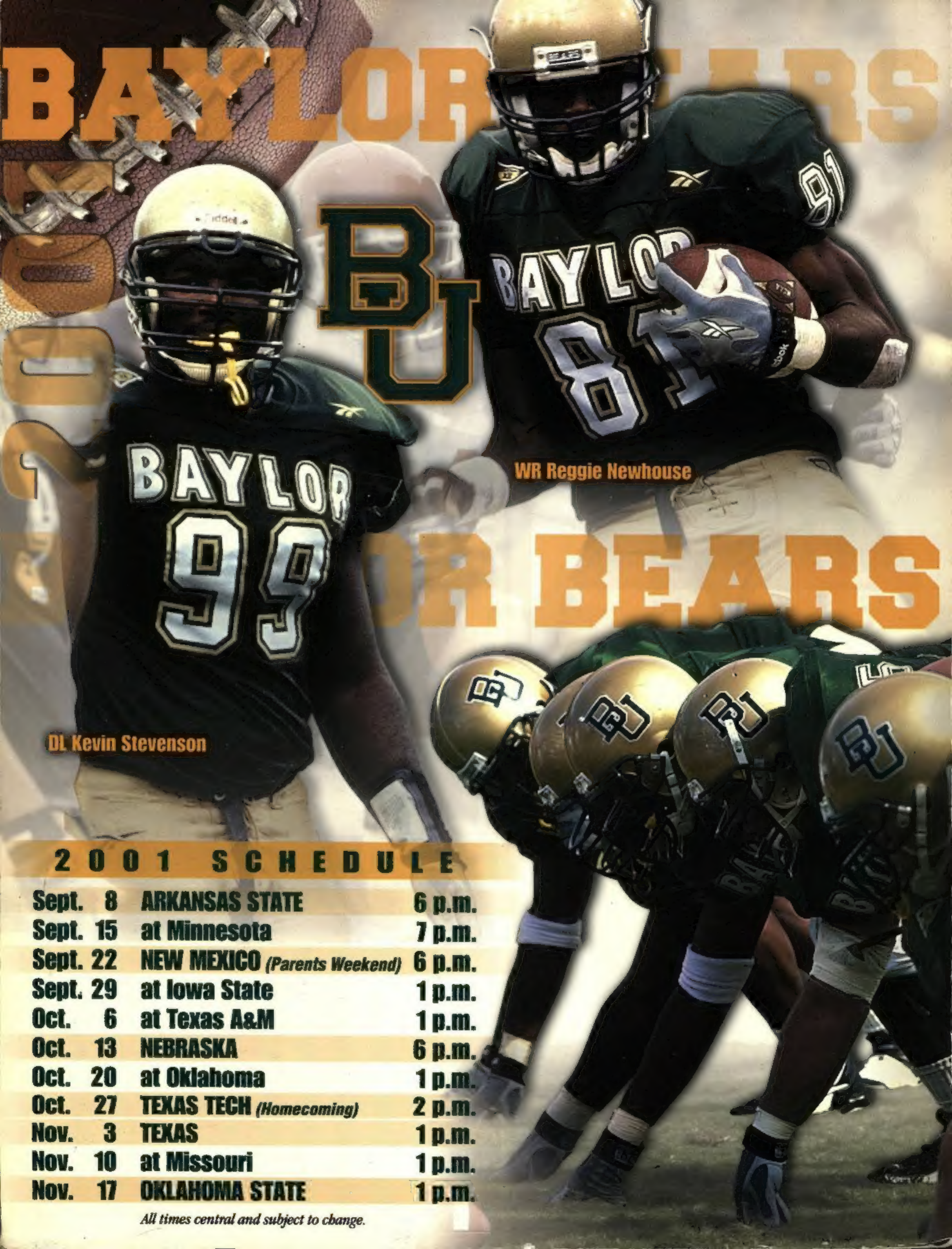
17% OKLAHOMA

Source: NCAA



XII
BIG 12 CONFERENCE

BU



BAYLOR BEARS

BU

WR Reggie Newhouse

DL Kevin Stevenson

2001 SCHEDULE

Sept. 8	ARKANSAS STATE	6 p.m.
Sept. 15	at Minnesota	7 p.m.
Sept. 22	NEW MEXICO <i>(Parents Weekend)</i>	6 p.m.
Sept. 29	at Iowa State	1 p.m.
Oct. 6	at Texas A&M	1 p.m.
Oct. 13	NEBRASKA	6 p.m.
Oct. 20	at Oklahoma	1 p.m.
Oct. 27	TEXAS TECH <i>(Homecoming)</i>	2 p.m.
Nov. 3	TEXAS	1 p.m.
Nov. 10	at Missouri	1 p.m.
Nov. 17	OKLAHOMA STATE	1 p.m.

All times central and subject to change.